

Bible. Winnebago. Translations. 1907

FOUR GOSPELS, ACTS, GENESIS,

AND

EXODUS (CHAPTERS 19 AND 20),

TRANSLATED INTO THE

WINNEBAGO INDIAN LANGUAGE,

BY

JOHN STACY,

A CONVERTED WINNEBAGO INDIAN,

AND

J. STUCKI,

MISSIONARY AMONG THE WINNEBAGO INDIANS LOCATED  
AT BLACK RIVER FALLS, WIS.

---

NEW YORK:  
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,  
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1907.

[Winnebago Script.]

## PREFACE.

### JOWEJA WORAG HIRORAGRA.

WAWAGAX tegi hoshuagre wataginig-nunige eshi hophixjina herena Maura Hoit'e warnira.

Maura Hoit'e Bibel eja wagaxangra, xetera nupiwine, Shagra egi Jegra Testament wigairena. Hinuwinkera wawagaxra 63 hokipina, 36 Testament Shagra hokipina egi 27 Testament Jegra hokipina.

Wawagax tegi wawagaxra saja Testament Jegra eja horus-hirena, e Jesus Kristus Maura Hinigra wangogirag hahangwina egi nuphashana Apostel warnira wore uinera egi Kristian Hostora uinena. Testament-jeg eja joweja wawagaxra jophiwira "Ewangellum" wigairena, "worag phira" ewairena, Jesus woshga harnira eja horaganke esge.

Egi shige wawagax tegi hisge hija-washurna.

Jegjira:—Bibel wawagax jowexjira e Genesis higairera. Deshesge hawau wagairena managre jeg-hojikerera horaganke.

Hinubra:—Bibel wawagaxra hinubeja herera nige-khira, Woehi Kerepanaisha hokipira egi jasge houra hira-naga wogairegi.

Hidanira:—Hirukana harniwira Gikaraj Harnira, eja Jesus wironag warnira wagigusra jasge-hirekjera egi jagu gikarajhiregi tairekjera.

Wawagax de-e hiuinekjera Jesus Kristus Hirukana egi Wankshighoi-Ruxurug harniwira higish'ag-hirekjera; egi wawagax de-e warniuanaga naxiragra roha wogisog Jesus hiperes-hiresheshi, deshesge wogisogji roguinena wowa-gaxra wagaxhirare.

Jornakehungka egi wahokhura,

JAKOB STUCKI.

2-1-18. m.c.

### HOSHUAG.

SANTIG	HOEBA
1 Matthaiga . . . . .	28
81 Markga . . . . .	16
131 Lukga . . . . .	24
215 Johnga . . . . .	21
277 Apostel Hoixga Harnira . . . . .	28
357 Hogusra (Genesis) . . . . .	50
478 Hoihinab Wowagaxra (Exodus) . . . . .	—
483 Hirukanara Gikaraj Harnira . . . . .	—

Recd. MUP. 6-13 39

# 271946

# EWANGELIUM WAKANJANK MATTHAIGA WAGAXRA.

## HOERA 1.

**H**OKIJHU wagax Jesus Kristus harnira Dawid hinigra,  
Abraham hinigra.

2 Abraham Isaak hagarninena, egi Isaak Jakob hagarninena, egi Jakob Judas egi wakhinubra wagarninena,

3 Egi Judas hijawira Thamarga Phares egi Sara wagarnina, egi Phares Esrom hagarninena, egi Esrom Aram hagarninena,

4 Egi Aram Aminadab hagarninena, egi Aminadab Nahasson hagarninena, egi Nahasson Salmon hagarninena,

5 Egi Salmon hijawira Rahabga Boas hagarnina, egi Boas hijawira Ruthga Obed hagarnina, egi Obed Jesse hagarninena,

6 Egi Jesse Dawid hungra hagarninena, egi Dawid hungra Urias hijawihinihera Salomon hagarnina,

7 Egi Salomon Roboam hagarninena, egi Roboam Abia hagarninena, egi Abia Asa hagarninena,

8 Egi Asa Josaphat hagarninena, egi Josaphat Joram hagarninena, egi Joram Osias hagarninena,

9 Egi Osias Joatham hagarninena, egi Joatham Axas hagarninena, egi Axas Esekias hagarninena,

10 Egi Esekias Manasse hagarninena, egi Manasse Amon hagarninena, egi Amon Josias hagarninena,

11 Egi Josias Jexonias egi wakhinubra wagarninena egi wauinena Babilon eja warni hahirera.

12 Egi Babilon eja warni hahiranaga hageja Jexonias Salathiel hagarninena, egi Salathiel Sorobabel hagarninena,

13 Egi Sorobabel Abiud hagarninena, egi Abiud Eliakim hagarninena, egi Eliakim Asor hagarninena,

14 Egi Asor Sadok hagarninena, egi Sadok Axim hagarninena, egi Axim Eliud hagarninena,

15 Egi Eliud Eleasar hagarninena, egi Eleasar Matthan hagarninena, egi Matthan Jakob hagarninena,



16 Egi Jakob Joseph hagarninena Maria hikanara, eja Jesus harninena E Kristus higairena.

17 Hokijhura harnajra Abraham eja hura Dawid ejipara hokijhu kerepanaishanaga-jop-hashanana. Egi Dawid eja hura Babilon eja warni hahirega ejipara hokijhu kerepanaishanaga-jop-hashanana. Egi Babilon eja warni hahirera Kristus ejipara hokijhu kerepanaishanaga-jop-hashanana.

18 Egi Jesus Kristus jhuinera deshesge hirena: Jaja hiunira Maria Joseph khanaikjane manajgi, kheni khikanag hirani, hinugjega waujganag-jau hierena, Naxirag Wakanjangra wauna.

19 Egi Joseph hinugjega hikanara wang-phisha herege, esge inke harnaj janti wagigianaga hiroshig hinikjege, eshi nuxawa t'unekje hirena.

20 Egi washa de-e wewijau, horuxujre Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira jantingikhina hihantehina, wagairena: Joseph Dawid hinigra neninena, iuke nakawanine Maria hijawinaga rusre, waujganagjega Naxirag Wakanjangra wauna.

21 Egi hojinjinig hisha jhunkjanena, egi rashra Jesus hiragekjena, wankshig warnira niambwahikjanena washa woishana warnineja nagre esge.

22 Washa de-e harnaj uinena, exji herekjege jagu Hirukanara era, prophet hisha egigina, wena:

23 Horuxujwire, hinugwajeg hisha waujganaikjanena, egi hojinjinig hisha harnikjanena, egi rash harnira Emmanuel higairekjanena, de-e hiroragra herena Maura wangakishu uwina ewairena.

24 Egi Joseph nanakhi kikawa-ana, Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira jagu ushira, shesge hina, egi hijawina kurussana.

25 Egi inke hiperesnina jaja ninkjang-jorni harnira jhungi ejipa. Egi rashra Jesus higena.

#### HOERA 2.

**E**GI jaja Jesus Bethlehem Judea moagaxeja jhuinegi, Herodes hungra wankshig-iniharegi, horuxujre, wang wanaiksab wiaxebhuregi howaji Jerusalem-eja hajirena.

2 Wairena : Judra hung harninera hojishana wankshig-  
ingi hajinjanankshe? Wiragoshge earnira hajhawina  
wiaxebhuregi, egi hagikaraj hajiwina.

3 Jaja Herodes hungra washa de-e naxgungi, najge woji-  
jinakshana, egi Jerusalem harnaj wakishu.

4 Egi jaja stowahigi nabhoruxaj-hirukana-hungra  
harnaj, egi wowagax-hiperesra wankshig-ejananka sto-  
wahina, wawigiwaxshana hajinja Kristus jhuinekjanegi.

5 Egi wagairena, Bethlehem Judea moagaxeja, shesge  
prophetra wagaxhirena :

6 "Bethlehem ranira, Juda ma-harnieja, Juda jhinag  
xete warnira horogeja inke worujisjina herenina, eja Hi-  
rukanara howajikjanege esge, E Israel wankshig warnira  
wirukanakjanena."

7 Egi Herodes jaja wang-wanaiksabnanka nuxawa wa-  
gigogi, wogisogji wawigiwaxshana jajanane wiragoshgera  
jantingi.

8 Egi Bethlehem-eja howarewagigina egi wena : Ra-  
wige egi ninkjangnigra hasohixji horniwianje, egi jaja  
hish'ewigi hungirag-jiwiaje, hishge hahiarnaga hagika-  
raijena.

9 Egi jaja hungnanka naxguinegi, harairena. Egi ho-  
ruxujre, wiragoshge wiaxebhueja hajairera, jowehireja  
rahena, uanku hijahina hajinja ninkjangnigrakhi eja  
wanghieja hiwusharna.

10 Jaja wiragoshgera hajairegi, wogishawara rokanaxji  
hirena.

11 Egi jaja jhieja hokawairegi, ninkjangnigra hajairena,  
hiunira Maria hakishu, egi mainja himb-hirena egi gikaraj-  
hirena. Egi jaja washa jexi hoshura wakuru-eregi, washa  
woga hokuinena, shurasi egi frankinsense egi mirrh.

12 Egi Maura hinakewe-wahina hihante wahina, Hero-  
des inke hakja eja hahiranikjege, ma e-warnineja howa-  
karairena nagu hijahi hogiwairena.

13 Egi jaja hakarairegi, Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire  
harnira Joseph janti-gikhina hihante higiuna, wena : Na-  
shine egi ninkjangnigra rusre egi hiunira, egi Egipt-eja  
hoglasre, egi eja unjanje, hornigitag hahigi ejipa. Hero-  
des ninkjangnigra hornikjanena, d'ehikjege esge.

14 Egi kikawa-ana egi ninkjangnigra egi hiunira warusanaga hahe-eja, egi Egipt-eja howarena.

15 Egi eja uukena, Herodes hot'eja hipa. Exji herekjege, Hirukanara wena, prophet hisha egigina, wena : " Egipt-eja hini ghara hakara-gigoreharna."

16 Egi Herodes jaja hajagi wang-wanaiksabnanka gish-junkerera, mashja wogitegshana, egi rewagigina, egi ho-jinjini gra harnaj t'ewabina, jarnaga Bethlehem-ejanankhi egi hipaljanankhi harnaj, ma-nupahana epa egi xununa, jarnaha-najegi wang-wanaiksabnanka wogisogji wawigi-waxnihera.

17 Egi exji herena, Jeremia prophetra jagu arnihera, wena :

18 " Rama eja uwa naxguinena, khixaghirena egi xagnanka, egi ijanigra rokana warnankshana, Raxel ninkjangnig warnira wagixagiena, egi inke rukheg-phi-ranina, shegu hiraginige esge."

19 Eshi jaja Herodes t'egi, horuxujre, Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira Joseph Egipt-eja hohante hijanti gikhina

20 Wena : " Kikawa-ane egi ninkjangnigra egi hiunira warusge egi Israel ma-eja howakarare, t'airena e ninkjangnigra t'ehi nainera."

21 Egi kikawa-ana, egi ninkjangnigra egi hiunira warusanaga egi Israel mainja kirina.

22 Eshi jaja naxgungi, Arxelaus Judea moagaxra hirkananankhi hianjra Herodes hominagra hominaganankhi, eja howarera nakewena, egi Maura hinakewehina hihante hina, jasge hikjera, gixarnaga Galilea moagaxaja hina.

23 Egi hiarnaga egi jhinag hisha Nasareth higairera eja jhina. Exji herekjege, jagu prophetra airanihera, E Nasaren-hisha higairekjanena.

### HOERA 3.

**E**GI hambnanka eja John Niwawaxunga nashin a Judea mojinainja wahokhunjena.

2 Egi wena : Najgerakarategwire, wangregi hung-mara jigini ge esge.

3 De-e erena Esaias prophet hisha horagnihera wena : Hora jantinjena hisha mojinainja wahokhura, Hirukana nara nagu harnira hirushjagligiwire, egi mowe-nagura ro-jangigiwire.

4 Egi John she-e, washa huxashog-hin wonashi-isha hornashina egi waxuipirag hisha hipiragshana. Egi waruj warnira sasajge hirena egi hesigdanishu hojainainja here.

5 Egi Jerusalem hajira egi Judeara harnaj, egi Jordan ma hogigixanka harnaj hirahina.

6 Egi Jordan-eja niwawaxuna egi washa woishana warninera wokaraghirena.

7 Eshi jaja Pharisera egi Sadusera roha niwawaxu harnieja hahiregi, wawagena : Wakhan wankshighii-harajane, peshe hornigiragwigaja howogitegra jikjanegi ragigiaswishe ?

8 Esge has phi haminagwire najgerakarategwige.

9 Egi Abraham hianjhawira heregaja inke hirawiniane. Hisgexji warnigawina, Maura ruxurgnankshana ininagre kikawa-a wahianaga Abraham niinkjang warninana.

10 Egi shegunegi najega rejueja masra agi hagarninankshana. Esge nara jarnaga inke has phi haminaginigi, waiwauk-hirekjanena egi pej-eja wot'unairekjanena.

11 Hisgexji ni wagi hajena harnipaxu hajane, washa woishana najgekarateg, eshi hisha hiroinag jira, hirajera mashjana, hotujis-shana, E waguje harnira inke wagniu hiakisgarnina, E Naxirag Wakanjangra harniwaxukjanihawina, egi pej hirassa.

12 Waisgabporoporo hiwamaxisha harnijena, egi waisgab-hoisu hou harnira sge-karagikjanena. Egi waisgab-hojhieja waisgab warnira hosto-wahikjanena, eshi waisgab-hara taxuwahikjanena manegus pej-eja.

13 Egi shejananegi Jesus Galilea-eja howajina, Jordan-eja jina, Johnga hirajina, ni-hawaxu-hirekjege.

14 Eshi Johnga rogixina, wena : Ne-eshe ni-shawaxungi phinana, egi neja hirairajigaja ?

15 Egi Jesus horniharna wagena : Sheguhiarnaga hin-giunane, shesgegi phinana, hophira harnaj exji herekjege. Egi giuna.

16 Egi jaja Jesus ni-hawaxuinegi, higuana nieja anjina-kshana. Egi horuxujre, wangregi giruhas hirena, egi Maura Naxirag haruira harnukanag-hu hajarna, rujgesga hikisge, egi hasherena.

17 Egi horuxujre, wangregi hora howajina, wena : De-e hinigha wagixetera hereua, E hukaraiPIXJina.

#### HOERA 4.

**E**GI shejananegi Jesus naxiragra mojalnainja howanirairena waxopinishishigra higishja-hirekjege.

2 Egi jaja hambra kerepanajobaha egi haheha kerepanajobaha hantaginajgi hageja dokewehina.

3 Egi jaja wawiunjara hirajigi wena : Maura hinigra neninegishi, ininagre wawigege waisgabduj hirekjena.

4 Eshi horniharna egi wena : Wagaxankshana, wankshigjane inke waisgabduj-rashana wankshig-hi-inijena, eshi hoitera jarnaga Maura iarnieja howaji-akishi.

5 Egi waxopinishishigjega rusanaga jhinag wakanjang-eja harnihina, egi wohokhuhojhxete - hissawaija kereha.

6 Egi wagena : Maura hinigra neninegishi dampkarare, wagaxankshana waxopiniwarajire warnira u-washianaga haji horniunarnaga, hiranikararekjena, egi nabra wikui-narnaga nirua uinekjena, inke si hashinira inieja hirokijanaga washanigishganikjena.

7 Egi Jesus wagena : Shige wagaxankshana, inke Hirukana Mau'hashinira gishjaruine.

8 Egi shige waxopinishishigjega xexete hankshi hiha-geja harnihina, egi mauegi hung-mara harnaj hajagigina egi gloria hoshurnakhi.

9 Egi wagena : Washa de-e harnaj hornikunkjena, manegi rajimp-harnaga egi hinagikarajgi.

10 Egi Jesus wagena : Hijahi howeune Satanra, wagaxankshana Hirukana Mau hashinira gikarajre, egi eshana ragikaraijanihena.

11 Egi waxopinishishigra t'unakerena, egi horuxujre waxopiniwarajire hirajiranaga egi wagirairena.

12 Egi jaja Jesus naxgungi Johnga jhi-hornassairegi, Galilea-eja howarena.

13 Egi Nasarethra t'unena, Kapernaum-eja hahi-jhina, e deja hijejeja-nankshana, Sabulon egi Naphtalim moagax hojakeuainja herena.

14 Exji herekjege Esaias prophetra e wagarnihera, wena :

15 Sabulon mainja egi Naphtalim mainja, deja hijejeja, Jordan ageja, hirarujeja herera Galilea harnineja,

16 Wankshig de-e hokawasrogeja minagnagra hohamb xete hajairena, egi jarnaga ma-sheja egi hot'e hoirahsieja minagnankhi hohamb jinaghirena.

17 Epa Jesus wahokhunjirena egi wena : Najgerakara-tegwire hung-ma wangregi herera hiwusunsh jina.

18 Egi Jesus Galilea deja hijejeja manianku, Kikhi-nubra nupiwi hajarna, Simon hahi Peter higairera egi khinubra Andreas, hoigixera dejainja wot'unanankshana, hoikishere waunanke.

19 Egi wawagena: Hirotnagwire, egi wankshig hiki-shere niunkjanhawina.

20 Egi higuana hoigixe warninera wakarat'urairena egi hironaghirena.

21 Egi eja regi kikhinub hijanera nupiwi hajarna, Jakob egi khinubra Johnga, Sebedai hinigwahira. Hianjhirera Sebedai wajeja hakarakishu unankshana, hoigixe warninera waphinkunankshana, egi wagigorna.

22 Egi higuana wajra egi hianjhirera wat'unairena egi hironaghirena.

23 Egi Jesus Galilea mara harnaj howena wohokhu-hojhi warnineja washa wagigus, egi hung-ma woragphira wihokhunjena, egi howashara harnaj egi ro-tegra harnaj rushja-wahina wankshignanka horogeja.

24 Egi Siria mara harnaj hornaxguinena egi jarnaga howashara harnaj wagarni hahirena howasha hokirajra egi hotegjura, egi jarnaga waxopinishishig harninankhi, egi jarnaga wanaxi howankhi egi ro-tegra egi harnaj rushjawahina.

25 Egi Galilea eja howaji wankshigra worohaxji hironagshana, egi jhinag kerepanashainja howaji egi Jerusalemeja howaji egi Judea eja howaji egi Jordan ageja howaji.

## HOREA 5.

**E**GI worohanka hajagi, xexete hihageja howarena, egi jaja minagkhi, wironag warnira hirahirena.

2 Egi ishabanaga washa wagigussana egi wena :

3 Wogishawarnankshana naxirag wanajojaisgera, hungma wangregi herera earninege.

4 Wogishawarnankshana jarnaga najgetegra, warukheg-hirekjanega.

5 Wogishawarnankshana xunu-hakikaranira mara harninekJanega.

6 Wogishawarnankshana jarnaga washophi dokewehira egi washophi iwusra, wainaj-hirekjanega.

7 Wogishawarnankshana najwojankera, najwojaine kiruxurug-hirekjanega.

8 Wogishawarnankshana najge-sgera, Maura hajairekjanega.

9 Wogishawarnankshana rashguni khiwahira, Maura ninkjang warnira wawigairekjanega.

10 Wogishawarnankshana jarnaga washophi hawau wawigishananankhi, hungma wangregi herera earninekJanega.

11 Wogishawawiaje jaja wankshigra najinisgi hirawigi egi hinigishana hirawigi, egi washa wowonk hokiraj hinigalrekjanihawina Ne hawau.

12 Wogishawawiaje egi mashja giphiwianje, wangregi woirowe hashiniwira rokanankshana ; deshesge prophetra wawigishana hirena e jowerawiregi hajirera.

13 Managre hisguhira neninewina, eshi nisgura hosgura gixawarnigi jaguisha hisguhira nashe, epa inke washiroku phiraninana, eshi jangra hot'une hiranana egi wankshig warnashi hiranana.

14 Managre hohamb harnira neninewina, jhinagra hisha xe-hihageja minagkhi inke nuxawa ruxuruginana.

15 Inke shige hisha hiratahakerehira daehigi egi wigus hokipi khuhainja kereninana, eshi hiratahakerehi hornashieja kerenana, egi jhieja jarnagakhi hatasha wagiginana.

16 Deshesge-hiwire hohamb washiniwira wankshig jowehireja hatasha wakarakerewire, worephi washiniwira

warnigija-hirekjawina egi Hianjrawiga wangreginagre sharajangikjawina.

17 Woehira shige prophetra maisinj-waha hajishe inke hirawinine, inke maisinj-waha hajinina, eshi exji hereha hajina.

18 Hisgexji hinigawina, wangregi egi mara shejai-neshge, jotara hisha egi hoshebnigra hisha woehieja inke shejanikjanena, harnaj exji herekjanera epa.

19 Higu peshe uwashi worujisdi de-e higishanagi egi wankshigra shesge wagigusgi, e hungma wangregi worujisdira higalrekjanena eshi higu peshe uanaga wagi-gusgi e hungma wangregi xetera higalrekjanena.

20 Hisgexji hinigawina, inke hophi hashiniwira Wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera hophira wiranijairawinigi inke hungma wangregi hokewe shuruxurugwininana.

21 Warnaraxguwina, jowarejaxjira wairena: Inke wat'ehinine, egi higu peshe wat'ehigi, woehieja hikjanena.

22 Eshi hinigawina: Higu peshe khinubra eja hapahi wogiteghi, woehieja hikjanena, egi higu peshe khinubra inke washanisha hereni higegi (sanhedrim) woehixeteja hikjanena, eshi higu peshe khinubra wanai wowong rannina higegi, pejshishigeja hikjanena.

23 Esge woga hashinira nabruxaj-haueja hashinirajigi, egi eja rakhinubra wewianje washara hisha hiranikirajegi

24 Nabruxaj-haueja woga hashinira karashuanaga egi jorni karanaga egi rakhinubra rashguni khianaga egi ha-geja kirige egi woga hashinira nab-hikuruxajaje.

25 Haerakhira xapge rashguni khianje harakishu sharasharegi, nigete haerakhira waehira-eja wornigarnaga, egi waehira warukoseja wornigarnaga egi jhi-hornanisekjanena.

26 Hisgexjina hinigena, eja inkaga hirahishanabnikjanena, jaja shurashujra harnaj hirowe-ragishana.

27 Nanaxguwina jowarejaxjina wairena: Inke hikikshaksha-winianje.

28 Eshi hinigawina: Higu peshe hinugra hisha horuxujanaga rogungi hikshakshagini waunana najge harnieja.



29 Egi hishjasu hoishoro hashiniwira washa wowonkunigi, rushorojanaga egi nige-hot'unaje, e hirajjera niphinkjanena waisa washinira hisha d'egi egi inke ro hashinira harnaj pej-shishigeja hot'unairanigi.

30 Egi nab-hoishoro hashinira washa wowonkunigi, gikunugaje egi nige-hot'unaje, e hirajjera niphinkjanena waisa washinira hisha d'egi egi inke ro hashinira harnaj pej-shishigeja hot'unairaninana.

31 Egi walrena: Higu peshe hijawira t'unegi, hinugjega kit'une wawagaxra hisha harnigigikjena.

32 Eshi hinigawina: Higu peshe hijawira karat'unégi, hikshakshaire khingishana waunaua, hikshakshairehi waunana, egi higu peshe hinug-t'unairega khanagkhi, e hikshaksha waunana.

33 Shige nanaxguwina jowarejaxjira wairena: Inke washa woretunk wihohi hluwinianje, eshi Hirukanara jagu wihoragigigi gualanje.

34 Eshi hinigawina: Inke wihohinianje, inke wanageri hiunianje Maura waminag harnira herege esge.

35 Egi inke managre hiunianje, si-hakere haruira herege esge, egi inke Jerusalemra hiunianje, hung-xetera jhinag harnira herege esge.

36 Inke nassu hashinira wihohi unianje, inke najura hisha sga shige seb hi-shuruxurugnige esge.

37 Eshi hirat'et'egi waje hojia, hojia, Inkaa, Inkaa. Jagurisha hirajjaira hishegi she-e washoshishig hikjanena.

38 Nanaxguwina wairena: Hisha hishjasura higishanagi, hishge hishjasura hisha higishanainekjanena, egi hisha hira higishanagi hishge hira hisha higishanainekjanena.

39 Eshi hinigawina: Inke wowongra wajiswinianje, eshi higu peshe iro sanig hoishoro hashinira hojingi, sanigra hishge hija hagarnianje.

40 Egi hisha woehi hiuanaga wonashixete hashinira rusgi, wonashixete hihageja here hashinira hirassa rusgi-giaje.

41 Egi higu peshe hini-harnini-anaga wigus hisha harnikishu re-naingi, wigus nup hakishu raje.

42 Hokuanye nigita-gishi, egi hisha worniginaj jigi inke rushag keregiginianje.

43 Nanaxgüwina wairena : Hirakishu-wusunjra wogixeteaje egi hornishigra hoshigaje.

44 Eshi hinigawina : Hornishig-hirawira wawogixete-wiaje, washophi howe warogiguwiaje washoshishig-howe ronigigu-nangwigi, egi phiwagigiwiaje hornishig-hirawigi egi gikaraj wagigiwiaje jarnaga washanigishgashgahirawigi egi hinigishana hirawigi.

45 Hianjrawiga wangreginagre E ninkjang harniniwina, wi harnira wowongra egi phira haxe-wagigijena, egi nishu huwagigijena phira egi wowongra.

46 Egi waworagixetewigi wornigixete-nangwigi, hironigi-wawinashe? Jasge inke Publikanra shesge hininankshe?

47 Egi warakhinub-wirashana wawirakaragiwigi, jaguisha wawirajaira shuwinashe? Jasge inke Publikanra hishge shesge hininankshe?

48 Esge wogisogji phiwianje, Hianjrawira wangreginagre wogisogji phinagra shesgawiaje.

#### HOERA 6.

**H**IRAKARA-UWIAJE washa woga hashiniwira inke wankshig-jowehireja uwinianje, hajawarnagii, shesgerawigi Hianjrawiga wangreginagre inke woiorowe nin-giunikjanihawina.

2 Esge jaja washa woga hashinira shunkjegi, inke jowerajja duduera hisha howexu-hiranikjena, hipokritra wohokhuhojhieja egi naguhoxeteja shesge hireshunura, wankshigra warajankhirekjege, hisgexjina hinigawina, woiorowa kurusnankshana.

3 Eshi jaja washa hashinira shungi nab hoirajge hashinira inke hiperes-hinlanje nab hoishoro hashinira jagu ungi.

4 Washa woga hashinira harnuxawanje egi Hianjraga E nuxawara hajarnakshana exji harusharani hirowe nigigikjanena.

5 Egi jaja ragikarajgi, hipokritra jasgarnangra inke shesgarnianje. E wohokhuhojhieja egi naguhoxete ho-

passeja nashinarnaga wankshigra hajairekjawige. Hisgexjina hinigawina woirowe harninera kurusunankshana.

6 Eshi ne, jaja ragikarajjegi, jhiakohi hashinieja hoi-kawaje egi jhirobra hornassaje, Hianjraga E nuxawana nagra gikarajaje egi Hianjraga E washa nuxawara wajarnakshana harusharani hirowe-ningigikjanena.

7 Eshi jaja ragikarajwigi inke hoite hoinige hakihaha hiuwinianje, hirarujeja herera unagra shesge, e hit'et'era rokana wairegi naxguinekjanihawi hiranankshana.

8 Esge inke wawikisgawinianje, Hianjrawiga hiperes-nankshana washa jagu hishunkjanihawira, kheni ragitawini.

9 Egt deshesge gikarajra wawiaje: Hianjniwira wangi shanagre rash hashinira wakanjank-ningigirekjena,

10 Hungma hashinira hirajikjawina, woshga hashinira manegi uinekjena wangregi jasge hinankhi shesge manegi hirekjena.

11 Hamb de-e waisgabduj harniwira hunkuwanje ningikarajwina.

12 Egi washa woishana warniwira waigit'unawire, washa hingishana warniwira wagit'untawira shesge.

13 Egi inke washa woishaua uwahieja hunutiwiina, eshi wowonkjega eja hingijirawige khishibwiwine. Hungmara Ne-hashinigaja egi homashjara Ne-hashinigaja, egi hoishagra Ne-hashinigaja manegusra, Amen.

14 Egi wankshigra washa hinigishana hirawigi waragit'usharawigi hishge wangregi Hianjrawiga-nagre warnigit'unekjanihawina.

15 Eshi wankshigra washinigishana hirawigi inke waragit'u-sharawinigi Hianjrawiga hishge washa woishana hashiniwira inke wanigit'unanikjanihawina.

16 Egi jaja hantara-ginajwigi, inke hishjara najgeteg winianje woishankera jasgaire-shunura wikisgawinianje, hishja-warninera hijawakaragirena, hantaginaj-nagra wankshigra hajairekjawige. Hisgexjina hinigawina woirowera kurusunankshana.

17 Eshi ne, jaja hantara-ginajgi nassu hashinira sarakaraglaje, egi hishja hashinira kurushaje.

18 Ne hantaraginajra inke wankshigeja jantinikjena,

eshi Hianjraga E nuxawanagra egi Hianjraga washa nuxawara hajarnagra, harusharani hirowe-ningigikjanena.

19 Ma-tegi inke washa jexira sto-wahinianje, eja wikiri egi hoxeg maisinj-wahirekjanena egi shige wamanukera gixux hokawairanaga egi wamanuinekjanena.

20 Eshi wangregi washa jexira sto-wakshuwiaje, eja inke wikiri shige hoxeg maisiuj wahiranikjanena, egi eja wamanukera inke gixux hokawairanaga wamanu-hiranikjanena.

21 Higu hajinja washa jexi washinira nankhi, hishge najge hashiniwira eja harnihairekjanena.

22 Rora hatasha harnira hishjasura herena, esge hish-jasu hashinira phingishi, ro-hashinira harnaj hohambra hoixjinkjanena.

23 Eshi hishjasu hashinira shishigkishi, ro-hashinira harnaj hokawasra hoixjinkjanena. Esge hohamb hornishu harajega hokawasgi hokawas she-e hokawasra washa hekjikjegishi.

24 Warera hisha inke hirukanara nup wagire ruxurugninana, hisha hoshig'anaga egi hijanejega wogixetennana, egi shige hisha hakishuxji'uanaga egi hijanejega t'unarnana. Inke Maura egi shige'mamonra wawagire shuruxurugwinina.

25 Esge hingawina, wankshig-hoi hashuiwira inke najge wokarajiwina jagu rajanihawigi, egi shige jagu sharajgankjanihawigi, egi shige ro washiniwira jagu hoshawaxuikjanihawigi. Jasge inke wankshig-hoira e hirajeranaga, warujra worujisnishe, egi rora e hirajeranaga wainira e warujisnishe?

26 Woruxujwire, wanig wangregi herera, inke maxhoshuninankshana, egi inke max-hikishere-ninankshana, egi shige inke waisgabhojhieja hosto-hininankshana, shesgarnunige Hianjrawiga wangreginagre waruj wogajena. Jasge inke ne hirajaira niphwinishe?

27 Egi hajanga najge wornijiwishge hoserejra si-hisha hijominagkhi ruxurugnashe?

28 Egi jagu-u wainieja najge-wornijiwishe? Woruxujwire, Lili maxeja-nagra hogura jasanagra e inke waraninankshana egi shige inke waini-kik'uninankshana,

29 Hisgexji hornigitagwina Salomonga glori harnira harnaj, wikikaxgishge inke de-e hisha hikiagarninana.

30 Maura xawi maxreginagre waini shesge wagiunjegi, e hamb de-e shesgaruaganaga, egi hainigi jhitakajhi rogeja wot'unairanana, inke de-shesge hiraijera waini nin-giuwininashé? Jowexjinig harnaxgu hashanagre.

31 Esge inke najge wojiwianaga wawinianje, jagu hirujanihawishe shige jagu hirajgankjanihawishe, egi shige jagu hinkikaix-janihawishe.

32 Higu washa de-e hirarujeja herera harnaj warogunankshana, egi Hianjrawiga hiperesnankshana washa de-e wawishunkjanihawira.

33 Eshi jorui Maura hungma-harnira ruxurug-naixjiwine egi washa de-e harnaj hijornigishu-kjanihawina.

34 Esge inke najge wojiwinianje hainigi jasgekjanegi, hainigishi washara kikunkjanena. Hamb-hishanga wak'ina hina hiuanjena.

#### HOERA 7.

**I**NKE hae-wahiwinianje, inke hae-nihiranckjawige.

2 Jagu wira-erawigi, hiraeni-hirekjanihawina. Egi wigus jagura hisha wiragiguswigi, hishge wigus e shige hinigigus-hirekjanihawina.

3 Egi jasgegaja rakhinubra hishjasu harnieja no-ruxageninganka hashjashe, eshi hishjasu hashinieja noi-kunuganka inke hiraperesni?

4 Egi jasgeranaga rakhinubra waraganashe hishjasu hashinieja no-ruxagninganka ningit'u-shoroijena, egi horuxujre noikunugisha hishjasu hashiniejagra.

5 Phiranakhik'iranina, jorni hishjasu hashinieja noikunuganka nige-hot'unare, egi hageja phihashjarnana rakhinubra hishjasu harnieja no-ruxagninganka nige horagi t'usharanana.

6 Inke washa wakanjanra shung-eja wogawinianje. Egi shige inke perlra xguxgulshe jowehireja wogit'unawinianje, nigete e warnashi-uinarnaga egi hijapahi nashirarnaga egi niruxaxab-hirekjanihawina.

7 Tawire egi hornikuineckjanihawina. Horniwine egi

hish'e-kjanihawina. Gikogwire egi ningiruhās-hirekjanihawina.

8 Higu jarnaga taga, rusnankshana, egi hisha horniga hiejena, egi hisha gikoghi giruhās-hirekjanena.

9 Egi wang-jagurisha horogregi harajegi, e hinigra waisgabtuj gitagi inira hisha hokunashe?

10 Shige hora hisha gitagi wakhara hisha hokunashe?

11 Worniwank harajera reshge, ninkjank washiniwira washa phi wokarakura hiraperes-harajena hirajeraxjinakshana Hianjrawiga wangreginagre washa Phi wogarnankshana, jarnaga gitaga.

12 Esge washara harnaj jagurisha wankshigra ningiunawigi raiphiwinagi, ne shesge wagigiwaje, woehire de-herena egi prophetra.

13 Jhiroba hokirashirieja hokawawiaje. Jhirobra xetegi egi nagura parasanki hot'eja warnihinana egi roha eja howaragshana.

14 Hisgexji jhirobra hokirashirijena, egi nagura hokirashirina e wankshig-holeja warnihina, egi jarnagkhira hiena.

15 Prophet woretungra hinakewe wakhiwianje, e jhasgaha hornashi hiranjirekjanihawina eshi rogra shunkjank wajexi waunagikjanena.

16 Has warnineja wawiraperes-hikjanihawina. Jasge waukshigra napahieja habsinsh sto-hinankshe, shige figra waxageja sto-wahinankshe?

17 Deshesgena na-phira has phi haminag-hirena, eshi na-shishigra has shishig haminag-hirena.

18 Na-phira inke has shishig haminag ruxurug-hiranina, inke shige na-shishigra has phi haminag ruxurug-hiranina.

19 Nara jarnaga inke has phi haminag hiranigi waiwank-hirekjanena, egi pej-eja wot'unaierekjanena.

20 Esge has warnineja wawiragi-kjanihawina.

21 Inke jarnaga Hirukanara, Hirukanara hingairegi harnaj hung-ma wangregi-nagre hokawairanikjanena, eshi hisha Jajiga wangreginagre woshga harnira giungi.

22 Hambeja roha waigekjanena, Hirukanara, Hirukanara, jasge inke rash hashinira wihowakhuwinishe? Egi

rash hashinira hiauwanaga waxopinishishig jangra hopahaswinishe? Egi rash hashinira hiauwanaga wowakanjangra roha hauwinishe?

23 Egi wawagekjanena inkaga hinipereswinina, hijahi howarewire washa wowonk u-harajane.

24 Esge higu peshe jagu hihare naxgungi, egi wawaungi, wang wanaiksab hisha hikisge hakjanena, e jhira ini hihageja karakanagnana.

25 Egi nishu hakirianaga egi nijara jianaga egi maintajehi hakirianaga egi jhinaka hirajigi egi inke khananinana, ini haminaganaka esge.

26 Egi jarnaga jagu hihare naxguanaga egi inke waunigishi, wang wanai-wowonk hisha hikisgarnana, e jhi harnira pusake hihageja karakanagnana,

27 Egi nishu hakirianaga egi nijara jiarnaga egi maintajehi hakirianaga egi jhinaka hirajigi egi khatanana, egi hoshibrera rokananana.

28 Egi herena jaja Jesus washa de-e e-rashjangi, wankshigra gixixhirena wogus harnira hawau.

29 Washa wagigusra hisha homashja hau hikisge wena, egi inke wowagax hiperesra hikisgarnina.

#### HOERA 8.

**E**GI jaja xe-eja harnukanag kirigi wankshigra hornihe xete hironagshana,

2 Egi horuxujre Lepra hisha jina egi gikarajshana, wena: Hirukanara hiraregishi, rushjahina shuruxurugshgunina.

3 Egi Jesus ara wajigre hianaga egi hikiorna wena: Haunkjena, ninushjankjena, egi higuana lepra harnira rushjana.

4 Egi Jesus wagena: Horuxujre inkisha hogiragnianje, eshi rarnaga egi nabhoruxaj hirukanainja kikawahaje egi nabhiruxajra wogaje Moses uwashira wijantira e higererena.

5 Egi jaja Jesus Kapernaum-eja hokewegi manape hung-hisha hirajina gitajina egi wena:

6 Hirukanara wang ware harnira jhieja howasha mingankshana rora t'egshana, hawera rokanankshana,

7 Jesus wagena : Hahikjanena egi rushjahakjena.

8 Egi manape hungra horniharna egi wena : Hirukana-  
nara, inke washa hiakisgarnigaja jhi harnira inke hora-  
kawarnigishi, eshi hoit'erashana are egi ware harnira  
rushjankjena.

9 Wang hirukanaine harnina manape hitukanana :  
Egi wang de-e wagarnana, rare hiagegi egi rarnana, egi  
hijaneisha hure hiagegi egi hunana egi ware harnira de-  
e une hiagegi egi unana.

10 Jaja Jesus de-e naxgungi khorena, egi hironagnanka  
wawagena : Hisgexjina hinigawina harnaxgu rokana  
shesgera inke hisha hiaenina, inke Israel wankshig regi  
reshge.

11 Egi hinigawina, roha wiaxebhuregi egi woiireregi  
howajirekjanena egi Abraham egi Isaak egi Jakob hung-  
ma wangregi wakishu minaghirekjanena.

12 Eshi ninkjang hung-mainja herera hokawas rogeja  
wot'unairekjanena, eja xag-hiranihekjanena egi hi-rusge-  
sgexji.

13 Egi Jesus manape hung-jega wagena : Karare, egi  
jase harnanaxgura shesge ningigirena. Egi ware har-  
nira rushjana howagixeya.

14 Egi jaja Jesus Peter hojhieja hokewegi hijawina  
hiunira mingank hajarna egi howasha ro takaj-nan-  
kshana.

15 Egi nab harnieja hikiorna egi ro-takajra rushjana.  
Egi khikawaana egi wawagire-jirena.

16 Egi jaja hoxjarna hakirigi, waxopinishishig harni-  
nera roha hagarni hajirena egi hoit'e harnira hikuanaga  
naxiragra jangra wowahasshana, egi howashara harnaj  
rushjawahina.

17 Prophet Esaias arnihera exji herekjege wena : "Exji  
howashasha harniwira russana egi howasha hiwarniwina  
wangagiuwina."

18 Egi jaja Jesus worohaxji houine hajagi, ageja ho-  
ware wa'shina.

19 Egi wowagax hiperes hisha hirajina, egi wagena :  
Hirukanara hironinaikjanena higu hajinja horawashe-  
regi.



20 Egi Jesus wagena : Washerekesira mopox harni-naukshana egi wanig wangregi herera homa harniuan-kshana, eshi wankshig-hinigra inke washauisha harni-nina hujinja nassura khanaikje-nisgena.

21 Egi wironag hijane warnira hisha wagena : Hiruka-nara jorni jajiga karaxe re-ingigire.

22 Eshi Jesus wagena : Hiroinagre, egi d'arnanka d'era wakaraxairekjena.

23 Egi jaja waj hisha hokewegi wironag warnira hiro-naghirena.

24 Egi horuxujre tejainja jashjara rokana hakirina, wajra jashja hirawuhiush-shana, eshi na-uakshana.

25 Egi hironag warnira hirahirarnaga egi ruxink-hi-rena wairena : Hirukanara niamb'wiwine, hint'awina.

26 Egi wawagena : Jagu-u nanaxisharawishe? Har-naxgu xununig raniwira. Egi nashina egi maintajehira najisgina egi tejara, egi hatagra rokana kirijena.

27 Egi wankshigra khorairena, wairena : Wang jasgei-sha de-e heregaja, maintajehira egi tejara reshge harna-xguine.

28 Egi jaja ageja higi Gergese mainja, eja waxopinishi-shig harninera nupiwi hakijarna, wanaxi homingeja hihi-nabhirena, wajexira rokana hirena, inke wankshigra hisha eja howe ruxurugnina.

29 Egi horuxujre, uwainena, wairena : Jagu ningiu ha-jeshe, Jesus ne Maura hinigra uinegaja? Kheni hereni have hina rajiwishe?

30 Egi eja hiroharixji xguxgushe hornihe xeteisha wa-kananankshana.

31 Egi waxopinishishigra gitairena, wairena : Hihinab hinagigikjawigi xguxgushe horniheja howaire hingigi-wire.

32 Egi wawagena : Rawire, egi jaja hihinab hiregi, xguxgushe horniheja howahiarairena. Egi horuxujre, xguxgushe horniheaka harnaj hiranukanageja nuwangra rokana wauinena tejainja howahiarairena, egi nieja d'ai-rena.

33 Egi wirakaranankhi glas-hirena egi jhinag-eja howa-

karairena egi washara harnaj horag-hirena, egi waxopinishishig warninagra jagu howairegi.

34 Egi horuxujre, jhinagra haruaj hihinabhirena Jesus hirajirena egi jaja hajairegi gitairena, hijej harnineja hihinab anaga nigeowakere giphinangi.

## HOERA 9.

**E**GI waj hisha hokewena egi harujhena, egi E jhinag harnieja gina.

2 Egi horuxujre, wang howashaisha ro-t'egisha hagarni hahirena, homigeja mingank. Egi Jesus harnaxgu warninera wagijarna, howasha ro-t'egra warena: Hinighaxji wogishaware, washa woishana washinira wanigit'unairena.

3 Egi horuxujre wowagax hiperesra hota wakigairena: Wang de-e Maura raxjashguni.

4 Egi Jesus wowewi warninera wawigiperessana wena: Jagu-u najge washiniwira washa wowonk wishewewishe?

5 Hajinjajega era wowategenigshe, washa woishana washinira wanigitunairena, nigeshe nashianaga egi manine era?

6 Eshi hiraperes-hikjawige wankshig-hinigra homashja harnijera manegi washa woishana wagitunajena, (esge howasha ro-t'eganka warena) nashianaga, homig hashinira kurusge egi jhi-hashinieja howakarare.

7 Egi nashianaga egi jhi-harnieja howakerena.

8 Egi jaja worohanka hajairegi, khorairena, egi Maura rajankhirena, E homashja sheshe wankshigregi woga-ge.

9 Egi Jesus eja ranaga rahau wang hisha hajarna, Matthal higairera, worowe rus minagnank'u, egi warena: Hiroinagre. Egi nashianaga egi hironagshana.

10 Egi wauna, Jesus jhieja waruj-eja minagkaja, horuxujre Publikanra egi washa woishana ura roha jlua egi wakishu minaghirena egi wironag warnira.

11 Egi jaja Phariseraj hajairegi wironag warnira wawagairena: Jagu-u Hirukana hashiniwira Publikanra egi washa woishana ura wakishu warujnakshe?

12 Egi jaja Jesus washa de-e naxgungi, wawagena : Jarnaga wanaishguniankhi inke makhani hiuninankshana, eshi jarnaga howashakhi.

13 Eshi rawire egi hipereswire jagu wagairera : Najwagijankjanena egi inke nabruxaj hiraningi. Inke phira wagigo hajinina, eshi washa woishana ura najgera-karatag-hirekjege.

14 Egi Johnga wironag waruira hirajirena, wairena : Jagu-ungaja ne-winewianaga egi Pharisera dejankhi hantaginaj-hireshe, eshi wironag washinira inke hantaginaj-hirani.

15 Egi Jesus wawagena : Jasge khikanag houeja warujshirawigi najgeteg-nangnashe jajaixji hipa hinugkhanaikjanega wakashu unjegi? Eshi hambra hajirekjanena, jaja hinugkhanaikjanega wagirus-hiregi egi hantaginaj-hirekjanena.

16 Inkisha waipere jegra nige wonashi sh'ageja hirarujagninana, hirarujag-hirega wonashinaka rugasnana, egi hopoxra hirajera wakhininana.

17 Egi shige inke nishuj jegra waxu-pex shageja hoshurninana, shesgehigi pexra gasranana egi nishujra xunarana, egi pexra maisinsh-hiranana. Eshi jarnaga nishujjegra waxu-pex jegeja woshuiregi egi hinuinka phiranana.

18 Washa de-e wawirokit'ajau, horuxujre washirukanaisha jina egi jowehieja jimpshana wena : Hinughara hojishana hingit'ena, eshi huarnaga egi hikiore egi niambikjena.

19 Egi Jesus nashina egi hironagshana egi wironagwarinira hishge shesge hirena.

20 Egi horuxujre, hinug-howasha-hisha ma kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana wai xuna, hageja howahina egi wonashi-ug harnieja hikiorna.

21 Wanai rojeja wakigena : Wonashina hiagikiogi hinushjashgunina.

22 Egi Jesus hijopahi-nashina, egi jaja hinugjega hajagi, wena : Hinughaxji ninukhegshana, harnaxgu hashinira rushjanina. Egi hinugjega rushjahirena howagixeja hipa.

23 Egi jaja Jesus washinukanajega hojhieja higi egi hishushugura wajarna egi worohanka woxehinankhi,

24 Wawagena: Rukhowire, hinugra inke d'arnian-kshana eshi na-nankshana. Egi waixjairena igixja.

25 Eshi jaja worohanka hihinab-hiregi hijokewena egi nab-eja harukos-shana egi hinuganka kikawa-ana.

26 Egi washa de-e ma-naka harnaj hornaxguinena.

27 Egi jaja Jesus eja regi, wang-hishjarnigra nupiw i hironagshana, uwainena, egi wairena: Dawid hinigra ne-ninegaja najungijawine.

28 Egi jaja jhieja hokewegi, wang-hishjaningra hirahirena, egi Jesus wawagena: Harnanaxguwishe de-e untuxurugkhi? Wagairena, hoja Hirukanara.

29 Egi hishjasu warninera wawigi-khiorna, wena: Harnaxgu hashiniwira jarnisgawigi ningiunekjanihawina.

30 Egi hishjasu warninera gihashirena. Egi Jesus winakewawahina, wena: Hirakara-uwine inke hisha hiperes-nikjena.

31 Eshi jaja nige-howarairegi, ma-naka harnaj hoere hirena jasgera.

32 Harairegaja, horuxujre, wang-ining-hisha hagarni hahirena, waxopinishishig harnine-isha.

33 Egi jaja waxopinishishigra jangra wowahasgi, iningra hit'et'ena. Egi worohanka khorairena, wairena: Washa de-shege Israel-eja inkaga hajairanina.

34 Eshi Pharisera wairena: Waxopinishishig jangra howahasjane waxopinishishig hung hiu waunjena.

35 Egi Jesus jhinag-xetera egi jhinag-xununigra harnaj wouna, wohokhuhohi warnineja washa wagigus-shana, egi worag-phi hung-mara wihokhuna, egi howashara harnaj rushjawahina egi wankshig-horogaja howashashanankhi harnaj rushjawahina.

36 Egi jaja worohanka wajagi, naj-wawogijana, hokikurushak wahirege esge, egi harnaj hoerake jhasga jhasgahirakara jushguni nisge hirege.

37 Egi hironag warnira wawagena: Max-hoikisherera hisgexji rokanana eshi warera jarnagkhirana.

38 Esge gikarajwire maxhikishere Hirukanara maxhoikishere harninegi warera howa-huwagigikjena.

## HOERA 10.

**E**GI jaja hironag warnira kerepanaishanaga-nup-hashanara wakaragigogi, homashja wogarna naxirag shishigra wirukana wagigina jangra wowahas hirekjege, egi howasha hokirajra harnaj rushja wahirekjege, egi howashashara harnaj.

2 Egi Apostel nup-hashanara rashra de-e hererena : Jegjina Simon e Peter higairena, egi khinubra Andreas higairena, egi Sebedai hinigra Jakob egi khinubra John.

3 Philip egi Bartholome, Thomas egi Matthai publikan hisha herena. Egi Alphe hinigra Jakob, egi Labbe e rash hinup harnira Thadde higairena.

4 Simon Kanaan wankshig-hisha, egi Judas Iskariot e himanagshana.

5 Nup-hashana de-e Jesus re-wagigina egi uwashina wena : Inke hirarujeja herera wowa-rawinianje, egi Samaria wankshig jhinag warnirera inke wokawa winianje.

6 Eshi jhasga xawarni Israel wankshigra jhi-harnineja nagra wowarawire.

7 Egi sharawigi, wahokhuwija, wawiaje : Hung-ma wangregi herera hiwusunsh jina.

8 Howashara rushjawahiwiwaje, lepra rushjawahiwiwaje, d'era kikawa-a-wahiwiwaje, waxopinishishigra jangra wowahaswija. Sang shuruswina, sang wogawiaje.

9 Inke shurasira egi shige shurasga egi shige mas-sii shuroshu washiniwieja hoshu hanirawiniaje.

10 Egi shige inke waxupara hikiware wakara-niwianianje, inke shige wonashi-xetera nupiwi, inke shige waguera, inke shige hissagu harniwinianje, wang warera worujra wagiunankshana.

11 Egi jhinagxete jagura egi jhinag-xununig jagura hisha horakawawigi, hiwaxwija peshe eja washinkisgajegi, egi eja hiwushawija sh'umarajau eja rawiaje.

12 Egi jaja jhira hisha horakawawigi hikaragiwija.

13 Egi jhinaka washinkisgegi rashguni hashiniwira harnikjanena eshi inke washinkisgarnigi rashguni hashiniwira hakja hiranikirikjanihawina.

14 Egi higu peshe inke niruswinigi inke shige hoit'e washiniwira, naxgunegi, jaja jhieja shige jhinageja hira-

hishanab-wigi si washiniwieja majushishignanka wanajowiaje.

15 Hisgexjina hinigawina ma Sodom egi Gomorah-eja herera hirajera hiroheg howairekjanena hamb woehieja, jhinag she-e hirajera hawekjanena.

16 Horuxujwire jhasga hikisge shunkjang horogeja howare-ningiwina, esge wakha wowanaiksab hikisgawiaje, egi rujgesga hikisge inke waishjaukeni.

17 Eshi wankshig hinakewe khinianje woehieja harnini hahirekjanihawina, egi wohokhuhojhi warnineja washa pahi hinigipsinj hirekjanihawina.

18 Egi washirukanainja egi hungeja harnini hahirekjanihawina ne-hawau, wihohi wirakirakjanena egi hirarujeja herera.

19 Eshi jaja nirus-hirawigi inke wewiwinianje jagu hishekjanihawigi, hornikuinekjanihawina howagixeja jagui-shekjawira.

20 Inke ne-hirat'atarnikjanihawina, eshi Hianjrawiga Naxirag harnira E hinigit'etekjanihawina.

21 Egi khinubra khinubra d'ehire karaginana, egi hianjhirera ninkjangra d'ehire karaginana egi ninkjangra shagwahirera wakirairekjanena, egi d'ehire wahirekjanena.

22 Egi wankshigra harnaj hornishig-hirekjanihawina rash harnira hawau. Eshi hisha hoshejainja hipa hiwar-nuxshagi hiungi niaimbkjanena.

23 Eshi jaja jhinag degi hinigtishana nainawigi, hijahogiaswiaje. Hisgexjina hinigawina, Israel jhinag warinera kheni harnaj horawawini, wankshig-hinigra jikjanena.

24 Wawagax-hajara inke wawagaxhajawagigi harninera hirashana ninankshana, egi shige warera inke hirukana harninera hirashana ninankshana.

25 Hinanankshana wagax-hajara wawagaxhajawagigi harninera hikaraki-gairegi, egi warera hirukana harninera hikarakisgairegi. Jhi-hirukanara Beelsebub higairegi jasge hojhieja herera inke hirajjeraxji wawagairaninashe?

26 Esge inke naxirawinine. Washa jagu harukanankhi jantinekjanena, egi nuxawanankhi hipereswahirekjanena.

27 Hokawas-eja jagu hornigitagwire, hohambeja hosha-raikjawina egi muxhopoxeja jagu nanaxguwira, jhi-hihag-eja wihorakhunkjawina.

28 Egi inke wanakawawinianje ro-d'ehinanka egi inke naxirag d'ehi ruxurug-ninankshana. Eshi nakawawiaje e naxiragra egi rora maisinsh wahi-ruxurugjera pej-shishig-eja.

29 Jasge inke wanig sparora wigairera nupiwi shura-shuj-hisha wawiruwianishe? egi inke de-e hisha Hianjra-wiga woshga harnira rokani mainja hoshibrankjanena.

30 Egi hisgexji naju washiniwira harnaj gikarab-nankshana.

31 Esge inke naxirawinine, hiraijera hirakisge harajena wanig sparora wigairera rohaxjishge hornirujis hirawinana.

32 Higu peshe wankshig-joweja hunkaragkhi e hishge Jajiga wangreginagre jowehieja wakaraikjanena.

33 Eshi higu peshe wankshig-jowehieja khibaikhingi e hishge Jajiga wangreginagre jowehieja khiba-khinkjanena.

34 Inke ma-egi rashgunira ji-wagigi hajishe hirawinianje, inke rashgunira ji-ha hajinina, eshi wigijgux harnianjina.

35 Egi hajire wankshigra kiruje-wakerena, hianjra hakarakiranana egi hinughirera hiunira hakarakiranana, egi hinug-jegra hikorokera hakarakiranana.

36 Egi wankshigra hokikjewajabra hojhieja herera herekjanena.

37 Hisha hianjra egi shige hiunira hiraijera wawogixetegi, worujiswinegi, inke washinkisge winiuana, egi hisha hinugra hiraijera wawogixetegi, worujiswinegi, inke washinkisge wiraninana.

38 Egi hisha naramlhera inke kurusnianaga egi hironagkhi inke washinkisge wininana.

39 Hisha wankshig-hoira hik'egi xawanihikjanena, egi hisha wankshig-hoira xawani-karagigi Ne hawau-waungi hik'ekjanena.

40 Hisha niruswigi hirus-waunkjanena, egi hisha hirusgi huingigira rus-waunkjanena.

41 Hisha prophet hisha rusgi, prophet rashra hisha hawau, prophet hisha worowe ruisjanena, egi hisha wangphira hisha rusgi, wangphi rashra hisha hawau waungi, wangphira hisha worowe ruisjanena.

42 Egi higu peshe xununignagre hisha ni-sinira hora-jgaisha hokunegi wironagra hisha rash harnira hawau wauinegi hisgexjina hinigawina, jasgegi worowera inke gixa-warninikjanena.

## HOERA 11.

**E**GI wauna, jaja Jesus wironag nup-hashana warnira uwashira rashjangi, eja wakiruje rena, jhinag warnineja washa wagigusanaga egi wahokhuna.

2 Egi Johnga jhiwornasse-hojhieja nanku, jaja Kristus wore harnira naxgungi, wironag warnira nuplwi hijowaregigina.

3 Egi wadena : Hisha jikjanegi nenineshe nigesghe hijanera hisha hotuxuj-hikjanihawishe.

4 Jesus horniharna egi wawadena : Johnga hogirag karawire washa jagu nanaxgu-harajane egi hashja-harajane.

5 Hishjaningra wajanagre egi mani-rushagra maninagre, lepra rushjahirare, egi nux-ningra warnaxgu-hirare, d'era niamb-hirera, egi wanajojaisgera woragphira wawihokhuni-nena.

6 Wogishawajena higu peshe inke watoigixinigi.

7 Egi hakarairagi, Jesus worohanka wawagajirena Johnga haehi : Mojainainja jaguisha hashjarahiwishe? Raxgeisha maintajehi haisosog-jegishi?

8 Shige jaguisha hashjarahiwishe? Wang-hisha waini shawaxji hikikax-jegishi? Horuxujre waini shawaxji hikikaxra hung-hojhieja nankshana,

9 Eshi jaguisha hashjara hiwishe, prophetra hisha? Hisgexjina hinigawina, prophet hirajeraisha herena.

10 De-e erena e wowagax ejakshana : Horuxujre worag harnira joweraija howareagigina, e nagu hashinira hirushja-ningigikjanena joweraija.

11 Hisgexjina hinigawina, horogregi hinug wankshighi-inankhi John Niwawaxunga inke hisha hirajaira ji-



nina, eshi hisha hung-ma wangreginagre eja horujisdijegi e hiraijera xetena.

12 John Niwawaxunga hamb warnira eparnaga egipa hung-ma wangregi herera hakiwarnuinenena, egi wakiwarnunanka rus-hirena homashja hiu.

13 Prophetra harnaj harnaga egi woehira Johnga epa prophet-hirena.

14 Egi shuruswigishi, de-e Elias herena, e jikjanera.

15 Hisha nuxhopox winaxgu jungi naxgu hiwiaje.

16 Eshi wankshig-hoi degi jaguisha hikisgeharnashe? Ninkjangenig woruwieja minaganank hikisge waharna egi wakishgaj hirera wakaragigornank,

17 Egi wairena: Ningishushugwira egi inke shawashiwinina. Egi nigixag-harnakaja egi inke raxagwini.

18 Johnga jira egi inke waruj-nianaga inke shige warajganina egi wairena: Waxopinishishig-hisha harnijena.

19 Egi Wankshig-hinigra jira, warujshana egi warajgana, egi wairena: Horuxujhire, wang-waroijxeteisha egi nishuj-hiksi-isha, Publika egi washa woishana un hijakorohisha, eshi wowanaiksabra ninkjank warnira phi hirainena.

20 Egi jhinagnanka najwawisgi-jirena, eja wore rokanaxji hiraijeraxji wagiura egi inke najgerakarateg-hiranige esge.

21 Harawekjanena Xorasin, harawekjanena Bethsaida. Wowakanjank rokana waguinegi Tirus egi Sidon-eja ningiurawire shesge wagigiregi, sirejaxji haga najgerakarateg hiranana waiperisasag hornashiranaga raxojeja minag hiranana.

22 Eshi hinigawina Tirus egi Sidon-eja herera hamb woehieja hiraijera hiroheg hawairekjanena, ne hiraijera harawekjanihawina.

23 Egi ne Kapernaumra wangregi harnini-hajiakarairena, pejshishig-eja hornitunairekjanena. Wore wowakanjank ningiunawira egi Sodom shesge gigiregi, hamb-de-e hijarnagnana.

24 Eshi hinigawina ma Sodomra hamb woehieja hiraijera hiroheg hawekjanena, ne hiraijera harawekjanena.

25 Eja Jesus horniharna egi wena : Wainiginabshana Jaji wangregi egi mara Hirukanara, washa de-e washinperesra egi wouphira nuxawa waragitumbra esge, egi ninkjanginigra janti waragigira.

26 Hojia Jaji de-shege hira-raiphinge.

27 Washara harnaj hunkuna Jajiga, egi inke hisha hiperesnina Hinigra peshe herera, eshi Hianjrashana hiperesana. Inke shige hinkisha Hianjra hiperesnina, Hinigrashana, egi E higu peshe Hinigra hiperes-hikjegi unana.

28 Hiraijiwire, jarnaga warera egi wak'in skingre k'ira, egi hoxgasigi hornikunkjawina.

29 Winap'i harnira ruswige huiwine, egi woshgara hinpereswire, wankshig-phi-harnianaga egi najge khushi hakikarani harnige esge, egi naxirag washiniwira hoxgasigi wiragish'ekjanhawina.

30 Winap'i harnira wowategenig harnaga egi wak'in harnira haharnike esge.

#### HOERA 12.

**E**GI wauna Sabath hambregi Jesus waisgab-maxeja howa wena egi hironag warnira dokewehi hirena, egi waisgab rusoj hiranaga egi waruj hirena.

2 Eshi jaja Pharisera hajairegi, wagairena : Horuxujre, hironag washinira washa de-e unankshana woehieja e Sabath-hambregi ura roxirera.

3 Eshi wawagena : Jasge, inke wawagaxeja hashjawnishe Dawid jagu ura, jaja dokewehigi egi jarnaga wakishu unjegi.

4 Maura hojhieja hokewena egi waisgab duj wahararuj-shana e woehieja rujra rogixirera shige jarnaga wakashu unjega, eshi nabhoruxaj hirukanara eshana rujhiranana.

5 Egi shige inke woehieja hashjawnishe Sabath-hambregi nabhoruxaj hirukanara wohokhuhojhixeteja Sabathra higishana-nanknunige egi inke washinohire u-wauninankshana.

6 Eshi hinigawina : Eegi xeteisha unjena wohokhuhojhixetera worujishana.

7 Egi hirapereswigi jagu de-e wagairera : Najwojara

hirajera waiphi-hajena nabruxajra worujis-waharna, inke wigishananira inke hawewahi phiraniwinina.

8 Wankshig-hinigra hishge Sabath-hambra hirukana-jena.

9 Egi jaja eja regi wohokhuhojhi warnineja hoke-wena.

10 Egi horuxujre, wangisha eja nankshana e nab harnira dakaserena. Egi higiwaxhirena wairena: Jasge Sabath-hambregi rushjawahira woehieja roxishe? washinara-j hirekjege wairena.

11 Egi wawagena: Wankshigra hisha horogregi hashanankashe jhasgara hisha harnigi, egi Sabath-hambregi mopoxeja hoshibregi, jasge inke harukosanaga egi a-tumbni-nashe?

12 Jasge inke wankshigra e hirajera phirarnaga jhasgara worujis-hiranishe? Esge woehira inke roxinina Sabath-hambregi washopfi ura.

13 Egi wangjega wadena: Ara kawajigre. Egi wajigshana, egi rushjana hijanera kikarakisgena.

14 Egi Pharisera hihinab-hiranaga egi haehi hirena hakira, jasge houna hiranaga d'ehirekjegil.

15 Egi jaja Jesus hiperesgi, eja nige-howarena egi worohaxji hironakshana, egi harnaj rushjawahina.

16 Egi winakewe wahina inke hiperes-hire-hiranikjege.

17 Exji herekjege Esaias prophetra arnihera, wena:

18 Horuxujre ware harnira, E haijhana, wagixetera, E naxirag harnira giphixjina. Naxirag harnira hashukjanena, egi hirarujeja herera woehira wogiraikjanena.

19 Inke wakitagnikjanena inke shige uwanikjanena inke shige hisha hora naxguinikjanena nagu-hoxeteja.

20 Raxge kshabrera inke shishre-wahinikjanena, egi hotaxij-jegi inke giseb-hinikjanena, warninanaga woehira wirahi-hiarnaga wawanakjanena ejipa.

21 Rash earnira hiuinarnaga hirarujeja herera woinashi juinekjanena.

22 Egi hisha hagarni hahirena waxopinishishig harnineisha, hishjaraning egi iraning, egi rushjahina deshesge hina, hishjaningra egi iraningra hit'ete hianaga egi wajarna.

23 Egi wankshigra harnaj khorairena egi wairena : Jasge inke de-e Dawidga hinigra herenishe ?

24 Eshi jaja Phariseru naxguinegi wairena : Wang de-e inke washinjahi hiuanaga waxopinishishig jangra howahasnijena eshi Beelsebubra hiunjena waxopinishishig hungra.

25 Egi Jesus wowewira wawigiperes-shana, egi wawagena : Hungmara hisha khiruje-khianaga hakikiragi maisinsh-khinana, egi jhinagra hisha egi shige jhira hisha khiruje-khianaga hakikiragi inke nashini-janana.

26 Egi Satanra Satan jangra howahasgi e khiruje-khianaga hakikira waunana, jasgehianaga hung-mara nangishi-janeshe ?

27 Egi Beelsebub hiuanaga waxopinishishig jangra hopahasgi, homashja peshe harnigi htuinarnaga ninkjang washiniwira jangra howahasnankshe ? Esge e woehira hinjinguinekjanihawina.

28 Eshi Maura naxirag harnira hiauana waxopinishishig jangra hopahas-hajege, Maura hung-ma harnira hiranijiwina.

29 Egi shige jasge hisha hiarnaga egi wang mashjara hisha hojhieja hokawanashe egi washa warnira wanashenashe inke jorni wang mashja-jega rusgij-ninashe ? Egi hagenigi washara wanashenana.

30 Hisha inke hakishu haunianjegi inkirajanana, egi hisha inke wastohi hakishu haunianjegi hoere-hijanana.

31 Esge wanigawina : Washa wolshana hokirajra harnaj egi raxjashgunira wankshigra wagit'unairekjanena, eshi peshe Naxirag Wakanjangra raxjashgunigi inke wagit'unairanikjanena.

32 Egi higu peshe Wankshig-hinigra hoit'e hirakira hit'egi, gitunairekjanena, eshi higu peshe Naxirag Wakanjangra hakira hit'egi inke git'unairanikjanena, inke ma-egi egi shige inke ma-joweregi.

33 Hisherewinana na-phira hisha hoshugi egi hasra phihiranana, egi shige na-shishigra hisha hoshugi, egi hasra shishig-hiranana, nara wijantinakshana has warnineja.

34 Wakha-hipahi ning raniwira, jasge rawianaga nishi-

shig harajege washa phi hishawininana, najge hashiniwira hawuhinshuauke i-eja haxebnankshana.

35 Wang-phira najge harnira washa phi horujgusjegi, washa phi haxebhinana, egi wang-shishigra washa shishig rujgusjegi washa shishig haxebhinana.

36 Eshi hinigawina : Wankshigra hit'e hoinigera jarnaga airegi hamb woehieja e wawigairekjanena.

37 Hoit'e washinira e phininekjanihawina egi hoit'e washinira e washoshishig howeninekjanena.

38 Egi Wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera hota hornihairena, wairena : Hirukanara washa wojantira hisha harnigijhawigi haiphiwinana.

39 Eshi horuiharna egi wawagena : Wankshighoi kikanag rushe egi wowong raniwira washa wojanti horaniwina, egi inke washa wojanti hornikui-ranikjanihawina, Jonas prophetga washa wojanti harninashana.

40 Jonasga hambra danihanaga egi hahera daniha hoxete nixarogeja nihera hikisge Wankshig-hiugra hambra danihanaga egi hahera daniha ma-rogeja nihekjanena.

41 Niniweh wankshigra hamb woehieja wankshighoi de-e wakishu nashinekjanena egi washoshishig howewahirekjanena, Jona wahokhura najgera-karateghirege esge, egi horuxujwire eegi hirajera xeteisha jena, Jona worujishana.

42 Hiungiwi wirojanjeregi herera hamb woehieja wankshighoi de-e hakishu nashinekjanena egi washoshishig howewahikjanena, e ma-harixji howajjanaga Salomon washolperes harnira naxgujige, egi horuxujre eegi hirajera xeteisha jena, Salomon worujis.

43 Jaja naxirag shishigra wankshig-eja hihinabgi, mawusra howarahena hoxgasigi hokini, egi inke washa hienina.

44 Esge wena : Jhi-wajhieja hakja wawakerekje, hainja hiahinabra eja, egi jaja gigi mananaku hiena gisinshina egi phiuxjine.

45 Egi rarnaga, egi naxirag hijanera shagowi harnikirina e hirajera wowonk hirena, egi hokawairanaga egi eja jhirena. Egi wang she-e hageja wakhinikjanena jorni

hirohekshana. Wankshighoi wowonk de-e hishge shesgai-  
rekjanena.

46 Wankshigra wawokit'arnanku, horuxujre hiunira egi  
wakhinubra jangeja uashinankshana, hokit'e roguxjine.

47 Egi hisha warena: Horuxujre hiuniraga egi wara-  
khinubra jangregi nashinankshana, hornikit'e roguxjine.

48 Eshi horniharna egi warena hogiragjega: Peshe  
hiunhashe egi peshe wakhinubshe?

49 Egi wironag warnieja hapahi ara wajigshana egi  
wena: horuxujre hiunihara egi wakhinubra.

50 Higu peshe Jajiga wangreginagre woshga harnira  
ungi e wakhinubra hererena egi hinugwajabshana egi  
hiuniharna.

#### HOERA 13.

**H**AMB-EJA Jesus jhieja hihinabshana egi tejaijejeja  
minagshana.

2 Egi hornihe xetexji sto-khinarnaga hirahirena esge  
waj hisha-eja hokawarnaga egi minagshana, egi woro-  
hauka harnaj nijejeja nashinena.

3 Egi washara roha wirokit'ena, washa hisgera wigiu,  
wena: Horuxujwire max-hoshuisha max hoshurena,

4 Egi jaja woshugi sura hota nagueja kirinakhirena, egi  
wanigra hajiranaga egi jeb-wahirena.

5 Hota ininjaija kirinakhirena egi inke makax junina,  
egi higuana haxebhirena, inke makaxra shewenige esge.

6 Egi jaja wira hankshi-jinakhi, daxuirena, egi inke reju  
juranige esge dawus-hirena.

7 Egi hota napahi horogeja kirinankhirena egi napahira  
haxebhirena egi warnassag-hirena.

8 Eshi hota makax hophieja kirinankhirena egi wai-  
sgab haminaghirena hota hogihisha haminaghirena egi  
hota kerepana-hakewe, egi hota kerepana-dani.

9 Higu peshe nuxhopox winaxgu jungi, naxguhiwiae.

10 Egi wironagra hajirena egi wagairena: Jagu-u washa  
hisgera wirorag-gisharagshe?

11 Horniharna egi wawarena: Hornikunawina hung-  
ma wangregi hereja washa nuxawara hiperes-ninawige,  
eshi de-e inke wawogairanina.

12 Higu peshe harnijegi e hokuinekjanena egi hirajera

juukjanena, eshi higu peshe inke harnijanigi, e girus-hi-  
rekjanena, higu jagu harnijegi.

13 Esge washa hisgera wiroakit'ena : Wajarnankhi inke  
wajairanikjege, egi warnaxgunankhi inke warnaxgu hira-  
nikjege, inke shige naxgu hiranikjege esge.

14 Egi minnagre exji hererena Esaias prophet-nihera  
e-wena : Nuxhopoxra winanaxgunkjanihawina egi inke  
nanaxgunikjanihawina, egi hishjasura wirashjakjaniha-  
wina egi inke hiraginikjanihawina.

15 Egi wankshig de-e najge warninera shjainena egi  
nuxhopox warninera winaxgu jexirena, egi hishjanuwish-  
nakshana, hishjasu warninera wirajairekjanega egi nux-  
hopox warninera winaxguinekjanega egi najge warninera  
wiperes-hirekjanega, egi wakshainekjanega egi rushjawa-  
hakjanega esge.

16 Eshi hishjasu washiniwira wogishawarnankshana  
wajairege egi nuxhopox washiniwira warnaxgunanke.

17 Hisgexjina hinigawina, prophetra roha egi wang-  
phira washa washjawire, waja roguinena, egi inke wajai-  
ranina, egi washa warnanaxguwine warnaxgu-roguinena,  
egi inke warnaxguiranina.

18 Esge max-hoshuisha washa hisgera hiroragra naxgu-  
wine.

19 Jaja hisha hung-ma hoit'era naxgungi egi inke na-  
xgunegi, wowongra jinana egi washa jagu najgeja hoshu-  
rega warnashenana. De-e e-herena, nagueja su rusra.

20 Egi hisha ininjainja su rusgi e herena, hoit'era na-  
xgungi egi higuana wogishawaxji russana,

21 Eshi inke reju junina, eshi hijajanana, jaja hawegi  
egi shige higishana-nainegi hoit'era hawau, higuana wa-  
toxinana.

22 Egi hisha napahi horogeja sura rusgi e-herena hoit'era  
naxgungi, egi ma-tegi najge-wojianaga egi hitajera-wai-  
shjankejege hoit'era nihaijeb-hinana egi inke washa ha-  
minagninana.

23 Eshi hisha sura makax hophieja rusgi e-herena hoit'-  
era naxguanaga egi naxgunana, e washa haminagnana,  
egi hota hogihisha haminag-hiranana egi hota kerepana-  
hakewe, egi hota kerepana-dani.

24 Egi washingsera hijaneisha wawogiragshana, wena : Hung-ma wangregi herera wangisha hisgerana, e su phira max-earnieja woshurna.

25 Eshi jaja wankshigra nainegi, hosh'igra jianaga egi xawishishig waisgab horogeja hogishurna, egi nigiowakereana.

26 Egi jaja hura haxeb-hiregi egi waisgab haminag-hiregi, hishge xawishishigra jantinena.

27 Egi Jhi-hirukanara ware warnira hajirena egi wagairena : Hirukanara, jasge inke su-phira max-hashinieja horashunishu, xawishishignagre hajinja howajireshe ?

28 E wayagena : Wankshig-wawoshigkera wauna. Warananka wagairena : Jasge dawianaga watusharakjawishe ?

29 Eshi wena : Inkaa, ningete waisgabra hirassa washurushorowiege xawishishigra washurusharawigi.

30 Hinuinke hakikishu xete wagigiwire max-hoikisherera hipa, egi max-hoikisherera heregi max-hikisherera wawagekjanena : Xawishishigra jorni stowahiwire egi warusgij-wige taxuirekjena, eshi waisgabra waisgab-hoshu harnieja hosto-wahiwire.

31 Egi washingsera hijaneisha wawogiragshana, wena : Hung-ma wangregi herera mustard su hisha hikisgena, e wangra hisha rusanaga egi max-earnieja hoshunana.

32 E washa sura harnajra eshana xunuxjinigshana, eshi jaja xetegi xawi abxetera eshana xeteraherenana, egi na-xetejjenana, e wanig wangregi herera hajiranaga egi akarajgeja jhiranana.

33 Washingsera hijaneisha wawogiragshana, hung-ma wangregi herera winawohi hikisgena, e hinugra hisha rusanaga egi waisgabra wigus danigi eja hirokishunana, bahiharnaj nawornana.

34 Jesus worohanka eja washa de-e harnaj washingsera wirogiragshana, egi washingsera-rashana wawirokit'ena.

35 Exji herekjege prophetra aruihera, wena : Hiat'et'egi washingsera hihekjanena, washa nuxawara managre jina-khi epa, she-e wotaikjanena.

36 Egi Jesus worohanka kerewagigina egi jhieja hokewena, egi wironag warnira hiragirena, wairena : Wijanti hungiragwire, washingsera maxeja xawishishignankhi.



37 Egi horniharna egi wawagena : Hisha su-phi ho-shujega Wankshig-hinigra herena.

38 Maxnanka managre herena, su-phinanka hung-mara ninkjang waruira hererena, eshi xawishishignanka wowonkjega ninkjang warnira hererena.

39 Wawoshi'igjega wawoshugi waxopinishishigra herena, max-hoikisherera ma-hoshejana herena, egi max-hikisherera waxopiniwarajirera hererena.

40 Xawishishigra stowahinankhi egi taxuwahinankhi, hikisge shesgekjanena ma de-e hoshejara.

41 Wankshig-hinigra waxopiniwarajire warnira huwagigikjanena, egi hung-ma harnieja horus sto-wahirekjanena washara jarnaga najgeteg wahinankhi egi jarnaga washa wowonk-uankhi.

42 Egi pejxeteja wot'unairekjanena, eja xaghirekjanena egi hirusgesgexji.

43 Egi phira hatashairekjanena hambwira hikisge Hianj-hirera hung-ma harnieja, peshe nuxhopox winaxgu jungi, naxgu-hiwiaje.

44 Egi shige hung-ma wangregi herera washa jexi maxeja nuxawanag hikisgena, e wang hisha hiegi hanuxawana, egi wogishawa karanaga, egi washara jarnaga harnigi wiruwianaga egi max-naka ruwina.

45 Egi shige hung-ma wangregi herera waruwisha periphira hornije hikisgena.

46 E jaja perl-phi jexira hisha hiegi, rarnaga egi washara jarnaga harnigi wawiruwina, egi ruwinana.

47 Egi shige hung-ma wangregi herera hoigixeisha tejainja hot'unairanaga egi hokirajra waixe hikisgena.

48 E jaja hoixjingi ninjejeja horutiranaga, egi minaganaga egi phira woshueja hostowahina, eshi shishigra nigewotunena.

49 Shesgekjanena ma-hoshejara heregi, waxopiniwarajirera hajiranaga egi wowongra injab-wahirekjanena phieja horognankhi.

- 50 Egi pej-xeteja wot'unairekjanena, egi eja xag-hirekjanena, egi hi-rusgesgexji.

51 Egi Jesus wawagena : washa de-e harnaj nanaxgu-wishe? Wagatrena hojia Hirukanara.

52 Egi wawagena: Esge wawagax-hiperesra jarnaga hung-ma wangregi herera wagigus-hiregi, wanhisha jhirukana hikisgarnana, e rujgusgi washara warusuana jegra egi shagra.

53 Egi wauna: Jaja Jesus washa hisgera de-e rashjangi, eja nigiowarena.

54 Egi jaja ma-e hojabeja-gigi, wohokhuhojhi harnineja washa wagigusra deshesge wahina khorairena, egi wairena: Wang de-e washoiperes de-e hajinja horus-she, egi wore rokana de-e?

55 Jasge inke de-e jhi-unga hinigra herenishe? Jasge inke hiunira Maria higairanishe? Egi wakhinubra Jakob egi Joses egi Simon egi Judas wigairanishe?

56 Egi jasge inke hinug-wajabra harna jhiwakishu hiunianjeshe, wang de-e hajinja howaji washa de-e worus-she?

57 Egi howa'shere hirena. Egi Jesus wawagena: Prophetra e mojabejashana egi eojhie jashana inke gish'aghiraninana.

58 Egi eja inke wore rokana wagiunina inke harnaxguranige esge.

#### HOERA 14.

**S**HEJANAGAJA Herodes tetrarxra Jesus hornaxguna.  
2 Egi ware warninera wawagena: De-e John Niwa waxunga herena, e d'arnagra eja kikawa-a kirina, esge wore rokanaxji unjena.

3 Herodes Johnga harakossana egi rusgijanaga egi jhihornassena, Herodias wauna e Herodes khinubra Philip hijawina herena.

4 Johnga Herodes wagege: Woehieja roxiagshana rakhinubra hijawina rakanagra.

5 Egi d'ehina-nunige, eshi worohanka wanakewena, prophet-hisha hereshe higeranauke esge.

6 Egi jaja Herodes hamb-hojuinera hiragigi worujxete uinena, Herodias hinugra wa'shina jowehireja, egi Herodes giphina.

7 Esge wihohianaga washa hokunkje mangirajshana higu-jagura gitagi.

8 Egi hinugjega, jorni hiunira gigus-shana, weua : John Niwawaxunga nasbra egi hingarnijire wasge hokanag.

9 Egi hungnaka najgerategshana, eshi wihohiga hawau, egi jarnaga waruj wakishu minagka hawau, uwashina hinugjega hokuinekjege.

10 Egi rewagigina, egi Johnga jhi-wornasse hojhieja-nagra para giwaxhirena.

11 Egi nassu harnira wasge-hokanag harniakirirena, egi hinugjega hokuinena, egi hinugjega hiunira hagarnigina.

12 Egi wironag warnira hajirena egi rora rus-hiranaga egi xairena, egi harairanaga egi Jesus hogiraghirena.

13 Egi jaja Jesus naxgungi, wajowe mojinainja inekhi howarena. Egi jaja wankshigra she-e naxguinegi, jhinageja herera mowe hironag harairena.

14 Egi Jesus hihinabshana egi worohaxji hajarna egi naj-wawogijana, egi howasha warninera rushjawahina.

15 Egi jaja hoxjarnegi, wironag warnira hiragirena, wairena : De-e mojaina heregaja egi hahe hikorohorna, worohangre kerewagigire, e jhinageja hagiranaga egi waruj kiruwihirekjena.

16 Eshi Jesus wawagena : Inke nige-howakarairanikjena, waruj wogawire.

17 Egi wagairena : waisgab-horok'ina saja harniajawina egi hora nupiwi,

18 Egi wena : Waiganihuwire.

19 Egi worohanka xawijojaija minag-washina egi waisgab-horok'i sajanka warussana, egi ho nuphahanka, egi wangregi horuxujshana, wa'inabshana, egi warujhe-anaga egi wironag warnira horok'inanka wawogarna, egi wironagra worohanka eja wawogairena.

20 Egi harnaj waruj-hirena egi wainaj-hirena, egi ho-xjug hotawahirega warus-hiregi napana kerepanaishanaga-nup-hashana hoixjina.

21 Egi waruj-hirega ejaxji wangra hogihixete-sajanguni hinugra egi ninkjangnigra inke hirassa waikarabnina.

22 Egi higuana Jesus wironag warnira wajeja hominag wa'shina, egi ageja joweja howakere wa'shina, worohanka kerewagigijanegi.

23 Egi jaja worohanka kerewagigigi xe-xeteisha eja hotina inekhi gikaraj. Egi jaja hoxjarnagi eja inekhi unjena.

24 Eshi wajra shejananegi te-najeja u-ankshana, jhashja hirawanankshana, mahaxji uanke.

25 Egi haberegi wirakara hijobeja, Jesus eowakerena, teja hihagra hamani.

26 Egi jaja wironagnanka hajairegi teja hihageja maniankhi naxirairena, wairena : Naxirag hisha herena, egi uwainena naxirairege.

27 Egi higuana Jesus wawokit'ena, wena : Wanaishguni uwine, newinena inke naxirawinine.

28 Egi Peter horniharna egi wena : Hirukanara neni-negi, uishire nieja hiranihikjena.

29 Egi wena : Hure. Egi jaja Peter wajeja dampgi, nira hamanina, Jesus eowarena.

30 Eshi jaja maintajehi xeteisha hu hajagi, naxirena, egi sawararena, uwana, wena : Hirukanara; niambwine.

31 Egi higuana Jesus ara wajigre-hianaga egi harukoshana, egi wagena : Harnaxgu xununig ranigaja, jagu-ukhibarasha.

32 Egi jaja wajeja hoikawai-regi maintajehira rushjana.

33 Egi jarnaga waj-ejaka hajiranaga egi gikaraj-hirena, wairena : Hisgexjingaja Maura Hinigra ninegaja.

34 Egi jaja harujaregi, Genesareth mainja hahirena.

35 Egi jaja wankshig ma-eja herera higiregi, ma-hogigigianka worag-howarehirena, egi jarnaga howasharakhi wagarni-hajirena.

36 Egi gitairena wai-ug harnira eshana higikiotrekjege, egi jarnaga hikiogi rushjaxji hirena.

#### HOERA 15.

**E**GI Jesus hirajirena Wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera e Jerusalem-eja howajirena, wairena :

2 Jagu-u hironag washinira xetera woshga warninera wigishana hireshe? E inke nab warninera wakurusarninankshana waisgab ruj hirega.

3 Egi horniharna egi wawagena : Jagu-u Maura uwashi

harnira nishge hiraishanawishe woshga hashiniwira hawau.

4 Maura uwashina ena : Hianjraga karaishagre egi hiuniraga, egi hisha hianjra egi hiunira washoshishig howe warogigungi, d'ehirekjena.

5 Eshi washawina : Higu peshe hianjra egi hiunira wagarnana, wogaisha herena, jagu hophi egi hu-shuruswinara,

6 Shesgera wauiranana inke hianjra egi hiunira wakarashagnina. Deshesgerawina Maura uwashi harnira inke washinkisge rawinina woshga hashiniwira hawau.

7 Hipokrit-raniwina, Esaias phi prophet-ningigiwina wena :

8 Wankshignagre hiwusunsh bahuirena irashana egi hingishaghirena ixura wik'u, eshi najge warninera hari hingiunankshana.

9 Eshi hoinigexji hingikaraj-nankshana wankshig uwashi wogus wagigusnanke esge.

10 Egi worohanka wagigorna egi wawagena : Naxguwine egi hipereswire,

11 Inke she-e ieja howairajega wankshigra shishig-hinana, eshi jagu ieja howajinanka she-e wankshigra shishig-hinana.

12 Egi-wironag warnira hirakirirena egi wagairena : Hiraperesshe Pharisera wogiteg-hirera washa de-e hishera naxguinera ?

13 Egi horniharna egi wena : Washa jagu haxebnankhi e wangregi Hianjhara inke woshuni waunankhi, rejuna wirushorohirekjanena.

14 Shegu unang-wahiwire, hishjarning hishjarning-rutiwaunankshana, egi hishjarningra hisha hishjarningra rutigi, hinuinke mopoxeja hoshibrairekjanena.

15 Egi Peter horniharna egi wagena : Washingsgera de-e wijanti-hungiragwire.

16 Egi Jesus wena : Nishge inke nanaxguwinishe ?

17 Kheui higu hirapereswinishe, jagura hisha ieja howairanaga nixaija howairegi, egi jangeja horeja hot'unar-nana ?

18 Eshi washa jagu ija haxebanka, najge-eja howajlakshana, egi she-e wankshigra shishig-hinana.

19 Najge-eja howajlakshana wowewi shishigra, wankshigd'ehira, kikanag-rushera, hikikshakshara, wamanura, retungra egi waraxjashguuira.

20 Washa de-e wankshigra shishig-wahinana. Eshi nabra inke rusharai warujra, inke wankshigra shishig-hininana.

21 Egi Jesus eja rena egi Tirus egi Sidon hijejera howarena.

22 Egi horuxujre Kanaan hinugisha hijej-eja howajina egi giuwana, wena: Naj-hungijane Hirukanara Dawid hinigra ninegaja, hinughara waxopinishishig hawehira rokana wagiunankshana.

23 Eshi inke hoit'eisha hornigiharnina. Eshi wironag warnira hirajiranaga gitairana, wairana: Hinugra keregi-gire, uwa wanganuxe hahanke.

24 Eshi horniharna egi wena: Jhasga xawarnira Israel-jhira eshana wawagiu huingigina.

25 Egi hinugjega jiarnaga egi gikaraj-shana, wena: Hirukauara hingijirare.

26 Eshi horniharna egi wagena: Inkephinina ninkjang-nigra waisgab harnira wagirusanaga egi shung-eja wogit'unera.

27 Egi hinugjega wena: Hirukanara hisgegaja. Shesgarnunige shungnagre hoxjugra ruj-nankshana, hrukana warninera waruj harnieja shibrairega.

28 Egi Jesus horniharna egi hinugjega wagena: Hinugra harnaxgu hashinira rokanagaja, jaswe waragera ningiulnekjena. Egi hinugjega hinugra rushjahirena howagixaja.

29 Egi Jesus eja rena, egi Galilea tera hiwusunsh hina, egi xexeteisha eja hotina egi eja minagshana.

30 Egi worohaxji hirahina, jarnaga manirushagra wakarani egi hishjaningra, iningra, hokishigra egi hijanera rohaxji, egi Jesus sii-hieja waghishuirena, egi rushjawahina.

31 Sheshesgebigi worohanka khorairena, jaja i-ningra hit'et'e wajairegi, hokishigra rushjainegi, manirushagra

maninegi, egi hishjarningra wajairegi, egi Israel Mau har-  
nina rajank-hirena.

32 Egi Jesus wironag warnira wakaragigorna egi wena :  
Worohangre naj-wagijana, hambra daniha hinkishu ui-  
nege, egi inke waruj juiranina, egi inke kere-wagigi-  
nikjanena inke warujni, nigete nagueja hagi hokikuru-  
shag-hirege.

33 Egi wironag warnira wagairena : Hajinja waisgabra  
rokana horus-kjanihawishe mojinanegi worohaxjiangre  
wainaj-wahira.

34 Egi Jesus wawagena : Horok'ina jarnaga hashini-  
wishe? Egi wairena : Shagowe egi ho-xununigra jar-  
nagi.

35 Egi worohanka mainja minag wa'shina.

36 Egi horok'i shagoweanka egi hora warussana egi  
wainabshana egi warujhena egi wironag warnira wawo-  
garna egi wironagnanka worohanka-eja wawogairena.

37 Egi harnaj waruj-hirena, egi wainaj-hirena, egi wa-  
ruj horujejera warus-hiregi napara shagowe hoixji ho-  
tarna.

38 Egi jarnaga warujga wangra hogihixete-jobshana,  
hinugra egi ninkjangnigra inke gikarabnira.

39 Egi worohanka kere-wagigina egi wajeja hominag-  
anaga egi Magdalara hijejeja hina.

#### HOERA 16.

**E**GI Pharisera egi Sadusera wakishu hajirena, egi hiun-  
jairena, wangregi washa woijanti wagiunkje rogiui-  
nena.

2 Egi horniharna egi wawagena : Hoxjarnaga washa  
wishununa, hamb phinkjanena, maxira shujge esge.

3 Egi hainiga washa wishununa hamb de-e hamb shi-  
shig gikjauena maxira shujanaga egi maxiwixiwiga.  
Hipokrit raniwina, maxira hashjawiga hambra jasekja-  
nega hirapereswina, eshi jasegaja washa woijanti hamb-  
nagre inke wiperes-shuruxurugwinishe?

4 Wankshighoi wowonk egi kikanag-rushe raniwira  
washa woijanti horaniwina, egi inke washa woijanti hor-  
nikui-ranikjanihawina eshi Jonas prophetga washa woi-

janti harninahshana. Egi wat'unenashina egi nigeowarena.

5 Egi jaja hironag warnira ageja hahiregaja, waisgab-dujra harninekanegi wakikununi hirena.

6 Egi Jesus wawagena: Hirakara-uwine Pharisera egi Sadusera winawohi harninera hinakewe khiwianje.

7 Egi hokikit'airena wairena: Inke waisgab-duj harnin-jiwinina esge weguni.

8 Egi jaja Jesus de-e wawiperesgi wawagena: Harnaxgu xununig raniwingaja, jagu-u horakikit'e hashanakshe, inke waisgab-duj hashinirajiwini?

9 Jasge higu kheni washa hiraperes-winishe? egi shige inke shewewiwinishe? Waisgab-horok'ira sajara hogihixete-saja wakura, egi napara jarnaga hoixji storawishe?

10 Egi shige inke shewewi-winishe waisgab-horok'ira shagowira hogihixete-job wakura, egi napara jarnaga hoixji storawishe?

11 Jasgegaja inke hirapers-winishe, inke hornikit'awire waisgab waganina, eshi Pharisera egi Sadusera winawohi harninera hinakewe rakinkjawige.

12 Gajanga hiperes-hirena, inke waisgab-hinawohi hinakewe khi washi warnira, eshi Pharisera egi Sadusera wogus harninera wagenana.

13 Jaja Jesus Kesarea Philippi hijejeja higi, wironag warnira wawigiwaxshana, wena: Wankshig-hinig hire hajera peshe wineshe wankshigra arnankshe?

14 Egi wairena: Hota warnankshana John Niwawaxunga nineshe, hota Elias nineshe, egi hota Jeremias nineshe nigeshge prophet hijauera hisha nineguuni airena.

15 Egi wawagena: Eshi peshe wineshe hishawishe?

16 Egi Simon Peter horniharna egi wena: Kristus neninegaja, Mau niambra Hinigra.

17 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wagenana: Wornigishawashanakshana Simon Jona hinigra, rora egi waira inke de-e hiperes-ninina, eshi Jajiga wangregi nagre.

18 Egi hinigena: Peter ninena, egi ini hihag degi wohokhubojhi harnira hakarakanaikjanena, egi hote homashjara inke hakiranaga warnanikjanena.

19 Egi hung-ma wangregi herera jhirob-hiruhassa hor-



nikunkjanena, egi jagura hisha manegi shurusgijgi, wangregi rusgijaikjanena, egi jagura hisha manegi shurushgegi, waugregi rushgagikjanena.

20 Egi wironag waruira warogixina, inke hisha hogirag-hiranikje E Jesus Kristus herejera.

21 Epa Jesus wironag waruira wawogiragshana, jasgegi Jerusalem-eja howaranaga egi washara rohaxji hawekjanegi, xetera wauinekjanena egi nabhoruxaj-hirukana hungra egi Wowagax-hiperesra, egi d'ehirekjanegi egi hamb hidani-hangi shige kikawa-akjanegi.

22 Egi Peter Jesus russana egi najsgijirena wena : Inke shesgaruigaja Hirukanara, inke deshesge ningigi-hiranikjanena.

23 Eshi hijopahi-jijeauaga egi Peter warena : Hagregi une Satana, joweregi hinagi shurujena, wowewi hashinira inke Maura washa warnieja herenina, eshi wankshig washa warnieja herena.

24 Egi Jesus wironag warnira wawarena : Hisha hironaikjegi, kikirushjarehikjena egi nanamihera kurusanaga egi hironaikjena.

25 Higu peshe wankshighoi harnira niambkHINGI, wankshighoira xawarnikaragikjanena, egi higu peshe wankshighoira xawarnikaragigi rash harnira hawau, wankshig-hoira hik'ekjanena.

26 Egi wangrisha managre harnaj ruxurugkhi jaguophi howekjanеше egi naxirag earnira xawarnihigi? Egi wangjega naxirag earnira jaguisha hakja hikuruwinashe?

27 Egi Wankshig-hiutgra, Hianjra gloria harnieja jikjanena, waxopiniwarajire warnira wakishu, egi eja wankshigra jarnaga worera jagushana uankhi hirowe-wagikjanena.

28 Hisgexjina hinigawina, eegi hotanankshana e inke hot'e harajab-hiranikjanena, Wankshig-hinigra hung-ma harnieja howaji hajairegi epa.

#### HOERA 17.

**E**GI hambra akewe-hanaga hageja, Jesus Peter egi Jakob egi khinubra Johnga warussana, egi xe-hankshi hihageja warnihina inekhi.

2 Egi hajara hijakhina jowehireja, egi hishjara hata-sharna wira hikisge, egi waini warnira sgairena hatashara hikisge.

3 Egi horuxujre Moses egi Elias janti-wagikhinena egi hokiu'airena.

4 Egi Peter hit'et'ena egi Jesus wagena : Hirukanara phiwawawigaja higiajiwira raiphingishi, jhira dani haunkjawina hisha ningiuwianaga egi hisha Mosesga, egi hisha Eliasga.

5 Higu hit'at'arnak'u, horuxujre, maxisga nige hoira-hasi-wagigina. Egi horuxujre maxisgananka-eja hisha hit'et'ena e-wena : De-e Hinigha wagixetera herena, hakaraiphina, harnaxguwine.

6 Egi jaja wironagnanka de-e naxgunegi hishjara mainja/hirakhinip egi mashja naxirairena.

7 Egi Jesus hijabianaga egi wawikhiorna egi wena : Nashiwine egi inke naxirawinine.

8 Egi jaja woruxuj-hiregaja inke nige hisha hajairanina Jesus eshana hajairena.

9 Egi xe-eja harnukanag haguiregi Jesus warogixina jagu hajairera inke hisha hogirag hiranikje ena, Wankshig-hinigra hot'eja kikawa-angi epa.

10 Egi wironag warnira highiwaxhirena wairena : Jagu-u Wowagax-hiperesra waleshe Elias jasgegi jorni jikjanеше.

11 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wawagena : Elias jasgegi jorni jikjanena egi washara harnaj wogisog wahikjanena.

12 Eshi warnigawina, Elias jigina egi inke higiranina, egi jasge giginai giunankshana. Egi hishge Wankshig-hinigra shesge gigirekjanena hawe-hirekjanena.

13 Egi wironagnanka hiperes-hirena John Niwawaxunga wagera.

14 Egi jaja worohanka eja hakiriregi wang-hisha Jesus hirajina, joweja huporo-himinaganaga egi wena :

15 Hirukanara, hinighara najogijane, wanaiwowonkjena, hawehirera rokanajena, dejankhi pej-eja hokaneshununa, egi dejankhi ni-eja hokaneshununa.

16 Egi wironag washinira wagarui hajira egi inke rushjahi ruxurug-hiranina.

17 Egi Jesus hornharna egi wena: Inke harnaxguni wankshighoi egi wankshighoi hokixajanke raniwina, jajaixji hoja harnkishu hauwishe, jajaixji hoja harnini hauwishe? Hingarui huwire.

18 Egi Jesus waxopinishishigra najisgina, egi hihinabshana egi niukjangnig-jega howagixeya rushjahirena.

19 Egi wironagnanka Jesus injab hirahirena egi wai-rena: Jagu-u inke jangra hopahas-winishe?

20 Egi Jesus wawagena: Inke harnanaxguwinige wau-na. Hixgexjina hinigawina, harnaxgu hashiniwira mustard sura hisha hixgexjingi xe-de-e waragawinana, hawinjeja hoixanane, egi gixananana, egi inke washara hisha nigijexi-wininana.

21 Eshi deshesegegishana jangra howahasnana gikarajanaga egi hantaginajgi.

22 Egi shige Galilea mowagax-eja howe hikiware nank'u, Jesus wawagena: Wankshig-hinigra himanag-hirekjanena, wankshig nab harnineja, howairekjanena.

23 Egi d'ehirekjanena, egi hamb hidani-hainja shige kikawa-ankjanena. Egi mashja najgerateg-hirena.

24 Egi jaja Kapernaum-eja hahiregi, woirowe rus-naukhi Peter hirajirena egi wagairena: Jasge Hirukana hashiniwira inke woiorowa hirowe hinijeshe?

25 Hojia ena. Egi jaja jhieja hoikewegi, Jesus jorni hit'et'ena, wena: Jagu hiraregaja Simon? Hung manegi herera hajananka ma-woiorowa egi woiorowa wagirusjeshe, ninkjang ewarnira nigesheg wankshig hijahina?

23 Peter wagena: Wankshig hijahina. Jesus wagena: Egi ninkjanguigra inke hirowe hiranishgunina.

27 Egi e inke wogiteg hiwa-hinikjawige, tejainja howarare egi hoigisigra hisha hijotunarnaga egi hora jorni hisha raisigkhi rusanaga egi ira ragishuru-ishabgi shurara nige hish'ekjanena, she-e rusge egi wawogaje hirowe hingigianaga egi hirowe khianje.

#### HOERA 18.

**H**OWAGIXEJA wironagra Jesus hirajirena egi wai-rena: Hajanga xetera herewishe hungma wangregi herera?

2 Egi Jesus ninkjang xununigisha gigorna, egi horoghi-reja kerena egi wena :

3 Hisgexjina hinigawina, shawakshawinigi egi ninkjang xununig hirakisgawinigi, inke hungma wangregi horakawanikjanihawina.

4 Esge higu peshe kushi hakikaranianaga ninkjang xununig de-e hikisgegi, e hungma wangregi xetera here-nana.

5 Egi higu peshe ninkjangnig deshegera hisha rusgi rash harnira hawau waungi hirus-waunana.

6 Eshi higu peshe xununig deshegera hishaharnai-xgujau, washoshishig-u hawaxawairegi, e hiraijera wojexi wakik'unana, ini wirujobra hisha nap'in-gigirarnaga egi tejainja hot'unairegi e inke wojexi wagiuraninana.

7 Hawekjanena managre washoshishig u wawaxawajege esge, jasgegi washoshishig-u wawaxewera jikjanena, eshi wankshigjega hawekjanena e washoshishig-u wawaxawajegi.

8 Esge nab hashinira egi shige si hashinira washoshishig unigi, gikunugaja egi nigewotunaje, e hiraijera niphinana wankshig-hoieja horakewegi manirushag egi hokishig, eshi nabra nupiwianaga egi shige sira nupwi egi manegus pejeja hot'unairera e wojexinana.

9 Egi hishjasu hashinira washoshishig unigi, rushorojaje egi nige hot'unaje e hiraijera niphinana wankshig-hoieja horakewegi hishjasura hishankira, eshi hishjasura nupwi harni egi pej-shishig-eja hot'unairegi e wojexinana.

10 Hirakara-uanje xununignagre hisha inke hosh'igwiniatje, hisgexjina hinigawina waxopiniwarajire warnira wangreginagre hoishib Jajiga wangregi nagre hishjara hajarnakshana.

11 Wankshig-hinigra niambwahijina jarnaga xawarniankhi.

12 Jagu hirarawishe? Wankshigra hisha jhasgara hogi-hisha harnigi egi hisha gixawarnigi, jasge inke kerepanahishhanki-jushguni-anaga-hishankijushguni-hashananka eja washuanaga egi xe-hojueja howaraninashe egi gixawarniga horni raninashe?

13 Egi hik'egi, hisgexjina hinigawina jhasga she-e

hawau hirajera wogishawarnana, kerepana-hishankijushguni-anaga-hishankijushguni-hashana inke xawarninanka e worujis hiranana.

14 Egi shesgarnakshana Hianjrawiga wangreginagre xununiguagre shesgera hisha xawaruigi inke giphiuinana.

15 Egi rakhinubra washinigishanagi rarnaga washa woshana ningiunga hogiragaje inekhi, egi harnanixgungi rakhinubra rakuruxuruigkjanena.

16 Eshi inke harnanixgunigi, hisha nigeshge nupiwil hakishuraje wihohira nup danixjiwingi holt'era jarnaga airegi hisgarnana.

17 Egi inke warnaxgunigi wohokhu-hojhieja horagaje, egi shige inke wohokhu-hojhieja herera warnaxgunigi hiraruja here hikisgehaje egi Publikanra.

18 Hisgexjina hinigawina higu peshe ma-hihagregi shurusgijwigi wangregi rusgij-hirekjanena egi higupeshe mahihagregi shurushgawinigi wangregi rushgairekjanena.

19 Egi shige wanigawina, nupji mahihagregi wanaira horeishankira rawanaga washara hisha ratawigi Jajiga wangreginagre ningiunkjanihawina.

20 Higu hajinja nupiwil nigeshge dani rash harnira hawau stolregi, horoghireja hajekjanena.

21 Egi Peter hirajina egi wena: Hirukanara jarnaha bakhinubra washingishanagi egi hagit'untanashe? Shagowihainja hiparnashe?

22 Jesus wagena: Inke shagowi-hainja hipa hinigarina, eshi kerepana-shagowira shagowi-hainja hipa.

23 E-ge hungma wangregi herera hung hisha hikisgena e ware waruira wowagaxra wagirussana.

24 Egi jaja wawigikarab-jiregi, hisha hirajigi e hogihixete-kerepanaisha Talentra rushagshana. (\$14,400,000.)

25 Eshi inke hirowehi hiruxurugnigi hirukana harnira wiruwinekje ena, egi hijawina egi ninkjangnigra egi jarnaga washara harnigi harnaj, egi e wirowehi wiunkjege,

26 Egi warajega jowehieja himpshana egi gikarajshana wena: Hirukanara warnaiserej hingiune, egi harnaj hiroweningikjena.

27 Egi hirukana ware harnira naj-hogljana egi girushjanehanaga egi shige wawagaxrushagra git'unena.

28 Eshi ware e hihinabshana egi ware wakishura hisha hiena e Denaria hogihisha girushagra (\$15.00) egi harukosanaga egi doxi-horushgana, wena: Hirowe hingigire jarnaga hinagishurushagra.

29 Egi ware hakishura si hieja jimpshana egi gitarna, wena: Warnaiserej hiungiune harnaj hirowe-ningigikjanena.

30 Egi inke unina, eshi rarnaga egi jhi-hornassena, jarnaga girushagkhi hirowe-higishana epa.

31 Egi ware wakishura hajairena jagu ura, mashja najgerateghirena, egi hakiriranaga egi hirukana harninera harnaj hogiraghirena jagu uinera.

32 Egi hirukana harnira, hageja gigorna wagenā: Ware wowouk ranigaja, jarnaga shurushagra haruaj ningit'untena, hinagitage esge.

33 Jasge inke ware harakishura nishge naj-horagijanishe, naj-hornigijara shesge.

34 Egi hirukana harnira mashja wogitegshana, egi haweahieja horushjarehina, jarnaga girushagki haruaj hirowe-higishana epa.

35 Egi hishge shesge ningigikjanihawina Jajiga wangregi-nagre, warakhinub-wira hisha washa hiningishanawingi inke najge washiniwieja harnaj waragit'u-sharawinigi.

#### HOERA 19.

**E**GI wauna jaja Jesus washa de-e erashjangi Galilea mowagaxeja nigehowarena, egi Judea mowagax-hijejeja hina Jordan ageja.

2 Egi hornihe-xetera hironag hajirena egi eja harnaj rushjawahina.

3 Egi Pharisera hishge hirajirena hiunjaire egi wagairena: Woehieja uwashiagshe washara hisha hawau wangreja hisha hijawina karat'uranashe?

4 Egi horniharna egi wawagena: Jasge inke wowagaxeja hashjawanishe E jehhojkerehieja-reja wauna wangra egi hinugra wauna.

5 Egi wena: Esge wangra hisha heregi hianjra egi hiunira wat'uranaua egi hijawina harusherejnana. Egi de-e hinuwinke rora hishankira hirekjanena.

6 Esge inke nup hiranikjanena eshi rora hishankira hi-  
rekjanena. Esge jagu Maura hakishjeghigi, inke wau-  
kshigra rushe-hiraniwana.

7 Egi wagairena: Jagu ungaja Mosesga uwashishe  
kit'una wawagaxra hisha wogairekje, egi hijawira t'une-  
kjegi.

8 Egi wawagena: Mosesga hijawi warawiga wakara-  
t'une ningigiwina najge washiniwira shjananke esge, eshi  
jeg-hojikerehieja inke shesgarnina.

9 Egi hinigawina: Higu peshe hijawira karat'unenara  
(hijawihirajega hikikshakshagishana), egi hijahira hisha  
khanakhi khikhanagra rushe waunana egi higu peshe  
hinug-t'unairega khanagkhi, hishge khikhanagra rushe  
waunana.

10 Egi hironag warnira wagairena: Waehieja deshe-  
sgakhi waugra egi hijawihirera hakikishu inke wankshig  
hakishu phihiranigaja.

11 Eshi wawagena: Inke wankshignagre harnaj washo'e  
de-e hiperes ruxurug-hiraninana, jarnaga hokuinegishana.

12 Egi hota eunux-nankshana e hiuni-wahirera waujga-  
nag hiregi shesge wajhuinena, egi hota eunux-nankshana  
e wankshigra eunux-wauinege, egi hota eunux-nanksha-  
na e eunux-kikuinege hungma wangregi hereja hawau  
wauinena. Higu peshe de-e hiperes-ruxurugkhi hiperes-  
hiwiaje.

13 Egi ninkjang xununig hagarni hajirena, egi nab  
harnira hijawatumb-harnaga egi gikaraj wagigikjege, egi  
wironag warnira najwisgi-hirena.

14 Egi Jesus wena: Ninkjang xununignanka hiraji  
waigigiwire egi inke warogixiwinine, shesgera hungma  
wangregi herera wagiunena.

15 Egi nab harnira hijawatumb-harnaga egi eja nige-  
howarena.

16 Egi horuxujre hisha jina egi wagena: Hirukana  
phira, washa jagu phi haungi, wankshig-hoi-hisgejara  
harninashe?

17 Egi Jesus wagena: Jagu-u phi hinageshe? Hinkisha  
phinina, eshi hishaukira phina Maura herena. Egi wan-  
kshig-hoieja horakewekjegi woehira wauanje.

18 Egi wagena: Hajananka? Jesus wena: Inke wankshig d'ehinianje, inke khikanag rushenianje, inke wamanunianje, inke washa retunk-arniauje.

19 Karaishagre hianjraga egi hiuniraga egi hirakishuwusunshra wogixeteaje hikisge khianje.

20 Egi hojinjinjega wagena: Woehi de-e harnaj hixununigreja hauhajina, jaguisha hinujis-she?

21 Jesus wagena: Inke washa nisha hironihiranikjegi, kararnaga egi jagu hashinigi harnaj wiruwine egi wana-jojaisgeja wogaje, egi washa jexira wangregi hashinikjena, egi jiarnaga egi hiroinagre.

22 Eshi jaja hojinjinjega washa de-e naxgungi, najgerateg nige-howakerena, washara rohaxji harnijege.

23 Egi Jesus wironag warnira wawagena: Hisgexjina hinigawina, hitajenagre Maura hungma harnieja hokewera mashja gijexinakshana.

24 Egi shige wanigawina: Wanoljge-huxash'ogra hisha wiruxug hopoxeja hokewera e wogiwategnana egi wang hitajera Maura hungma harnieja hokewera e hirajera gijexinankshana.

25 Egi jaja wironag warnira de-e naxguinegi mashja khorairena, wairena: Peshe niamb-ruxuruigjeshe?

26 Eshi Jesus woruxujshana egi wawagena: Wankshig homashja harnine hiura inkeruxurug phinina eshi Maura inke washara hisha gijexinina.

27 Egi Peter horniharna egi wagena: Horuxujre, washara harnaj wat'untawianaga egi hironinagwina, jagura hisha harnikjanihawishe?

28 Egi Jesus wawagena: Hisgexjina hinigawina, jarnaga hiroishanagwire, jeg-wankshighoira heregi, jaja Wankshig-hinigra glori hung waminag harnieja minagkhi, nishge hung waminagra nuphashana hamishanaikjauhawina, Israel wankshig howajehi nuphashanara haehira waragishunkjanihawina.

29 Egi jarnaga jhira egi wakhinubra egi hinugwajabra egi hianjra egi hiunira egi hijawira egi ninkjangnigra egi mara wat'unegi rash harnira hawau waungi, hogihisha hawinjeja hirogiwekjanena, egi wankshig-hoi hisgejara harnikjanena.



30 Eshi roha jowera hereregi, hagra hererekjauena, egi hageja herera jowera hererekjanena.

## HOERA 20.

**E**GI hungma wangregi herera wankshig jhirukana hikisgena, e haluixjiniig ware wa'shirena habsinsh max harnieja warera warairekjege.

2 Egi jaja waranaka hamb-hishara Denaria hisha (15 cents) hikisge khinegi, habsinsh max harnieja howarewagigina.

3 Egi ejaxji howagix hidanihanigi (gijiwi hishankijushguni) rena egi hijane hajarna woruwieja warogija nashinank'u.

4 Egi wawagena: Hishge habsinsh maxeja howarawire, egi higu jagu phingi horuikunkjawina, egi harairena.

5 Egi shige ejaxji howagix hirakewehanegi, egi hishankijushguni hanigi rena egi shige shesge hina.

6 Egi ejaxji shige howagix kerepauaishanaga-hishankira-hashananegi rena, egi hijane warogija nashinank'u wienna, egi wawagena: Jagu-u hamberej egi warogija nashiwishe?

7 Wagairena: Inke hisha ware hish'irawinige esge. Egi wawagena: Hishge habsinsh max harnieja howarawire, egi higu jagu phira shuruisjawina.

8 Egi jaja hoxjaruagi, habsinsh max hirukanara jhirukana harnira wagena: Warera wagigore, egi woirowera wokaraikare, hirowagjieja herenanka eja unarnaga egi jorrixji herenanka hageni hirowe-wagigijaje.

9 Egi jaja hishankirashananegi ware-shi hiranihawira hakiriregi jarnagaka Denarianra hishashana rus-hirena.

10 Eshi jaja jorinera hakiriregi, hiraijera rus-hirekjane hirairena, egi hishge jarnagawiga Denarianra hishashana rus-hirena.

11 Egi jaja rus-hiregi, jhi hirukanananka hakira hit'airena,

12 Wairena: De-e hirowagninangre howagix hishankira warairegaja egi wikisge hinagigiwi, ne wojexi hawawigaja egi hamb hotakajregi.

13 Eshi hisha hornigiharna egi wena: Hijakoronina,

inke washinohira ningiunigaja, jasge inke Denaria hisha hikisge hinagikiushe?

14 Hashinira kurusanaga egi jikarare, eshi jarnaga horuikura hirowaguinagre nishge sheuaga wawagarua.

15 Washa warnigi inke jagu giphi hauninashe? Jasge hishjasu hashinira wowoukshe, hiuphina esge?

16 Deshesgege hirowaguira jowera hahi hererekjanena egi jowera hirowagnira hahi hererekjanena, roha gigoiranunige eshi jarnagkhira gijairerana.

17 Egi jaja Jesus Jerusalemra howaregi hironag nuphasanara injabwakerena egi wawagena:

18 Horuxujwire, Jerusalemra howainawina egi Wankshig-binigra himanag-hirekjanena nabhoruxaj hungeja egi wowagax-hipereseja egi d'ehi wagigirekjanena.

19 Egi hirarujeja hereja rushjane-hirekjanena igixjai-  
rekjege egi washa pahi higipsinsh-hirekjanena egi nanami-  
beja haisaraj-hirekjanena egi hamb-hidanihangl ki-  
kawa-ankjanena.

20 Egi Sebedai ninkjangra hiunihirera hinigwahira wakarakishu jina, gikaraj-hirena egi washaisa rogigu hirena.

21 Egi Jesus wagena: Jagu roragushe? Wagena: Hinigwaha nupiwi de-e hungma hashinieja hisha hoishororaija egi hijanera hoirajgeraija minag-hirekje woragagi.

22 Eshi Jesus horniharna egi wena: Inke hirapereswini washawina jagu ratawire, jasge niwirajgaisha hoshu tajgankjanera rajga shuruxurugwishe, egi ni-hawaxuine shuruxurugwishe ni-hawaxu hingiunekjanera? Wawagirena: Duxurug-winana.

23 Egi wawagena: Niwirajga harnira sharajgankjanihawina egi ni-harniwaxu-hirekjanihawina ni-hiwaxuhirekjanera hiu, eshi nab-hoishorohaija egi hoirajgehaija minagra inke ne wogara winenina, eshi wawok'uinanana Jajiga e hirushjawagigigi.

24 Egi jaja kerepanaisha-harnaka naxguinegi khikhinub nupharnaka inke waiphixji hiranina.

25 Eshi Jesus wawagigorna egi wena: Hirapereswina, hirarujeja herera hung harninera wawirukana-nagra egi jarnaga xeteakhi homashjara wagiwaharnankshana.

26 Eshi inke shenisgarnikjawina horograwiregi, eshi

higu peshe horograwiregi xetekjegi e ware hashinikjanihawina.

27 Egi higu peshe horograwiregi hung-gikjegi e warnihi-hashinikjanihawina.

28 Waukshig-hinigra una shesge, E inke wagirairekje waunjinina eshi wawagirekje, egi waukshig-hoi harura wogarna roha hikikuruwi hiuine.

29 Egi Jerixo-eja rarnaga nige howarahau, worohaxji hironakshana.

30 Egi horuxujre, wang-hishjarningra nupiwi nagu hijejeja minaganankshana, jaja naxguinegi Jesus E howagra, uwainena, wairena: Najungijawine Hirukanara, Dawid hinigra.

31 Egi worohanka najwawisgirena, xabguni hirekjege, eshi shige hirajera uwainena, wairena: Najungijawine Hirukanara Dawid hinigra.

32 Egi Jesus nashi-hijena, egi wagigorna, egi wena: Jagu ninglunkjawi roraguwishe?

33 Wagairena: Hirukanara, hishjasu warniwira gihashirekjege.

34 Jesus najwawogijana, egi hishjasu warninera wawikhiora egi higuana wajairena, egi hironaghirena.

#### HOERA 21.

**E**GI jaja Jerusalemra hiwusunsh hajiregi egi Bethphage-eja hajirena Oliw-xeja hina, egi Jesus hironag warnira nupiwi regigina.

2 Wawagena: Jowerawiregi jhinagnagre eowarawire, egi higuana shungxetenajawaxeteisha rusgij-jau hish'ekjanihawina egi ningra hakarakishu, girushgawige egi waigarni-kiriwija.

3 Egi hisha washa hinigawigi, wawiaje, Hirukanara wiunkjanege, egi higuana huwagigikjanena.

4 Washa de-e harnaj uinare exji herekjege, wauna jagu prophetra arnihera, wena:

5 Sion hinugra hogiragwire; horuxujre, hung hashinira hiranihina najgera shawa egi shungxetenajawaxete haminagshana, harexirighisha. wanoiige-wakingigireisha hinigra herena.

6 Egi hironagra haralrena, egi jasje Jesus hiwash'ira uinena.

7 Egi shungxetenajawaxetera harniakirirena egi hare-xirigra hirassa, egi waiui warninera hijawashuirena, egi haminag-gigirena.

8 Egi worohanka harnaj-nisge waini warninera nagueja womishhirena hijanenanka na-akarajge gijgis-hirauaga egi nagueja horuerena.

9 Egi woroha jowera howarena egi woroha hironaganangkhi uwainena, wairena, Hosanna Dawid hinigra giuina. Rajankwire Hirukanara rash harnira harnijira, Hosanna wangregi herera hirekjanena.

10 Egi jaja Jerusalem-eja jigi, jhinagananka harnaj hixana, wairena : Peshe de-e hereshe ?

11 Egi worohanka wairena : De-e Jesus prophet Nasareth-eja herera herena Galilea mowagax-eja.

12 Egi Jesus Maura wohokhu-hojhixete harnieja hokewena, egi jarnaga wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa wiruwinkhi egi waruwinkhi harnaj jangra wowahas-shana, egi shura-hoikiruja warujra wawakhana, egi rujgesga wiruwi waminagnankhi.

13 Egi wawagena : Wagaxankshana : Jhi-harnira gikaraj-hojhira higairekjanena, eshi wamanuke hojhi sh'u-wina.

14 Egi hishjarningra egi manirushagra wohokhu-hojhixeteja hirajirena, egi rushjawahina.

15 Egi jaja nabhoruxaj-hirukana hungra egi wowagaxhiperesra washa wowakanjank unga wajairegi egi ninkjangnigra e wohokhuhojhixeteja uwanankhi egi wairena : Hosanna Dawid hinigra giuina, mashja inke giphikiranina,

16 Egi wagairena : Nanaxgu rajeshe jagu arangre ? Egi Jesus wawagena : Hojia, jasje inkaga (wowagaxra) hashjawanishe, ninkjang xununigra egi wasinankhi ira shesge-wahige rajank-nankshana ?

17 Egi eja wat'unena, egi jhinageja hihinabanaga egi Bethania-eja howarena egi hahe-eja hiwusharna.

18 Egi haininegi jhinageja hakja howakarahau dokehina.

19 Egi jaja nagueja Fig-na-hisha hajagi hijahina, egi inke washa haminagnina, eshi na-abrashana-jena, egi najega wagena : howarehikjanihare manegus inkaga has haminagnikjanena. Egi higuana Fig-najega hatat'egshana.

20 Egi jaja hironagnanka najega hajairegi, khorairena, wairena : Xapgejiniig Fig-najane hatat'eg.

21 Jesus horniharna egi wawagena : Hisgejina hinigawina, harnaxgu hashiniwingi egi inke khibarawinigi, inke Fig-nanagreshana shesge waragigiwinana, eshi xenagre waragarnana, gixanane egi tejainja hokit'unare hiragegi, nigunana.

22 Egi washara harnaj, jagurisha ratawigi, harnanaxguwingi, shurusikjanihawina.

23 Egi jaja wohokhu-hojlixeteja hokewegi egi washa wagigus-jau nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wankshigra xete warninera hirajirena, egi wairena : Homashja jaguisa hiu washa de-e sh'ushe egi homashja de-e peshe hornik'ushe?

24 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wawagena : Nishge washasha hinigipaixjanihawina, e hunagisharagwigi, nishge hornigitaikjanihawina homashja jaguisa hiu washa de-e hauanjane.

25 John niwawaxu harnira hajinja howajishe? Wangregi nigeshege wankshigregi? Egi hokit'airena wairena : Wangregi howajina hiawigi jagu-u inke harnanaxguwinishe wangigekjanihawina,

26 Eshi wankshigregi hiawigi wankshigra hiwarnakawa-wigaja, Johnga harnaj prophet hiranai hirege.

27 Egi Jesus hornigihairena egi wairena : Inkehiapereswinina. Egi wawagena : Hishege inke hornigitagwinina homashja jaguisa hiu washa de-e haura.

28 Eshi jagu hiarawishe? Wangisha nupiwi hinighigi, egi jegejajega hirahina egi wagena : Hinighaxji, habsinshmax harnieja hamb de-e wararare.

29 Horniharna egi wena : Inke haunina, eshi hageja najgerakateg harnaga egi rena.

30 Egi hinubeja-jega hirahina egi shige shesge higena, egi horniharna egi wena : Tekjanena hirukauara, egi inke ranina.

31 Nup hajawinga hajanga hianjhiwira jagu era giu-wishe? Wagairena: Jegejajega. Jesus wawagena: Higsxjlua hinigawina, Publikanra egi hinug-wowongra e jorui jowerawieja Maura hungma harnieja hokawairena.

32 Johnga hiranijiwina, nagu hophira ningigus-jiwina egi inke harnanaxguwiuina, eshi Publikanra egi hinug-wowongra harnaxguinena. Egi ne hashjawira inke ha-geja najgerarakarategwianaga harnanaxguwinina.

33 Higsgera hijaneisha naxguwine: Jhirukanaisa ejanankhi e habsinsh hoshuna, egi mara k'arnaga habsinsh-howaxgink hisha hijakanagshana, egi jhi-hankshi hisha una egi max-hirakaraija hornaj-wagigina, egi ma-harixji howarena.

34 Egi jaja hasra dujhiregi ware warnira max-hirakananka eja howarewagigina, hasra hisge rus-hirekjege.

35 Egi max hirakananka jhirukanara ware warnira warusanaga egi hisha hojina, egi hisha d'ehina egi hisha inihigissagshana.

36 Shige ware hijane regigina hiraijera jorni hahirera, egi shige shesge wagigirena.

37 Eshi hirowageja hinigra hijo-waregigina, wena: Hinighara hingish'aghirekjanegaja.

38 Eshi jaja max-hirakananka hinig hirajega hajiregi, wakigairena: De-e hoishjana harnira herena, huwire, d'ehikjawina egi hoishjaine harnira harnikjawina.

39 Egi harukos-hirena, egi habsinsh-max jangeja hot'unairanaga egi d'ehirena.

40 Jaja habsinsh-max-hirukanajega jigi max-hirakananka jagu wagiunkjaneshe?

41 Wagairena: Wangwowongnanka mashja maisinsh wahikjanegaja egi maxhirakara hijaneja habsinsh-max harnira hornaj-wagigikjanena, e has-hodujra herega hokaraik'u-hirekjanena.

42 Jesus wawagena: Jasge inkaga wowagaxeja hashjajinishe: Inisha e jhiura nigiot'unairegi e ini haminag hoppersera hahi herenana? Maura E shesge hina, egi hajara khorewahina.

43 Esge wanigawina: Maura hungma harnira ningirus-

hirekjanihawina egi wankshig-howajehieja wogairekjanena e hasra Maura wagarni-hahirekjanena.

44 Higu peshe ini de-e hashibregi gishishishjanena, eshi ininaka peshe hashibregi rujoibjanena.

45 Egi jaja nabhoruxaj-hirukana-hungra egi Pharisera hisgera harnira naxguinegi, hiperes-hirena e wawagera.

46 Egi harukos-nainena, eshi worohanka wanakawairena, prophet hisha here hirana-inanke esge.

### HOERA 22.

**E**GI Jesus horniharna egi shige washa hisgera wirokit'ena egi wena :

2 Hungna wangregi herera hung hisha ejanak hiki-sgena, e hinigra hinug-khanag-gigina.

3 Egi ware warnira rewagigina jarnaga kikanaggeja waruj washiregi wagigolirena, egi inke hajiranina.

4 Shige ware hijanera rewagigina wena: Wawogiragwaje jiwashirera horuxujwire wirarohonje woruj harnira hirushjaharna, jewaruti warnira egi wanoijgeshin warnira d'ewaharna, egi washara harnaj hirushjankshana, kikanagregi hajirekjena.

5 Eshi inke washa hiranairanina, egi nigeshana howairarena, hisha max-earnieja, hijanera woruwi-earnieja, howarena.

6 Egi hijanenanka ware warnira warus-hiranaga egi wawikshakshahirena egi d'ewahirena.

7 Eshi jaja hunganaka warnaxgungi wogitegra rokana, egi manape-hornihe warnira rewagigina egi wankshig-d'ehinanka maisinsh-wahina, egi jhinag warninera taxu-wahina.

8 Egi ware warnira wawagena: Kikanag worujra hirushjankshana, eshi jarnaga waruj-washirera wowonghirege inke hijawouinanikjanena.

9 Esge nagu hoxetera wowarawire egi jarnaga hish'ewigishi kikanagregi howahu washiwaje.

10 Egi warananka nagu-hoxetera wowairarena, egi jarnaga hieregi stowahirena, shishigra egi phira, egi kikanag worujra wagiruj hoshuirena.

11 Egi jaja hungananka hijokawarnaga wagirujnanka

wajahigi, wangisha eja hajarna e inke kikanag-woruj waini uninaukshana.

12 Egi wagena: Hijakoronina, jasgeragaja horakeweshe, egi inke kikanag-woruj waini sh'unigaja? Egi inke xabnina.

13 Egi hungjega warananka wawagena: Nabra egi sira wagirusgijwige egi ruswige egi hokawas-rogeja hot'unawire egi eja xag-nihekjena egi hi-rusgesgexji.

14 Roha gigolranunige egi gijainera jarnagkhirana.

15 Egi Pharisera harairanaga egi haehirena jasge hounahiranaga hoit'e earnira hirarukos-hiranangi.

16 Egi wironag warninera egi Herodes ware warninera wakishu hijoware-wagigirepa, wairena: Hirukanara, hini-pereswina wogisog ranira, egi Maura nagu harnira wogisog waragigus rajera, egi inkisha washa hiranash'inina, egi jarnagagre inkisha hiranigi-jezanina.

17 Esge hungiragwire jagu hiraregishi? Kaiser woiirowera hokura phinashe, nigeshge inke shesgarnishe?

18 Eshi Jesus wawigiperes-shana howowongra egi wena: Jagu-u hish'ushjawishe, hipokrit raniwina?

19 Shura woiirowera higiwahawire. Egi Denaria hisha hagarni hahirena.

20 Egi wawagena: Hokiwagax de-e peshe hereshe egi ihageja wagaxnanka?

21 Egi wagairena: Kaiser harnira herena. Egi wawagena: Esge hokuwine Kaiser, washa jagu Kaiser harnigi, egi hokuwine Maura washa jagu Maura harnigi.

22 Egi washa de-e naxguinegi, khorairena, egi t'unenigehowakarairena.

23 Hambeja Sadusera hirahirena, e inke hakiha wan-kshig-hoi junishe airena, egi higiwaxhirena.

24 Wairena: Hirukanara Mosesga wena, wangra hisha d'egi inke ninkjang harninigi, khinubra hijawina kha-naikje egi khinubra ninkjang shu'giginana.

25 Egi wang kikinubra shagowi hinkishu uwina, egi jowejajega jaja hinug-kanagra d'ena, egi inke ninkjang junina, esge hijawina khinubra git'unarena.

26 Hinubeja-jega hishge shesge howena, egi hidanina, egi hishagowinka harnaj shesgairena.



27 Egi hirowagjina hinugra hishge d'ena.

28 Egi hakiha wankshig-hoieja shagowihajega hajanga kanaikjanihawishe, harnaj hakishuiregaja.

29 Jesus horniharna egi wawagena: Sharagashwina, wowagaxra inke hirapereswinige egi shige Maura homashja harnira inke hirapereswinige.

30 Hakiha wankshig-hoieja inke hinug-kanag hiranikjanena, shige inke kikanag wagigiranikjanena, eshi Maura waxopini-warajire warnira wangreginagre wikisgairerjanena.

31 Eshi jasje inkaga wowagaxeja hashjawinishe d'era hakiha wankshig-inekjanera e Maura hornigiragwina, wena:

32 Abraham Mau harnira newinena, egi Isaak Mau harnira egi Jakob Mau harnira. Maura inke d'arnankhi Mau harniranina eshi niambnankhi harninena.

33 Egi jaja worohanka washa de-e naxguinegi wogus earnira gixixhirena.

34 Eshi jaja Pharisera naxguinegi Sadusera inke xabniwaigira sto-khinena.

35 Egi hisha wachisha heregi woiwax hisha highiwxshana hiunja, wena:

36 Hirukanara woehieja hajanjega uwashi xetera hereshe?

37 Jesus wagena: Hirukanara Mau hashinira najge hashinira harnaj hiwoxetehire egi naxirag hashinira harnaj hiu egi warnai hashinira harnaj.

38 De-e jowera herena egi uwashi xetera.

39 Egi hinubra higu hikisgena: Hirakishu-wusunshra wogixeteaja hikisge khianje.

40 Woehira harnaj-anaga egi prophetra uwashi de-e hinuwinke eja nankshana.

41 Pharisera stokhinanku Jesus wawigiwaxshana,

42 Wena: Kristus jagu hiragirawishe, peshe hinigra hereshe? Wagairena, Dawid hinigra heregaja.

43 Wawagena: Jasegaja Dawidga naxirag harnieja Hirukanara higena, wena:

44 Hirukanara, Hirukana harnira wagena, hoishoro-haregi minagre hornish'ighirera si-hakere warningitungi epa?

45 Egi Dawidga Hirukanara higegi jasgehianaga hinig-hikjaneshe?

46 Egi hinkisha hoit'e hisha hornig'ha ruxurug'na, inke shigisha hamb-eja, woiwax highiwax hiranina.

## HOERA 23.

**E**GI Jesus worohanka egi hironag warnira wokit'ena,  
2 Wena: Wowagaxhiperesra egi Pharisera Mosesga waminag harnira haminaganankshana,

3 Ege higu jagu unishirawigi she-e uwianje, eshi wore warninera inke wiraruxe uwinianje, airanaga egi inke uninankshana.

4 Wak'in sgingrexji hiuinarnaga egi k'ira wojexi hirena egi wankshigra k'in-wagiginankshana, eshi exji nab-waisa warninera hinkisha hija hiuinankshana.

5 Eshi worera jranaga unagra wankshigra hajairekjawu wagiunankshana, Seniba wowagaxra paras wakaraginankshana egi waini warninera ugra hiraijera xete wawajenankshana.

6 Egi worujeja waminag-hohankshi haminagra giphinankshana, egi wohokhu-hojhieja waminag joweja here haminag giphinankshana.

7 Egi nagueja hikaragirera egi wankshigra Rabbi, Rabbi higairawira giphinankshana.

8 Egi inke Rabbi higaire khiwinianje, hisha Hirukana hashiniwira, Kristus herena egi harnaj rakhikhinub-wina.

9 Egi managre-egi hinkisha hianjhi gikaraj-winianje, hisha hianjawira E wangregi-nankshana.

10 Egi inke shige hirukanara higaire khiwinianje, hisha hirukana hashiniwira, Kristus herena.

11 Eshi hajanga nixetekjawigi horograwiregi ware hashinkjawina.

12 Egi higu peshe hankshi khikeregi khushi kererekjanena, egi hisha khushi khikeregi hankshi kererekjanena.

13 Eshi harawekjanihawina wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera, hipokrit raniwina. Wankshinagre hungma wangregi herera wornaragissawina, ne inke hijora-kawawini-anaga egi shige jarnaga hijokewenaiankhi inke wargish'uwinina.

14 Harawekjanihawina wowagax-hiperesra egi Phari-  
sera, hipokrit raniwina, hikhanagitera jhi wojhirera jeb-  
waragigiwige egi gikaraj serej unakhiwinge, esge hawera  
hiraijera xete shuruiskjanihawina.

15 Harawekjanihawina wowagax-hiperesra egi Phari-  
sera, hipokrit raniwina, tejana washurujawianaga egi  
mara hosh'uwianaga proselitra hisha shunana-shiwina egi  
jaja hisha shesga jijega, e nupaha hiraijera pejshishigra  
ninkjang harni wash'uwina ne hoshurujiwina.

16 Harawekjanihawina hishjarning wajogini raniwina,  
e wairena higu peshe wohokhu-hojhixetera raxjashgunigi,  
inke washa ninana, eshi higu peshe wohokhu-hojhixetera  
shurasi hiunaka raxjashgunegi washa woishana uwau-  
nana.

17 Warnai warniwankwina egi hishjarning raniwira,  
hajanga hiraijera xetewishe, shurasira nigeshe wohokhu-  
hojhixetera e shurasinaka wakanjankhirena.

18 Egi washawina higu peshe Altarra raxjashgunigi  
inke washa ninana, eshi higu peshe nab-hiruxajra hijar-  
nankhi raxjashgunigi, washa woishana uwaunana.

19 Warnai warniwankwina, egi hishjarning raniwira,  
hajanga hiraijera xetewishe, nab-hiruxajra nigeshe Al-  
tarra, e nab-hiruxajra wakanjankhirena.

20 Esge higu peshe Altarra raxjashgunigi, Altar hiungi  
egi washara jarnaga hijakhi wagarnana.

21 Egi higu peshe wohokhu-hojhixetera raxjashgunigi,  
wohokhuhojhixetera hiungi egi Hisha hija-jhinakhi wa-  
garnana.

22 Egi hisha wangregiagre raxjashgunigi, Maura hung-  
waminag harnira raxjashguni hiungi egi Hisha hijaminag-  
nanka wagarnana.

23 Harawekjanihawina wowagax-hiperesra egi Phari-  
sera hipokrit raniwira, mintra egi anisra egi kumminra  
hikerepanaishara woragawina, egi woehieja washa rokana  
hirera warat'ambwina de-e hererena hophira egi najwo-  
jana egi harnaxgura, washa de-e wawau phi-raniwingaja  
egi washinjahinanka hirassa wauphiraniwingaja.

24 Hishjarning wajogini raniwina, ne raxoj suwura wa-  
shuwusebwina egi washa huxashogra warnanahiwina.

25 Harawekjanihawina wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera, hipokrit raniwira, niwirajga hihagra egi wasge hihagra sge-warawina eshi rogra washa manuinera egi waruj-inera hoixjlnakshana.

26 Pharise hishjaning ranira, jorni niwirajga rogra egi wasge rogra sge-hire, egi hihagnanka hishge sge-hiranana.

27 Harawekjanihawina wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera hipokrit raniwira, wanaxi-hoshu sga-hire hirakisgawina, e hihagra hajara phixji hirarnaga eshi rogra wankshig husheregra hoixjinankshana egi washa shishigra harnaj.

28 Hishge shenisge harajena, wankshignanka phi hihagra harnija-nangwina, eshi rogra hipokritra hornixjiwina egi wigishanara.

29 Harawekjenena wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera hipokrit raniwira, prophetra wanaxi homig waragish'uwina egi wangphira wanaxi-homigeja ini waragikerewina waphi-shuxjiwianagã,

30 Egi washawinana: Hianjwahawira hamb warnineja haruihawigi inke prophetra wai warninera xu-wahiregi wakishu hauwininana.

31 Esge ne horakikarag harajena prophetra d'ewahi hiranihera ninkjang warninera neninewira.

32 Hianjwarawiga wigus harninera hoixjhiwire.

33 Wakha raniwira wakha hi-pahi wankshighil raniwira, jasgerawianaga pej-shishig haweja rakishib-janihawishe?

34 Esge horuxujwire, prophetra egi wang-wanaiksabra egi wowagax-hiperesra huwanigigi-kjanihawina, egi hota d'ewarawianaga egi nanamiheja waraisarajanihawina egi hota wohokhuhojhi washiniwieja washa pahi wawiraip-sinsh-janihawina egi jhinagra hirakhiware wawiraishana nanash'inkjanihawina.

35 Esge ne harnirus-janihawina jarnaga wai phira manegi xuhiregi, Abel phi wai harnira epa Baraxias hinigra Saxarias wai harnieja hipa, e wohokhu-hojhixete egi Altar hojakenainja d'erawina.

36 Hisgexjina hinigawina washa de-e harnaj wankshig-hoi degi hirawairekjanena.

37 Jerusalemra, Jerusalemra, prophetra d'ewarana, egi ini wawiraisagshana e jiwani-gigirera, hoja jarnaha niukjang washinira sto-wanigigiguni, bagawaxge hinugra ninginig warnira ahukhuha wakshui-reshunura shesge wagiginaira egi inke sh'uwinina.

38 Horuxujwire, jhi-washiniwira manra wornigigirawina.

39 Hinigawina howarehikjanare inke hinshjarnikjanihawina, wogishawajena Hirukanara rash harnira hiunjina hishawigi epa.

#### HOERA 24.

**E**GI Jesus hihinabanaga egi wohokhu-hojhixetenaka eja nigiowarena. Egi wironag warnira hirahirena wohokhu-hojhixetenaka houna hajagigirena.

2 Eshi Jesus wawagena: Washa de-e harnaj hashjawishe? Hisgexjina hinigawina, inke iura hisha hirajakikanag harnaganikjanera inke rushe phininagre.

3 Egi Oliw-xe hihageja minaganaku wironagra hirahirena inekhi, wairana: Hungiragwire washa de-e jajanagi herekjanegishi? Egi rajikjanegi jaguisha wijantinkjanegi egi moshejara herekjanegishi?

4 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wawagena: Hirakarauwine inke hisha nigishjanke-nikjawina.

5 Egi roha rash harnira hiunjikjanena, wairekjanena, Kristus newinena. Egi roha gishjankerekjanena.

6 Egi kisaire warnanaxgu-kjanihawina egi kisarnank horaghirekjanena. Horuxujwire egi inke naxirawinianje. Washa de-e harnaj jasgegi herekjanena, eshi hoshejara kheni hereni waunkjanena.

7 Wankshig hokirajra hakikirairekjanena, egi hungmara hakikirairekjanena, egi dokewehi hirekjanena, egi Pestilensra egi mara-hixgakjanena ningeshana.

8 Washa de-e wonajetegra hojikerera herekjanena.

9 Egi nirushjare hirekjanihawina hawewahieja egi d'eninekjanihawina egi wankshig-hokirajra harnaj hornish'ighirekjanihawina, rash harnira hawau.

10 Egi roha watoxiukjanena egi himakirag-hirekjanena egi hokish'ig-hirekjanena.

11 Egi prophet woishjankera roha nashinkjanena egi roha gishjankerekjanena.

12 Egi wigishanara rohankjanega, esge worohanka howoxete haruina rashjainekjanena.

13 Eshi hisha hoshejainja hipa hiwanuxshagi hiungi, e niambkjanena.

14 Egi hungmara woragphi harnira managre harnaj hi-hokhuinekjanena e wankshig-hokirajra harnaj wihowagigikjanena, egi hoshejara jikjanena.

15 Egi jaja homahujairera noxgaresge harnira ma-wakanjanega nashinje hashjawigi e Daniel prophetra hora-gshana (higu peshe de-e egi harnaxgunkjena),

16 Jarnaga Judea mowagaxeya uankhi xexeteja hogias-hirekjena.

17 Higu peshe jhi-hihageja unjegi inke d'ampanaga jhi-hojhieja washara hisha kurusnikjena.

18 Egi higu peshe maxeja unjegi inke kirianaga waini kurusnikjena.

19 Najogijaisge hirekjanena waujganag-anankhi, egi jarnaga hambananka eja wasiwagiginankhi.

20 Eshi gikarajwige hogias hashiniwira inke maninegi herenikjena egi inke shige Sabath-hambeja.

21 Shejanagi hawera rokana hirekjanena, managre Jeg-jinakhi egi tegi hipa inkaga shesgarnina, inkaa, egi inkaga shesgarnikjanena.

22 Egi hambananka inke shib-wahiranigi inke wankshigra hisha niambnikjanena. Eshi gijainera hawau hambananka shib-wagigirekjanena.

23 Shejanagi hisha wanigekjanihawina horuxujwire Kristus egi jena, egi shige goja jena, inke warnaxguwinianje.

24 Egi Kristi woishjankera nashinekjanena egi prophet woishjankera nashinekjanena egi washa wojanti egi wowakanjak rokana jantihirekjanena, ruxurugphingishi gijainera waishjanke hiranana.

25 Horuxujwire, kheni hereni hornigitagwina.

26 Esge wanigairekjanihawina, horuxujwire, mojinainja unjena, inke eowarawinianje, horuxujwire, jhiakohi nuxawainja unakshana inke warnaxguwinianje.

27 Egi wakanja-hojamb hikisge wiaxebhuregi howajikjanena egi wioireja hatashara hirakere, shesge Wankshig-hinigra jigikjanena.

28 Higu hajainja ro'd'erakhi, egi jaxshebra stokhi-hirekjanena.

29 Hamb hawarnanka hageja higuana hambwira hokawais-kjanena egi hahewira inke hohamb-hinikjanena, egi wiragoshgera shibrairekjanena, egi homashja wangregi herera hixgainekjanena.

30 Egi shejanagi wangregi Wankshig-hinigra washa woijanti warnira jantinekjanena. Egi shejanagi wankshig-hokiraj manegi herera harnaj xag-hirekjanena, egi Wankshig-hinigra wangregi maxiwieja huhe hajairekjanena, homashja egi gloria rokana harni.

31 Egi waxopiniwarajire warnira hu-wagigikjanena, dutuera mashja wowexu hajirekjanena, egi sto-wahirekjanena gijaine warnira hohuhira hijopihike howe-warnihakirirekjanena, maxi hosheja akhi warui-hakirirekjanena.

32 Washa hisgera Fig-nara hipereswire, jaja akarajgera naroni hoshuiregi egi abra haxeb-hiranana, hirapereswinana dogra hiwusunsh hotara.

33 Hishge shesgawiaje, jaja washa de-e harnaj hashjawi, hipereswiaje hiwusunsh hotara jhirobeja jena.

34 Hishgexjina hinigawina, wankshig-hoi de-e inke shejanikjanena, jaja washa de-e harnaj exji heregi epa.

35 Maxira egi mara shejainekjanena eshi hoit'e harnira inke shejanikjanena.

36 Eshi hamb-she-e egi howagix-she-e inke hisha hiperesnikjanena, inkaa, inke waxopiniwarajire wangregi herera hiperes-hiranikjanena, eshi Jajiga eshana.

37 Eshi Noah hamb warnieja wauinera shesgekjanena, hishge shesgekjanena Wankshig-hinigra jikjanegi.

38 Wankshignaka jasge hiranihera hamb-eja kheni ninjara jini, waruj-hirena, rajgainena, kikanag-hirena, egi kikanag-wagigi-hirena, Noah waj-eja hoikewera hambejipa,

39 Egi inke washara hisha hiperes-ninank'u, ninjara jina egi harnaj warninena, hishge shesgekjanena Wankshig-hinigra jigi.

• 40 Egi shejanagi nuplwi maxeja u-anjegi, hisha rus-hiranaga egi hijanejega t'unairekjanena.

41 Hinugra nuplwi worujobeja warujob-nankhi, hisha rus-hiranaga egi hijanejega t'unairekjanena.

42 Ege hirakara-uwine, inke hiraperesni-harajena Hirukana hashiniwira howagix hajinja jikjanegi.

43 Eshi de-e wewlwianje: Jhi-hirukanara hiperesgi howagix hajinja wamanukera jikjanegi, hirakaranana, egi jhi harnira inke gixux hokewe-gigininana.

44 Ege nishge hikoroho-hajanje, howagixra hisha-eja inke shesge shewewini-harajau Wankshig-hiuigra jikjanena.

45 Egi peshe wogisogjeshe egi ware wanaiksabshe e hirukana harnira jhi harnira hirukana-wagiginashe hijarna-jexjinga waruj wogarnashe?

46 Ware she-e wogishawarnana e hirukana harnira jaja kirigi deshesge hijau hiegi.

47 Hisgexjina hinigawina, jarnaga washa warnira wirukana-giginana.

48 Eshi ware wōwonkjega najge harnira wakara-garnana: Hirukana harnira si-i inke kirini sheshi,

49 Egi wangware wakishura wawojinjirena, egi warujanaga egi warajganaga jarnigshana,

50 Warajega hirukana harnira hamb-hishaeja inke karakjamb-nijau kirinana, egi howagix eja hawushirihinana.

51 Egi hoikunugra nup hiranana, egi hipokritra wawikisge ungiginana, eja xagni-harnana egi hirusgesgexji.

#### HOERA 25.

**E**GI shejanagi hungma wangregi herera hinugwajegra kerepanaisha hikisgekjanena, e hiratasha-kerehira wakurus-hiranaga egi hinug-kanaikjanega hirakjamb-harairena.

2 Egi saja wanaiksabwina egi saja wanaiwowonk-hirena.

3 Wanaiwowonk-nanka hiratashakerehi warninera wakurus-hiranaga egi inke wikiul harniarairanina.



4 Eshi wanaiksab-nanka wikini rus-hiranaga woshura wawokshuirena egi hiratasha-kerehi warninera hirassa.

5 Egi hinug-kanaikjanega si-nihege harnaj shjuwainena egi nainena.

6 Egi hahekissagkaja, uwalne naxguinena, horuxufwire hinugkanaikjanera huhena, hikipa howarawire.

7 Egi hinugwajegnanka harnaj nashinena, egi hiratasha-kerehi warninera tae-wakaragirena.

8 Egi wanaiwowonknanka wanaiksabnanka wawagai-rena: Wikini hashiniwira hunkuwine, hiratasha-kerehi warniwira gisebhirena.

9 Eshi wanaiksabnanka hornihairena, wairena: Inke shesgarnina, inke hinuinke wanginani-kjanihawina. Eshi woruwieja howarawianaga egi hisge khiruwwine.

10 Egi waruwi harairegaja hinug-kanaikjanega jina, egi jarnaga hikorohornankhi kikanag-houeja wakishu hokewena, egi jhirobra hornassairena.

11 Hageja hinugwajeg hijanenanka hishge hajirena, wairena: Hirukanara, Hirukanara hingiruhawire.

12 Eshi horniharna egi wena: Hisgexjina hinigawina, inke hiniperes-winina.

13 Esge hirakara-uwine, hamb hajinja egi howagix hajinja Wankshig-hinigra jikjanegi inke hiraperes-winina.

14 Egi hungma wangregi herera wang-hisha ma-harixji hikiwarare hikisgena, e ware warnira wakaragigo-arnaga egi washa warnira harnlu-wagigina.

15 Egi hisha Talentra saja hokuna, hijanera nupwi hokuna egi hijanera hishankira hokuna, jasgeshana hokiphinegi wagiuna, egi higuana hikiwararena.

16 Egi hisha Talentra saja rusga rarnaga wirehiuna egi Talent hijanera saja wiruxurughana.

17 Egi hishge hijane nup rusjega hishge hijanera nupi wiruxurughana.

18 Eshi hisha hishankira rusra rarnaga egi mara k'arna egi hirukana harnira shura harnira eja nuxawakanakshana.

19 Hageja sixjingaja warananka hirukana harninera kirina, egi wawigikarabshana.

20 Egi hisha Talentra saja rus-nihera jina egi Talent hijanera saja harnijina, wena : Hirukanara Talentra saja harniragigira, horuxujre hawinjeja Talentra saja hiduxurugshana.

21 Hirukana harnira wagna : Phirana, ware phi egi wogisogranina, wataginigra phi hirarakarana washara roha hirukana ningigikjanena, hirukana hashinira wogishowa harnieja horakewekjena.

22 Egi Talentra nupiwi rus-nihera hishge jina egi wena : Hirukanara, Talentra nupiwi harniunagigira, horuxujre hawinjeja Talentra nupiwi hiduxurugshana.

23 Hirukana harnira wagna : Phirana, ware phi egi wogisogranina, wataginigra phi hirarakarana, washara roha hirukana ningigikjanena, hirukana hashinira wogishowa harnieja horakewekjena.

24 Egi hisha Talentra hishankira rus-nihera jina egi wena : Hirukanara hiniperes-shana wangshja-ranira max-hirakisherena inke ne horashunira egi stowarana inke ne horaienuninge.

25 Egi nanikewege, tarnaga egi Talent hashinira marogeja nuxawa-hakanakshana, horuxujre hakaranine hashinira heregaja.

26 Hirukana harnira horniharna egi wagna : Ware wowonk egi worushake ranina, hiraperesgaja max-hiakisheragi hajinja inke washurnigi egi stohagi hajinja inke waienigi.

27 Shura hojhieja shura harnira hogishu phianigaja, egi hakirigi shura harnira hakurusanaga egi hiroshura hirassa.

28 Esge Talentra giruswire egi hisha Talentra kerepanaisha harnira hokuwine.

29 Egi higu peshe junjegi hokuinekjanena, egi juxjinkjege, eshi hisha jushgunijegi, girus-hirekjauena jagu harnijegi.

30 Egi ware inke washa hikisgarnira hokawasrogeja hornit'urairekjanihawina eja raxag-wianaga egi hi-rusgesgexji haranishekjanihawina.

31 Jaja Wankshig-hinigra gloria harnieja jigi egi waxopiniwarajira harnaj wakishu, shejanagi glori hungwaminag harnieja minaikjanena.

82 Egi jowehleja wankshig hokirajra harnaj stowagigirekjanena egi khiruje wahikjanena, jhasga hirakarara jhasga warnira egi jharnaxra khiruje-wahireshununa shesge.

83 Egi jhasgara hoishorohieja wakerekjanena, eshi jharnaxra hoirajge-hieja wakerekjanena.

84 Egi Hungnaka hoishoroijananka wawagekjanena, guwire neninewina, Jajiga wogishawa wahira, managre jinagreja hungmara hirushja-ningigirawira hashiniwina.

85 Doikewehira egi waruj hunakuwige, iwusra egi rajga hunakuwige, hijahi harnira egi hokewe hinagigiwige,

86 Nanoka harnira, egi waini hunagi-shawaxuke, hopashara egi homaira-kiniwige, jhi-hornaisairera egi hirairajiwige.

87 Egi phira hornihairekjanena egi wairekjanena, Hirukanara, jajanane donkewe-hirajau harnijawishe egi waruj hornikuwishe? Egi iniwusgi egi rajga hornikuwishe?

88 Jajanane hijahi hererani harnijawishe egi hokewenigigiwishe? Egi shige nanoka ranigi egi waini ningiuwishe?

89 Shige jajanane howasha harnijawianaga egi jhi-hornassaire harnijawishe egi hiranihiwishe?

40 Egi Hungra hornihakjanena egi wawagekjanena: Hisgejina hinigawina, xunuxjinig warnira hisha jagu ragish'uwingi ne walragish'uwina.

41 Egi hisge hoirajgejananka wawagekjanena, hijahi howeuwine hoshishigowe hire raniwina, manegus pejeja nihawire, e waxopinishishigra egi waxopiniwarajire warninera hirushjawagirera eja :

42 Doikewehira egi inke waruj hunakuwinige, iwusra, egi inke rajga hunak'uwinge.

43 Hijahi here harnira egi inke hokewe-hinagigiwinige, nanoka harnira egi inke waini hunagi-shawaxugnige, hopashara egi jhi-hornaisairera egi inke homaira-kiniwinige.

44 Egi hisge hornigi-hairekjanena, wairekjanena : Hirukanara, jajanane dokewehi egi iwus egi hijahi here ranigi egi nanoka ranigi egi hoshawashagi egi jhi-hornanisaire harnijawigi egi inke haruini-hauwishe?

45 Egi wawornigihakjanena, wekjanena : Hisgejina

hinigawina, xununig warnira hisha inke washa ragish'u-winigi, hishge inke washa hinagish'uwinina.

46 Egi she-e manegus haweja howairekjanena eshi phira wankshig-hoi hisgejajja hokawairekjanena.

## HOERA 26.

**E**GI herena jaja Jesus harnaj horag rashjangi hironag warnira wawagena :

2 Hirapereswina nupahangi Pasxa worujra herekjanera, egi Wankshig-hinigra himarag-hirekjanena naramiheja haisarajhirekjege.

3 Egi nab-horuxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax-hiperesra egi wankshigra xete warninera nab-horuxaj hirukana hungra Kalaphas higairera jhixete-hojhieja stoirena.

4 Egi karagus-hirena kerej-hiranaga Jesus rus-hiranaga egi d'ehirekjege.

5 Eshi wairena : Inke hamb-warujeja herenikjena, inke wankshigra hiwarupurunikjawige.

6 Egi jaja Jesus Bethania-eja jigi, Simon leper-unga hojhieja hokewena.

7 Eja hinugisha hirajina alabaster kog-hisha wikinipaphi hoshu harnijina egi nassueja hawaxuna, warujnank'u.

8 Egi jaja wironag warnira hajairegi inke giphini-hirena, wairena : Jagua-wau washa de-e hoinige xawarnihishe?

9 De-e roha hiruwanaga egi wanajojaisgeja woga phingaja.

10 Jaja Jesus hiperesgi, wawagena : Jagu-u hinugnagre najgewojrawishe? Wore phi hingiu waunakaja.

11 Wanajojaisgera hoishib warakishu sh'unjkjanihawina, eshi ne inke hoishib hinakishu sh'unjkjanihawina.

12 Wikini de-e ro-harninegi hingiwaxune, hoxaire harnina waglu wauna.

13 Hisejxjina hinigawina higu-hajinja managre eja woragphi de-e wihokhulnegi, hinug de-e jagu une hishge horag-hirekjanena wewirarnihkekjege.

14 Egi nup-hashanananka hisha Judas Iskariot higairera, nab-horuxaj hirukana hungra wirahina,

15 Egi wawagena : Jagu hunak'uwinashe, himanigitag-wigi? Egi shurasgara kerapana-dani hok'uinekje higai-rena.

16 Egi epa himanag houphi hornirena.

17 Egi waisgab winawohi rokani worujra hamb jornira heregaja wironagra Jesus hirajirena, wagairena : Hajinja Pasxa worujra hirushja ningigikjanihawishe?

18 Egi wena : Jhinageja wang-hishajera eowarawire egi wagawiaje, Hirukanara wena, howagix harnira hiwusunsh jina, horajhleja Pasxa worujra haunkjena wironag war-nira wakarakishu.

19 Egi wironagnanka uinena, jasge Jesus hiwashira egi Pasxa worujra hirushjahirena.

20 Egi jaja hoxjarna hakirigi, nuphashanara wakishu minagshana.

21 Egi warujnank'u wena : Hisgexjina hinigawina, hi-sha himaisharaikjanihawina.

22 Egi najgerategra rokanainena, egi jarnaga harnag-wiga wage-hajiarairena : Hirukanara newineshe?

23 Egi horniharna egi wena : Hisha wasgeja hiroshu ha-kishu haungi e-himairaikjanena.

24 Wankshig-hinigra wowagaxeja jasge wagaxhirera eowakshana eshi hawekjanena wang-jagura hisha Wan-kshig-hinigra himanakhi, wang she-e phi howarnana in-kaga wankshig-iningishi.

25 Egi Judas, e himanaikjanera horniharna egi wena : Hirukanara inkeshi newinenishe? Wadena : Hishare she-sgena.

26 Egi warujnank'u Jesus waisgabduj russana egi wai-nabshana egi rujhena egi wironagnanka wawogarna egi wena : Ruswianaga egi rujwire, de-e ro-harnira herena.

27 Egi niwirajgara russana egi winab-anaga egi wawo-garna, wena : Harnaj rajgawine.

28 De-e wai-harnira herena Testament jeg hauna. E ro-ha xu-wagigirena, washa woishana wagit'une.

29 Eshi hinigawina, epa inke habsinsh-hueja hasni daj-ganikjanena, hambeja epa jeg harnikishu dajgankjanihawina Jajiga hungma harnieja.

30 Egi jaja nawa rashjainegi, Oliw-xeja howarairena.

31 Egi Jesus wawagena : Hahe de-e harnaj watoiragixi-kjanihawina deshesge wagaxankshana : Jhasga hirakarara wajinkjanena egi jhasga hornihera mokhiekjanena.

32 Eshi hakikawa-anaga hageja Galilea mowagaxeja jor-nigini hagikjanihawina.

33 Peter horniharna egi wagena : Harnaj watornigixi hireshe inkaga watoaxinikjanena.

34 Jesus wagena : Hisgexjina hinigena, hahe de-e kheni bagawaxge wangra xagni daniha khiba-hinakhinkjanena.

35 Peter wagena : Harnikishu jekjanegishge inke khi-banikinikjanena. Hishge wironag hijanenanka harnaj shege airena.

36 Egi max-hisha Gethsemane higairegi eja Jesus wironagra wakishu hina egi wawagena : Eegi minagwire, gojaira hagikaraj tekjanaregi.

37 Egi Peter egi Sebedai hinigwahira nupiwi wakishu-rena, egi najgetegra rokanajirena egi warnaira mashja hirawasunsh-shana.

38 Egi wawagena : Naxirag harnira najgetegra rokanana jowe d'ewinana, eegi hiwushawire, egi hikhi hiukishu uwine.

39 Egi jowexjinig hirajera howarena, egi hishjara mainja herehi himpshana egi gikarajra wena : Jaji, ruxurug-phingi, niwirajga de-e hinxagjena egi inke woshga harnira herenina eshi hashinira herena.

40 Egi wironagra wirakirigaja egi nanank'u wiena, egi Peter wagena : Jasgegaja inke howagix-hisha hikhi hina-kishu sh'uwinishe?

41 Hikhiwine egi gikarajwire inke washa woishana uwa-hieja horakit'u-sharanikjawina. Naxiragra hisgexji giphi-nangnunige eshi rora inke mashjanina.

42 Egi shige hinupahana rena egi gikarajgi wena : Jaji, niwirajga de-e inke hinxa-ruxurugnigi, jasgegi dajgangi-shana herenagi, woshga hashinira haunana.

43 Egi kirigaja shige nanank'u wiena, hishjasu warni-nera shjuwara hoixjinanke.

44 Egi wat'unarena egi shige niglowarena egi hitanihara gikarajshana, shige hoit'era e waena.

45 Egi wironag warnira wirakirina egi wawagena : Na-

winane, egi xgasigiwire. Horuxujwire howagixra hiwusunsh jiginina egi Wankshig-hinigra washa woishana ura nab warnineja horushjarehirekjanena.

46 Nashiwine, hinekjawina, horuxujwire hiwusunsh-jiginina himainaikjanera.

47 Egi hit'at'ajau, horuxujre, Judas jina nup-hashanara hisha herera egi hornihexetexji hakishu jina, wigijgux egi wiwapox harni, nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wankshigra xete warninera e huwagigire.

48 Egi hisha himanaikjanera wijanti wagiungi wena: Hisha i-wakhiwankjanera erena, shja harukoswiaje.

49 Egi higuana Jesus hirajina egi wena: Hirukanara hinlkaragina, egi i-okhiwankshana.

50 Egi Jesus wagena: Hijakoronira, jagu-u wash'una-jishe? Egi hajirena egi Jesus harukos-hiranaga egi rus-hirena.

51 Egi horuxujre, Jesus wakishu unjega hisha, ara wajigrehianaga egi wigijguxra kurusanaga egi nabhoruxaj hirukanara warnihi warnira hisha hojina egi najawara hisha gixguna.

52 Egi Jesus wagena: Wigijgux hashinira hotumbeja shige hotumbre, jarnaga wigijgux rusgi wigijgux hit'airekjanega.

53 Inke shegunegi Jajiga khijire hashi duxurugniguni hirareshe? Egi higuana waxopiniwarajirera Legionra nup-hashana hirajera jingiginana.

54 Eshi wowagaxra jasgehianaga exji herekjanеше, jasegi herekjanena.

55 Howagixreja Jesus worohanka wawagena: Wamanuke hiraji hinagish'uwishe, wigijgux egi wiwapox hashini rajiwi hishgurajiwigi? Hambga harnikishu mianag hajena wohokhuhojhixeteja washa ningiguswi egi inkaga hinshurukoswinina.

56 Eshi washa de-e harnaj uinare, prophetra wowagax warninera exji herekjege. Egi shejananegi wironagra harnaj t'unairena egi glas-hirena.

57 Egi Jesus harukos-hirera nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra Kalaphas eja harniahirena, hajinja wowagax-hiperesra egi xetera hostonankhi eja.

58 Eshi Peter hari hironagshana, nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra jhixete harnineja hina, egi hijokewena, egi warera wakishu minagshana, jasje hinankhi hajakjege.

59 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi xetera egi wæhira harnaj Jesus wihohi woishjanke hirakira horninankshana d'ehirekjege.

60 Eshi inke washa hieranina. Egi wihohi woishjanjera roha jinunige inke washa hieranina. Hirowageja wihohi woishjankera nupiwi jina,

61 Egi wairena : De-e wena, Maura wohokhuhojhi-xete harnira maisinsh hatuxurugshana egi hambra danihanghi shige hautushjanana.

62 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra nashina egi Jesus wagena : Inke waragi-xabnishe, de-e jagu hinigarnagre?

63 Eshi Jesus inke xabnina. Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungjega horniharna egi wagena : Wihohire Mau niambra jowehieja, hungiragwire Kristus ninegi Maura Hinigra.

64 Jesus wagena : Hishare shesgena. Egi wanigena, epa Wankshig-hinigra hashjakjanihawina homashjara hoishorohieja minagnainkjanena, egi wangregi maxiwi-eja jikjanena hashjakjanihawina.

65 Esge nabhoruxaj hirukana hungjega wainira kurugas-shana, wena : Maura raxjashgunina, jagu-u hijaira wihohi hiunkjawishe? Horuxujwire, Maura raxjashgunira hinaxguwingaja.

66 Jagu hinarawishe? Hornihairena egi wairena : D'ehire phingaja.

67 Egi hishjara hoshiorena, egi nab-ruporog hirojinena egi hijanenanka nab-ruparas hirojinena.

68 Wairena : Prophet-wiwine Kristus neninegi peshe washe hornijinga?

69 Egi Peter jhixete hakohieja minaganankshana, egi hinugisha hirahina wena : Hishge ne-hisha ninena Jesus Galilea-eja herera hakishu uinera.

70 Eshi jowehireja khibakhina, wena : Inke hiaperes-nina jagu hishegi.

71 Egi jaja jang-jhioxoro-jhikeja highi, hinug hijaneisha hajagi egi hijarnankhi wawagena : Wang de-e hishge Jesus Nasareth-eja herera hakishu una.



72 Egi shige khibakhina wihohi, inke hiaperesnina wang she-e.

73 Egi hagregi hijanashinankhi hirajirena egi Peter wairena: Hisgexjingaja hishge ne hisha ninena hoit'e hashintra wijantina.

74 Egi washoshishig howe rokigujirena egi wihohina wena: Wang she-e inke hiaperesnina, egi higuana bagawaxe wangra xagshana.

75 Egi Peter Jesus hoit'e harnira wewina, E wagena: Kheni bagawaxe wangra xagni, danha khibaina-khinkjana. Egi hihinabanaga egi xagra rokanawena.

#### HOERA 27.

**J**AJA haini hakirigi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wankshigra xete warninera harnaj Jesus haehirena, d'ehirekjege.

2 Egi rusgij-hiranaga nigharni-howarairena, egi mowagax hirukanara Pontio Pilato eja rushjarehirena.

3 Egi Judas, e himanagra, jaja Jesus d'ehirekjanera hajagi, najgerakarategshana, egi shura-sgara kerepanadanianka nabhoruxaj hirukana hungnanka egi xetenanka wagarnijina.

4 Wena: Inke phini hagaja, wai-phisha himantagra. Egi wairena: Jagu niauwishe? Hajash'unajegaja.

5 Egi shura-sgananka wohokhuho-jhixeteja wot'unena, egi nigeowakaranaga egi rarnaga egi doxorusnga kikuna.

6 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungnanka shura-sgara warushirena egi wairena: Shura de-e Maura shura-hogishuwieja hoshura woehieja roxirena, wai hiruwinege esge.

7 Egi karagus-hirena, egi rexoro-rexunga max-harnira shura she-e higrirwinena, hijahi herera eja waxairekjege.

8 Esge max she-e wai-maxra higairena hamb de-e hipa.

9 Egi Jeremias prophetra jagu arnihera exji herena, wena: Egi shurasga kerepana-danianka rus-hirena, hoikisgera E hikisgehirera, e Israel ninkjangeja ruwinera.

10 Egi rexoro-rexunga max harnira higrirwinena, Hirukanara shesge ningigina.

11 Egi Jesus mowagax hirukana joweja nashina. Egi mowagax hirukanajega wigiwaxshana wena: Judra hung

harninera nenineshe? Egi Jesus wagena: Hisharajane shesgajena.

12 Egi jaja nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi xetera washinaraj hiregi inke wagixabnina.

13 Egi Pilatus wagena: Inke nanaxguni-rajesh washara jarnaga hiranirajnagre?

14 Egi inke hoit'eisha rareshge gixabnina, hirukanajega reshge khorera rokana hina.

15 Woruj-eja hirukanajega waushununa hornassairera hisha wankshignanka wagirushja rehinana, hajanjega giphinega.

16 Egi shejananegi hijaira wowonk hornassaireisha hijarnakshana, Barabbas higairena.

17 Esge jaja stoiregi, Pilatus wawagena: Hajanjega ningitushja-rehawigi raiphiwinashe? Barabbas nigeshege Jesus, E Kristus higairera.

18 Hiperesjena khiwassainege esge rushjarehirera.

19 Egi jaja Pilatus (waehi) waminageja minagkhi, hijawina woraghisha hirajihina, wena: Wang phi she-e inke washara hisha giunianje, washara rohaxji hirawajena hamb de-e E hiahanterana.

20 Eshi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi xetera worohanka waraxurughirena Barabbas e tairanaga egi Jesus d'ehirekjege.

21 Mowagax hirukanara horniharna egi wawagena: Nup hajawine hajanjega e ningitushja rehawigi raiphiwinashe? Wairena: Barabbas.

22 Pilatus wawagena: Jesus jasge hagigikjanesh E Kristus higairera? Harnaj wagairena: Naramiheja haisaraj-wagigire.

23 Egi mowagax hirukanajega wena: Jagu-u, jagu wowong hisha ushe? Eshi hirajera uwainena, wairena: Naramiheja haisarajwagigire.

24 Egi jaja Pilatus inke washa raxurugnira hajagi, eshi hirajera mashja airege, ni russana egi nabra kurusharna worohanka jowehireja, wena: Wang phi de-e wai harnieja inke ne hiaishananina, hajash'u-harajawingaja.

25 Egi wankshigra harnaj hornihairena egi wairena: Wai earnira wangashu-hirawina egi ninkjang hiwarniwina.

26 Egi shejanagi Barabbas wawagi-rushjarehina. Egi jaja Jesus washa pahi higipsinsh rushjanegi, wagirushjarehina naramiheja haisaraj-hirekjege.

27 Egi mowagax hirukanara manape warnira Jesus rushiranaga jihioxorojikeja harniokawairena, egi manape horuihera harnaj eja stoirena.

28 Egi wainira wagirushoroj-hirena egi waini shuj hisha hogiwaxug-hirena.

29 Egi jaja na-pahi hirakhiweja hung wokanag hisha urushjainegi, nassu hihageja hagikanag-hirena, egi raxgeisha nabhoishorojia harnigigirena. Egi jowehieja huporohiminaghirena, egi igixja wairena: Hinikaragina Judra hung harninera.

30 Egi hashoirena egi raxgeaka rus-hiranaga egi nasueja hojinena.

31 Egi igixjara rashjainegi hageja wonashira girushoroj-hirena egi waini ewarnira wogiwaxug-hiranaga egi ngeharnihowarairena naramiheja haisaraj-hirekjege.

32 Egi harahairau wang Kirene-eja hereisha hakijairena Simon higairera, e hiniharninarnaga naramihera gik'ingigirena.

33 Egi jaja ma-nige eja hahiregi Golgotha higairera, wankshig-pa-hushereg hominagra e wairena.

34 Egi ninash hok'uinenena pisda hirokishuire rajgankjege, egi jaja rajgagi inke rajganina.

35 Egi naramiheja haisarajhiregi waini warnira khiruje wakhinena, hushereg gishox uinena rewahire: Prophetra jagu airanihera exji herekjege: Waini warnira khiruje wakhinena egi wonashi harnira hushereg gishox-u rehirena.

36 Egi minag-hiranaga hirakaranakshana.

37 Egi nassuhi wangeja hiraraj-hirera wagaxankshana: De-e Jesus herena Judra hung harninera.

38 Egi wamanukera nupiwi hakishu naramiheja haisaraj-hirena, hisha hoishorohieja nankshana egi hijanera hoirajgehieja nankshana.

39 Egi jarnaga ehahiwega washingagarnankshana, para hirunanahirena.

40 Egi wairena: Wohokhu-hojhixetera maisinsh-ranaga

egi hambra danihangi shige sh'u-shurushjanashe hishera, niamb-khine, Maura Hinigra neninegi, naramiheja d'ambre.

41 Egi hishge nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra igixjarnan-kshana, wowagaxhiperesra wakishu egi xetera, wairena :

42 Hijanera niamb wahijegaja, exji inke niambkhiruxurugna. Israelra E hung harninegi, naramiheja d'ambgigiwire, egi harnaxgunkjawina.

43 Maura hinashina, shegunegi girushjane-higigiwire, gijire rogunankhi. Wena : Maura Hinigra newinena.

44 Wamanukenanka hishge, e naramiheja wakishu hai-sarajhirera washingagar-nankshana.

45 Egi howagix hirakewe-hainja hokawas-shana managre harnaj, howagix hishanki-jushgunieja hipa.

46 Egi howagix hishanki-jushguni-hainja Jesus mashja uwana, wena : Elo! Elo! Lamma Sabaxthani! Deshesge ewairena : Mau-harnixji, Mau-harnixji, jagu-u hinat'u-shereshe ?

47 Hota hijarnashinankhi, jaja she-e naxguinegi wairena : Wang de-e Elias gigornankshana.

48 Egi higuana hisha nuwang-anaga egi sponsh hisha rusanaga egi ninashra hoixji hoshurna, egi raxgeja hakanag-anaga egi rajgangigina.

49 Hijanenanka wairena : Shegunag-hiwire, horuxuijhawina Elias jianaga niamb-hikjanegi.

50 Jesus, jaja shige mashja uwanaga rashjangi, d'ena.

51 Egi horuxujre, wohokhu-hojhixeteja hagijara nupihi hogasrerana, wangeja hugi mainja hipa. Egi mara hixgana egi inixetera gshabralrena.

52 Egi wanaxi homigra gihashirena, egi wakanjangra rowarninera rohaxji nanankhi kikawa-ahirena.

53 Egi wanaxi homingeja hihinab-hirena hakiha-wankshiganaga hageja egi jhiuag wakanjankeja hoikewena, egi roha jantingikhina.

54 Egi jaja manape hungjega egi wakishu-unjegi Jesus hirakara, mara hixgangi hajairena egi washa jagushana uinegi, naxirera rokana hirena, wairena : Hisgexji de-e Maura Hinigra heregaja.

55 Egi hinugra roha hija-uankshana hari woruxuj-nan-

kshana, e Galilea-eja Jesus hakishu hironag howajiregi, wagirananke.

56 Hisha Maria Magdalena herena, egi Jakob egi Joses hiunihirera Maria, egi Sebedai ninkjang warnira hiunihirera.

57 Egi jaja hoxjarna hakirigi, wang hitajeisha jina Arimathea eja hereisha Joseph higairera, e hishge Jesus hironag warnira hisha herena.

58 E Pilatus eja hina egi Jesus ro harnira tarna. Egi Pilatus rora hok'u wash'ina.

59 Egi jaja Joseph rora rusgi, linen waipere sgexji hirowejana.

60 Egi warnaxi-homig jeg earnieja hot'umbshana, e k'era inieja egi warnaxi-hoshuaka jhirobra ini xeteisha eja hawanana, egi nigeowakerena.

61 Egi Maria Magdalena eja jena egi Maria hijanera warnaxihoshuaka joweja minagnankshana.

62 Egi hoikoroho-hambra hereanaga haininegi nab-horuxaj hirukana hungra egi Pharisera Pilatus stoirena,

63 Wairena: Hirukanara, hiapereswina waishjanke she-e niambjanegi wena: Hambra danihang shige hakikawa-ankjauena.

64 Esge warnaxihoshura hamb-hidanihainja hipa hira-kara washire, nigete wironag warnira haheregi hahiranaga manu hirege, egi wankshigra wawagairekjanena: D'arnagra eja niamb howakirina, egi woishjanke hirowagnira hirajera shishiggikjanena jejeja herera hiroheg-hirena.

65 Pilatus wawagena: Wirakara shuruis-jawina, rawianaga egi jasge hishuruxurugwigi hirakarawire.

66 Egi harairena, egi warnaxihoshura hirakarawagigirena, egi inira haixiri hirena, egi wirakarara hijawakere-rena.

#### HOERA 28.

**S**ABATH hoshejainja, hambguregi hambjornira hereharegaja haramihehambregi Maria Magdalena egi Maria hijanera warnaxi-hoshura haja hahirena.

2 Egi horuxujre, mara hixgara rokanana, Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira wangregi howajige esge, egi jiar-

naga egi jhirobeja ininaka hijahi hawanana egi hamina-gshana.

3 Hishja harnira wakanja-hojamb hikisgena egi waini warnira wa hosga hikisgena.

4 Egi wirakarananka gissassainena nakawairege egi wang d'e hikisge jijerena.

5 Egi waxopiniwaraj-hirajega horniharna egi hinugnan-ka wawagena: Inke ne naxirawinine, hiaperes-hajena Jesus horani, harajera, E naramiheja haisaraj hirera.

6 Inke higiniharnina, kikawa-ana, era shesgena. Hu-wige Hirukanara hajinja mingra horuxujwire.

7 Egi xapge karawige, egi wironag warnira wogirag-wiaje E d'arnagra eja howakiri kikawa-ana. Egi horuxuj-wire Galilea-eja jowerawieja howarena, eja hashjakjaniha-wina. Horuxujwire hornigitagwina.

8 Egi xapge warnaxi-hoshueja nige-howakarairena, na-xire egi wogishawara rokana, egi naughirena wironag war-nira hoit'era wagarni-hagirena.

9 Egi wironag warnieja worag hakarahairau, horuxujre, Jesus wakijarna, wena: Hinikaragiwina. Egi hahirena egi si-eja hikiorna egi gikaraj-shana.

10 Egi Jesus wawagena: Inke naxirawinine, rawige wakhinubra wawogiragwire Galilea-eja howarairjekjena eja hinjairekjanena.

11 Egi jaja hakarairégi, horuxujre, wirakarara hota jhi-nageja hagirena egi jagushana uinegi nabhoruxaj hiru-kana hungeja harnaj horaghirena.

12 Egi jaja xetera wakishu stoiregi egi karagus-hirena, shurara rokanaxji manapenanka hokuinawina,

13 Wairena: Washekjawina, wironag warnira haheregi hajiranaga mankaranu hirena harna harnagwiu.

14 Egi mowagax hirukana xetera de-e naxgungi wakit'a-wianaga, egi wanikarat-shekjawina.

15 Egi shurara warus-hirena egi jasje hiwashirera uiue-na. Egi washa de-e airare Judra harnaj shesge airena hambegi hipa.

16 Egi wironag hishankirashanara Galilea-eja howaral-rena, xeisha hihageja hajinja Jesus wamangirajra eja.

17 Egi jaja hajairegi gikarajhirena eshi hota khibahirena.

18 Egi Jesus jiarnaga egi wawokit'ena, wena: Homa-shjara harnaj hunkuinena wangregi egi manegi herera.

19 Esge rawianaga egi wankshig-hokirajra harnaj washa wagiguswire, niwawaxuwianje Hianj-hirera rash haruira hiu egi Hinigra egi Naxirag wakanjangra.

20 Egi washara harnaj wagigus-wiaje uinekjena jagu uinishiwira, egi horuxujwire hoishib harnikishu hauan-jawina ma hoshejainja hipa. Amen.

# EWANGELIUM WAKANJANK MARKGA WAGAXRA.

## HOERA 1.

**D**E-E jechojikerera herena woragphi Jesus Kristus harnira, Maura Hinigra.

2 De-shesge prophetra wagaxhirena: Horuxujre, worag harnira hishja joweraija howarehagigina, e joweraija nagura hirushjaningikjege.

3 Hora jantinjena hisha mojainainja wahokhura. Hirukanara nagu harnira hirushjangligiwire egi mowe nagura roja-gigiwire.

4 Johnga mojainainja niwawaxunjena, niwawaxu wihokhujena najgera-karateghiregi washa woishanara wagit'unainekjanena.

5 Egi Judea mowagaxeja herera egi Jerusalem-eja herera harnaj hirajirena. Egi harnaj niwawaxu-hirena Jordan ni-eja, washa woishanara wokaraghirege.

6 Egi Johnga washa huxashog-hin wornashi-isha hornashina egi waxui-pirag hisha hipiragshana, egi sasa'ge rujshana egi hesig-danishu hojainainja here.

7 Egi wahokhuna, wena: Hisha hirajera mashjaisha hiroinag jikjanena, E waguje-sika harnira inke pakhuana girushge hiakisgarnina.

8 Hisgexji ni wagi hajena harnipaxu hajane, eshi E Naxirag Wakanjangra harniwaxu-kjanihawina.

9 Egi hambanaka eja wauna, Jesus Nasaretheja howajina Galilea mowagaxeja, egi ni hawaxuinena Jordaneja Johnga wauna.

10 Egi higuana nieja anjinakshana wangregi ruhas-hire hajarna egi Naxiragra rujgesga hikisge harnukanag hurna egi hashherena.

11 Egi wangregi hora howajina wena: Neninena Hinignira wornigixetera E haiphixji-shununa.

12 Egi higuana Naxiragra wauna mojainainja howahasshana.

13 Egi mojainainja hambra kerepana-jopaha una, egi



Satan hiunjaire egi wanoljge hojalna horaje hakishu una, egi waxopiniwarajhirera harniuinena.

14 Egi hageja Johnga jhi-hornassairena Jesus Galilea-eja kirina, Maura hungma woragphi barnira wihokhun-jena.

15 Egi wena : Hereginina egi Maura hungma harnira hiwusunsh jina, najgera-karategwire, egi woragphira harnaxguwina.

16 Egi Galilea t'e hijejeja howe-manianku Simon hajaran egi e khinubra Andreas, hoigixera teja hot'unanankshana, hoikishere waunanke.

17 Egi Jesus wawageua : Hiroinagwire, egi wankshig hikishere niunkjanhawina.

18 Egi higuana hoigixe warninera wat'unairena egi hironag-hirena.

19 Egi jaja jowexjinig hirajera howaregaja, Sebedai hinigra Jakobga hajarna egi e khinubra Johnga, e hishge wajeja hoigixe warninera wakurujag-nankshana.

20 Egi higuana wagigorna egi hianjhirera Sebedai t'unairena wajeja wang warera wakarakashu egi hironaghi-rena.

21 Egi Kapernaumeja hokawairena, egi higuana Sabath hambgi wohokhu-hojhieja hokewena egi washa wagigusshana.

22 Egi wogus harnira gixixhirena washa wagigusra hisha homashja harni hikisgewena, egi inke wowagax-hiperes hikisgarnina.

23 Egi wohokhu-hojhieja wangisha jena naxirag-shishig hisha harnijena, egi uwana,

24 Wena : Shegu unjewiwine, jagu ningiuhajeshe, Jesus Nasaretheja ninegaja? Maisinsh hinarajiwishe? Hiniperes-shana peshe ninera Hishankira wakanjangra Maura eja howaji.

25 Egi Jesus winakewehina, wena : Xapguni nashinge, egi eja hihinabre.

26 Egi jaja naxirag shishigjega mainaje jirehigi, egi mashja uwana, eja hihinabshana.

27 Egi harnaj khorairena, hikiwax-hajiarairena, wairena : Jaguisha de-e hereshe? Wogus jeg jaguisha de-e

hereshe? Homashja hiuanaga naxirag shishigra uwa-shira, egi giuinena.

28 Egi higuana ma-nanka harnaj hornaxgura hoerarena Galilea mara.

29 Egi jaja wohokhu-hojhieja hihinab-hiregi, higuana Simon egi Andreas hojhireja hokawairena Jakob egi Johnga hakishu.

30 Egi Simon hijawira hiunira rotakaj-u howasha-kshana, egi higuana horaghirena.

31 Egi jiarnaga egi nabeja harukos-shana egi nashingi-gina egi higuana rotakaj-ura rushjana egi wawagirajirena.

32 Egi hoxjarnagi, jaja wira hiregi howashara harnaj wagarni hajirena, egi shige jarnaga waxopinishishig harninankhi.

33 Egi jhinagananka harnaj jhirobeja stoirena.

34 Egi howasha hokirajra roha rushjahina egi waxopinishishigra roha jangra howahas-shana, egi waxopinishig-nanka inke hit'et'e wagiginina, hiperesnanke esge.

35 Egi haininegi, kheni hamb-wijejni, hihinabshana egi mojinaininja howarena egi eja gikaraj-shana.

36 Egi Simon egi jaruaga wakishunankhi hagregi hironagharairena.

37 Egi jaja hiregi, wagairena: Harnaj hornininan-kshana.

38 Egi wawagena: Jhinag joweregi nagre eowainekjawina, e hishge wahowakunkjena, deshesge wagiuhajina.

39 Egi wohokhu-hojhi warnineja wahokhuna Galilea mowagaxra harnaj houna, egi waxopinishishigra jangra wowahas-shana.

40 Egi lepra hisha hirajina, gitarna egi huporo-himing-shana egi wagena: Hiraregi, rushjaina-shgunina.

41 Egi Jesus najogijana, egi ara wajigre-hianaga egi hikiorna egi wagena: Haunkjanena, ninushjankjena.

42 Egi higu hit'et'e rashjangi higuana lepra rushjana, egi sgeejjena.

43 Egi harojaxji rogixina, egi higuana nigeowakeregigina.

44 Egi wagena: Horuxujre hinkisha hogiragnianje, eshi karare, nabhoruxaj hirukanainja kikawahaje, egi nabru-xajaje ninushjane Mosesga u-washira hiu waworagisha-rag washunkjanena.

45 Eshi ranaga egi horagra rokana wajirena egi washa de-e hiraijera hornaebina, rokanawege, Jesus inke jhi-nageja harusharani hokewe ruxurugnina, eshi mojinain-ja unjena. Egi higu-hajinja herera harnaj hiraji-hirena.

## HOERA 2.

**E**GI hamb jarnahagiregi Kapernaum-eja shige ho-kewena, egi jhiejarnak aire naxguinegi.

2 Egi higuana roha sto-khinena, rokanaxjinge jhira hakhini-khinena, jhirobra reshge hakhini-khinena, egi hoit'era wawihokhuna.

3 Egi hirajirena, hisha howasha ro-t'eg ungi e jopihl harnijiwina.

4 Egi jaja inke hiraji ruxurug-hiranigi worohanka ha-wau, hajinjanankhi eja jhihagra ruhas-hirena, egi jaja rusheregi homigra (wagina hiroshge) harnukanag gigire-na, howasha ro-t'eganka homigra.

5 Jaja Jesus harnaxgu warninera wagijagi, howasha ro-t'eganka wagena: Hinighaxji washa woishana washinira wanigit'unairena.

6 Eshi wowagax-hiperesra hota hijaminag-anankshana, egi najge warnineja wewinankshana:

7 Jagu-ungaja wang de-e (Maura) raxjashguni hit'eshe? Peshe washa woishana wagit'une ruxurugshe Maura eshana?

8 Egi higuana jaja Jesus naxirag harnira hikuanaga hiperesgi deshesge wowewira hiranankhi wawagena: Najge washiniwieja washa de-e jagu hirarashanakshe?

9 Hajanjega era wowategenigshe, wang howasha ro-t'eganaka wagena, washa woishana washinira warnigi-t'untena era, nigeshe nashianaga homigra kurusanaga egi manine era?

10 Eshi hiraperes-kjanihawina Wankshig-hinigra ho-mashja harnijena ma-egi washa woishana wagit'une (howasha ro-t'eganka wagena),

11 Hinigena, kikawa-ane, egi homig hashinira kurusanaga, egi jhi-horajhieja howakarare.

12 Egi higuana kikawa-ana homigra rusanaga egi jowe-hireja nigeowakerena. Egi haruaj khorairena, egi Maura rajank-hirena, wairena: Washa de-shege inkaga hajawinigaja.

13 Egi shige teja hijejra howarena, egi worohanka harnaj hirahirena, egi washa wagigus-shana.

14 Egi e-hahiwegaja, Lewi hajarna, Alpheus hinigra, woirowe horuseja minaganankshana, egi wagena: Hiroinagre. Egi nashiauaga egi hironagshana.

15 Egi herena e hojhieja Jesus worujeja minagshana, publikanra roha egi washa woishana ura hishge Jesus hakishu minagnankshana egi wironag warnira, roha hijake, egi hironaghirena.

16 Egi jaja wowagax-hiperesra egi. Pharisera hajairegi, publikanra egi washa woishana ura waruj wakishu unankhi, wironag warnira wawagairena: Jasgegaja waruj egi rajga publikanra egi washa woishana ura wakishu unakshe?

17 Jaja Jesus naxgungi, wawagena: Jarnaga wanaisbguni-ankhi inke makhani hiuninankshana, eshi jarnaga howashakhi. Inke phira wagigo hajinina, eshi washa woishana ura najgerawakarateg hirekjege.

18 Egi Johnga wironag warnira egi Pharisera warninera hantaginaj-hirehununa, egi hajiranaga egi wagairena: Jagu-u Johnga wironag warnira egi Pharisera warninera hantaginaj-hire, eshi wironag washinira inke hantaginaj-hirani?

19 Egi Jesus wawagena: Jasge-hiranaga khikanag-houeja hahiregi hantaginaj hiranashe, jajaixji hinug-khanaikjanega wakishu unjegi? Jajaixji hinug-khanaikjanega wakishu unankhi, inke hantaginaj ruxurug hiraninana.

20 Eshi hambra hajiregi, eja hinug-khanaikjanega wairus-hirekjanena, egi hambanaka eja hantaginaj-hirekjanena.

21 Inke wankshigra hisha wonashi jegeja nige rusanaga wonashi sh'ageja hirarujag-ninana, jegnanka rukixa-

naga shaganaka rugasnage esge, egi hopoxra hiraijera hinana.

22 Egi inke hisha nishuj-jeg hiregi pex-shageja hoshuinana, shesge higi nishuj-jegjega pexra xuxre-hinana egi nishujra xunarnana, egi pexjega maisinjuana. Eshi nishuj jegra pex jegeja woshuiranana.

23 Egi wauna waisgab maxra hahiwena Sabath hambregi. Egi harahairau wironag warnira waisgab russoj-hajlaralrena.

24 Egi Phariseru Jesus wagairena: Horuxujre, jagu ungaja Sabath hambregi wauineshe e woehira roxiagra.

25 Egi wawagena: Jasge inkaga wowagaxra hashjawinishe Dawidga jagu una jaja warogungi egi dokewehigi egi jarnaga hakishu uankhi?

26 Jasge Maura hojhieja hokawarnaga higi, Abiathar nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra hamb harnieja, egi waisgabwahara rujshana, e woehieja rujra roxira, eshi nabhoruxaj hirukanarashana, egi wakishu unjega hishge wawogarna?

27 Egi wawagena: Sabathra wankshigra wawagiuna, egi inke wankshigra Sabathra ewarninina.

28 Esge Wankshig-hinigra Sabathra hishge hirukanana.

### HOERA 3.

**E**GI shige wohokhu-hojhieja hokewena, egi wangisha ejanankshana, e nabra d'akasere.

2 Egi hirakarairena Sabath hambeja rushjahlege hirarege, e washinaraj-hirekjege.

3 Egi wang nab-takaserenanka wagena: Hokissagregi nashine.

4 Egi wawagena: Sabath hambregi jagu hiuwigi phinkjaneshe, washophi u-anaga nigeshege washoshishig unashe? Hisha niambhianaga nigeshege hisha d'ehinashe? Eshi inke xabhiranina.

5 Egi jaja hogigix woruxujshana wogiteg, najgerategshana najge warninera warnuxshag-hirege, wangjega wagena: Ara wajigre, egi ara wajigshana, egi nabra niambshana hirakissanigra hikarakisgena.

6 Egi Phariseru hihinab-hiranaga egi higuana Herodes

ware warnira wakishu karagus-hirena hakira, jaseghira-naga d'ehiranagi.

7 Eshi Jesus nigeowakerena wironag warnira wakarakishu tejana howarena. Egi hornihexete Galilea-eja howaji hironag-hirena egi Judea-eja howaji.

8 Egi Jerusalem-eja howaji egi Idumea-eja egi Jordan ageja, egi Tirus egi Sidon hiwusunsh jhinakhi hornihe xetexji, jaja naxguinegi washa rokanaxji unjegi hirajirena.

9 Egi wironag warnira wawokit'ena, wajra hisha hirushja gigirekjege hornihe-xeteaka hawau e inke hiranassunsh hiranikjege.

10 Roha rushjahina, hiranassunsh hahurnankshana hi-kiornal, jarnaga tetegankhi.

11 Egi naxirag shishigra jaja hajairegi, jowehieja jimp-hirena, egi uwainena, wairena : Maura Hinigra neninegaja.

12 Egi harojaxji warogixina, inke hiperes-hirehi wahiranikjege.

13 Egi xexete hisha eja hotina, egi peshe giphingi wagi-gorna egi hirahirena.

14 Egi nuphashana injabkerena, e hakishu uinekjege, egi wahokhu rewagigikjege,

15 Egi homashja harniwagigina howasha rushja hirekjege, egi waxopinishishig jangra howahas-hirekjege.

16 Egi Simon rash hinup harnira Peter higairena.

17 Egi Sebedai hinigra Jakob, egi Jakob khinubra Johnga egi rash hinuphisha harniwagigina Boanerges wigena, wakanjara hinig wahira wige wena.

18 Egi Andreas egi Philip egi Bartholomea egi Matthai-ga egi Thomas, egi Alpheus hinigra Jakob, egi Thaddeus, egi Simon Kanaan-eja hereisha,

19 Egi Judas Iskariot, e himanagshana, egi jhi-hisha eja hokawairena.

20 Egi shige worohaxji hija storna, inke waisgab rujruxurug phinina.

21 Egi jaja washawahira naxguinegi hihinabhirena hakurukos-hirekjege, wairena : Warnaxi-howankjena.

22 Egi wowagax-hiperesra Jerusalem-eja howajiregi wai-

rena : Be-elsebub harnijena, egi waxopinishishig hungra hiuanaga waxopinishishig jangra howahasjena.

23 Egi wagigorna, egi wawagena washa hisgera hiu : Jasgehianaga Satanra Satan jangra howahasnashe ?

24 Hungmara hisha khirujekhi-anaga hakikiragi hung-ma she-e inke nashi ruxuruginana.

25 Egi jhira hisha khirujekhi-anaga hakikiragi jhi she-e inke nashi ruxuruginana.

26 Egi Satanra nashianaga hakikragi egi khirujekhangi, inke nashi ruxuruginana, eshi sheja hiranana.

27 Inkisha wang mashjara hojbieja hokawaninana, egi washa warnira wanasheninana, inke jorni wang mashjajega rusgijninashe, egi hagenigi washara wanashenana.

28 Hisgexjina hinigawina : Washa woishanara harnaj wankshigra wagit'unairekjanena egi raxjashgunira, higu peshe raxjashgunigi.

29 Eshi hisha Naxirag-Wakanjangra hakira raxjashgunigi, inkaga git'unairanikjanena, eshi wigishanajanana manegusdi hawanana.

30 Naxirag shishig hisha harnijena airege esge.

31 Egi wakhinubra egi hiunira hajirena, egi jangeja nashinankshana gigo-wagigirena.

32 Egi worohanka hogigix minagnankshana, egi wagairena : Horuxujre, hiuniraga egi warakhinubra jangregi hornininankshana.

33 Egi wawornigiharna wena : Peshe naniga hereshe, shige wakhinubgi ?

34 Egi hogigix horuxujshana hijaminag-anankhi, egi wena : Horuxujwire, naniga egi wakhinubra.

35 Higu peshe Maura woshga harnira ungi e hakhinubra herena egi hinughajabra egi naniga.

#### HOERA 4.

**E**GI shige teja hijejeja washa wagigus-shana, egi eja hornihexetexji storna, esge waj-hisha ejahokewena, egi tejainja minagshana, egi worohanka harnaj teja hije moroija unankshana.

2 Egi washara rohaxji wagigus-shana washinsgera hiu, egi wogus harnieja wawagena :

3 Harnaxguwine, horuxujwire, max-hoshuisha max-hoshurena.

4 Egi herena, jaja woshugi, hota nagueja kirinak-hirena, egi wanig wangregi-herera hajiranaga egi jeb-wahirena.

5 Egi hota inijaija kiriuak-hirena, eja inke makax junina, egi higuana haxeb-hirena, inke makaxra shewenige esge.

6 Egi jaja wira hankshi-jinakhi daxuirena, egi inke reju ju-ranige esge hatatek-hirena.

7 Egi hota napahi horogeja kiriuank-hirena egi napahira haxeb-hirena egi warnassag-hirena egi inke waisgab haminag-hiranina.

8 Egi hota makax hophleja kirinank-hirena, egi waisgab hamuag-hirena, e haxeb-hiregi egi rohanena, egi hota kerepana-dani haminag-hirena egi hota kerepanahakewe egi hota hogihisha.

9 Egi wawagena: Hisha nuxhopox winaxgu jungi, naxguhiwiaje.

10 Egi jaja inekigi, jarnaga hijauankhi nuphashanara wakishu wahsa hisgerara higiwaxhirena.

11 Egi wawagena: Hornikunawina washa nuxawara hiraperes-jawina Maura hungma harnieja, eshi jangeja uangre washan de-e harnaj washinsgera wigiinena.

12 Wajara, wajairekjege egi inke hikiranikjanena, egi warnaxgura naxguinekjanena egi inke hiperes-hiranikjanena, e inkehahi wakshairanikjege egi washa woishana warninera wagit'unairekjanega.

13 Egi wawagena: Washinsgera de-e inke hiraperes-winishe, jasje rawianaga washinsgerara harnaj wiraperes-janihawishe?

14 Max-hoshura hoit'era hoshurna.

15 Egi de-e herenankshana nagu-ejanankhi, eja hoit'era hoshurena, jaja naxguinegi, Satanra higuana jianaga egi hoit'era wagirusjena najge warnineja woshuirera.

16 Egi de-e hererena e ininjaija woshuirera e jaja hoit'era naxguinega higuana wogishawa rus-hirena.

17 Egi inke reju juiranina, esge jowexjinig u hahiranaga, hageja jaja hawera egi higishana-naine jigi hoit'era hawau higuana watoxinena.



18 Egi de-e hererena, e napahi rogeja woshuhirera, shesgera hoitera naxguinega,

19 Egi ma-tegi najge wojlanaga egi hitajera waishjankejege egi washinjahi rogu hijokawairena, hoit'era nihaijebhinana egi inke washa haminagninana.

20 Egi de-e hererena makax hophieja woshu-hirera, shesgera hoit'era naxguinena egi rus-hirena egi washa haminag-hirena, hota kerepana-dani, hota kerepana-hakewe egi hota hogihisha haminag-hirena.

21 Egi wawagena : Jasge hiratasha-kerehira hisha heregi wigus hokiphi khuhainja taekerenashe? Shige homig khuhainja kerenashe? Jasge inke hiratashakerehi hornashi-eja kerininashe?

22 Inke washanisha nuxawanina e inke janti-hirankjanegi, egi shige inke washanisha harnuxawa-ninana eshi harnaj hornaekjanena.

23 Higu peshe nuxhopox winaxgu jungi, naxgu-hiwiaje.

24 Egi wawagena : Hirakarauwine jagu nanaxguwingi, wigus jagura hisha wigus-hishuwingi, wigus e hinigiunekjanihawina, egi jarnaga nanaxguwine, hiraijera hornikunekjanihawina.

25 Higu peshe washanijegi e hisge hokuinekjanena, egi higu peshe inke washa junijegi e girus-hirekjanena e washa harnijegi.

26 Egi wena : Maura hungma harnira shesgagshana, wangra hisha sura mainja woshuje hikisgena.

27 Egi nanaga egi kikawa-anje haheregi egi haxeb-hiranaga egi xetenankshana, jasge waunagra inke hiperesnina.

28 Egi managre e kiku washara haxebnankshana, jorni xawi haxebnankshana, hageja waisgab nassura jinaganaukshana egi hageja waisgab nassura waisgabra hoixjinkshana.

29 Eshi jaja waisgabra rojuinege, higuana waisgab-higijgisra regiginana maxhoikisherera herege esge.

30 Egi wena: Jaguisha Maura hungma harnira hikisgeshe hiawishe, egi shige washinsgera jaguisha hikisgehihikjanihawishe?

31 Mustard su-isha hikisgena, e jaja mainja hoshuiregi, managre eegi washa surakhi xunuxjinigra herena.

32 Eshi jaja hoshuiregi, haxebgi egi hirajera xete jijena xawi-abxetera harnaj horujis-hirena, egi na-akarajge xetera haxebhirena, e wanig wangregi herera hoirahasi khuhainja jhirekjege.

33 Egi hoit'e wawirogiragshana washingsera shesgera roha hiu, jasje naxgu ruxurughiregi.

34 Eshi washingsera rokani inke wawokit'arnina, egi jaja inekhi hiregi, wironag warnira washara harnaj wijanti wogiragshana.

35 Egi hambeja jaja hoxjarna hakirigi, wawagena: Teageja howainekjawina.

36 Egi jaja worohanka kere-wagigiregi, Jesus rus-hirena waj-hounagraeja. Egi eja shige waj xununig hijane wakishu una.

37 Egi maintajehira rokana hakirina, egi jashjana waj-rogeja howairena, wajra nira hoixjina.

38 Egi Jesus waj hageja wipeianaga nanakshana. Egi ruxink-hirena egi wagaireshguni: Hirukanara, inke najge woirajiwinihe jegjanihawina?

39 Egi nashina egi maintajehira najisgina egi tejana wagena: Xapgunine, gissewere. Egi maintajehira rushjana, egi hatagra rokanana.

40 Egi wawagena: Jagu-u nanaxi-sharawishe? Jasgaja inke harnaxgu hashiniwinishé?

41 Egi naxirera rokana-hirena egi wakigairena: Deewang jaguisha hereshe, maintajehira hereanaga egi tejanra harnaxguine.

#### HOERA 5.

**E**GI teageja hahirena Gadarera ma harnineja hahirena.

2 Egi jaja wajeja hihinab hiregi, higuana wang hisha naxirag shishig hisha harni warnaxi homigeja howaji hikiparna.

3 E warnaxi homig horogeja jhijena, egi hinkisha rusgij ruxurugnina, inkaa, inke mas-hokiwxuxug hirusgij phinina.

4 Mas-wirusgij egi mas-hokiwxuxug hirusgij-kairege egi mas-hokiwxuxugra waiwxshununa egi mas-wirusgijra waishishish, hinkisha waphi hiruxurugnina.

5 Egi hoishib hahega egi hambga xexeteja egi warnaxi homigeja uniheshununa, uwanaga egi ini hirokijianaga khikunugshununa.

6 Eshi jaja Jesus hari hajagi nuwanganaga egi gikarajshana.

7 Egi mashja uwana egi wena: Jagu ningiu hajeshe, Jesus Maura eshana xetenagra Hinigra neninegaja? Wiho-hire Maura jowehieja, inke hawe-hinanikjege.

8 Wangjega eja hihinabre naxirag shishigranina hihege esge.

9 Egi Jesus highiwaxshana, rashra jagu hinigaireshe? Egi horniharna, wena: Rashra Legion hingairena, woirohawige esge.

10 Egi gitara rokana wena: Inke ma-sheja hijahi howahasnikjege.

11 Egi xexetenanki hiwusunsheja xguxguishe hornihe xeteisha wakanankshana.

12 Egi waxopinishishig-nanka harnaj gitairena, wairena: Xguxgushenanka eja howare-hingigiwire, xguxgu-sheja wakewekjawina.

13 Egi higuana Jesus wagiuna. Egi naxirag shishig-nanka hihinab-hirena, egi xguxguisheja hokawairena. Egi xguxguishe horniheaka hiranukanageja nuwangra rokana wauinena tejainja howahiarairena egi nieja d'airena (ejaxji hogihixete nupguni).

14 Egi wirakaranankhi gias-hirena, egi jhinageja hagi horaghirena egi hojainainja. Egi hihinabhirena jagu uinegi hajarairena.

15 Egi Jesus hirajirena, egi waxopinishishig harniranihera hajairena, minaganagshana egi waini-un, egi wanaina wogisog, wankshig she-e e legion harniranihera, egi nakawairena.

16 Egi jarnaga hajagi, horaghirena wankshig waxopinishishig harnirajega jasgegigira egi shige xguxguishenanka jasgewagigira.

17 Egi gita hajiarairena ma-hiwusunsh harnineja nige howakereshirena.

18 Egi jaja wajeja hoikewegi, hisha waxopinishishig harniranihera gitarna hakishu unjekjege.

19 Eshi Jesus inke giunina, eshi wagena : Hijakoro-waraija howakarare, egi Hirukanara washa rokanaisha ningiuna horagaje, egi najhonigijara.

20 Egi nigeowarena egi jhiuagra kerepanaishara wogiragshana, washa rokanaxji Jesus giuna, egi harnaj khorairena.

21 Egi jaja Jesus shige wajowe ageja gigi, wankshigra rokana hirahina, egi tehijejeja unjena.

22 Egi horuxujre, wohokhu-hojhi hirukanaisha jina, Jairus higairera egi jaja hajagi si-hieja jimpshana.

23 Egi gitara rokana wena : hinugha xununigra d'e hikorohorna, huarnaga egi hikiore, e rushjankjena, egi niambhikjena.

24 Egi Jesus hakishu kerena, egi wankshigra roha hironaghirena, egi hiranassunsh-hirena.

25 Egi hinugisha ma kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana wai-xuna.

26 Egi makanira roha washara roha hirawe-hirena, egi washa harnigi harnaj shena-hina, egi inkaga hirohegnina, eshi hirajera wakinina.

27 Jaja hinugjega Jesus naxgungi woroha horogeja ha-geja howajianaga egi wainira higikiorna.

28 Wakigena : Wonashi harnira hiagikio duxurugkhi, hirushja-shgunina.

29 Egi higuana hinugjega mai wai harnira wussana, egi ro earnira hikaraperes-shana howasha she-e rushjana.

30 Egi Jesus higuana hikiperes-shana homashjara higinabge, worohainja hapahi-nashianaga, egi wena : Peshe wonashi harnira hingikioshe ?

31 Egi hironag warnira wagairena : Washjarajegaja worohangre hiranani-kissunshnangra egi washena, peshe hinkioshe ?

32 Egi hogigix horuxujshana, hinug washa de-e una hajakjege.

33 Eshi hinugra naxirena egi gissasana, jagu giulnera hikiperesge, hiarnaga egi jowehieja himpshana, egi wogisogi harnaj hogiragshana.

34 Egi wagena : Hinughaxji, harnaxgu hashinira rushjana, wanaishguni karare egi howasha hashinira rushjane.

35 Egi hit'at'ajau wohokhuhojhi hirukanajega hojhieja hisha howajina e wena : Hinugraga d'ena, jagu-u Hirukanara hirajera hoishanakjeshe?

36 Higu Jesus hit'at'arnaka hoit'e she-e naxgungi wohokhuhojhi hirukanajega wagena : Inke naxiranine, barnaxgurashana une.

37 Egi hinkisha hironag-hirekhinina Peter egi Jakob egi Jakob khinubra Johnga eshana hironag-hirekhina.

38 Egi wohokhu-hojhi hirukanajega hojhieja hina, egi woxehi hajarna, egi xagnanka egi gixagra rokanawarnaukshana.

39 Egi jaja hijokewegi, wawagena : Jagu-ungaja woxerawishe, egi raxagwishe? Hinuguigra inke d'arniankshana, eshi na-nankshana.

40 Egi waixjairena igixja. Eshi jaja harnaj hihinabwagigigi hinugniganka hianjra egi hiunira warussana egi wakishu higa egi hinugniganka hajinja mingankhi eja hokawairena.

41 Egi hinugniganka nabeja harukos-shana, egi wagena : Talitha kumi, hinigena, nashine.

42 Egi higuana hinuginiganka kikawa-ana, egi manine, ma kerepanaishanaga-nuphashanaisha herena, egi khorera rokanaxji hirena.

43 Egi harojaxji roxina, inke hisha hiperes-nikjege, egi washa ruj hoku washina.

#### HOERA 6.

**E**GI eja nigiowarena, egi e mojabeja gina, egi wironag warnira hironag-hirena.

2 Egi jaja Sabathra jigi, wohokhu-hojhieja wahokunji-rena, egi roha harnagixguinena khorairena, wairena : Washa de-e hajinja worusshe? Egi washoiperes jaguisha de-e hokuineshe? Washa rokanaxji nab earnira hik'un-gaja.

3 Jasge inke de-e jhi-unga herenishu, Maria hinigra, Jakob egi Joses egi Juda egi Simon wakhinubra, jasge inke hinugwajabra hiwakishu hiunianjeshe? Egi howashere-hirena.

4 Egi Jesus wawagena : Prophetra inke gishaghire ro-

kani unijena eshi e mojabaja egi washawahieja egi eojhieja eja inke gishag-ninankshana.

5 Egi eja inke wore rokana u-ruxurugnina, howashara jarnagkira hikiorna egi rushjawahina.

6 Egi khorena inke harnaxgu-hiranira hawau. Egi jhinag xununigra howewouna washa wagigus.

7 Egi nup-hashanara wakara-gigorna, egi nupshana nigeoware wagigina, egi homashja wawogarna naxirag shishigra wawirukana wagigina.

8 Egi wawagena: Hikiwarera inke washanisha harniharairaukije, hissaguna eshana, inke waxupa harniranikje, inke waisgabduj, egi shuroshu washiniwira inke shura woshuwinianje.

9 Eshi hokijawiaje, egi inke wonashixetera nupiwihornashiwinianje.

10 Egi wawagena: Higu hajinja jhira hisha horakawawigi, eja hiwusha-hajau, eja rawiaje.

11 Egi higu peshe inke niruswinigi, shige inke nani-xguwinigi, jaja eja nige-horawa-sharawigi, si washiniwieja majushig hiranirajawingi hakja warnajowiaje, e wihohi hakikira kikuinekjanena. Hisegjina hinigawina, Sodom egi Gomorah eja herera hirajera hiroheg hawairekjanena woehi hambeja, jhinag she-e hirajera hawekjanena.

12 Egi harairena, egi wahokhuinena wankshigra najgerakarateghirekjege.

13 Egi waxopinishishigra roha jangra howahas-hirena, egi roha howashagi wikini wawaxu-hirena, egi rushjawahirena.

14 Egi hungra Herodes hornaxguna (rash earnira harnaj hornaage) egi wena: John niwawaxunga d'arnagra eja howakiri niambguni, esge wore rokanaxji jantihjegaja.

15 Hijanera wairena: Elias herena, hijanera wairena: Prophet hisha herena, nigeshege prophetra hisha herejguni.

16 Eshi jaja Herodes she-e naxgunji wena: Johnga herena, e para haiwaxra, e d'arnagra eja niamb howakirina.

17 Herodes exji rewagigianaga egi Johnga harukoswagigina, egi hornassanaga rusgijskana, Herodias hawau, khinubra Phillip hijawina, Herodes khananke.

18 Johnga Herodes wagena: Woehieja roxiagshana rakhinubra hijawina rakhanagre.

19 Esge Herodias Johnga higishananaina egi d'ehi roguna, eshi inke ruxurugnina.

20 Herodes Johnga nakewena, wang phisha egi wakanjank hisha herera hiperesge, egi rujgus-shana, egi jaja hornaxgungi washara roha una, egi naxguna giphina.

21 Egi jaja hamb hougiphira jigi Herodes hamb houjne harnieja hoxjarna woruj hirukana warnira wagiuna egi manape hung xetera egi Galilea mowagaxeja wang washinukana xetera.

22 Egi jaja Herodias, hiwagawira, hinugra hokewegi egi washina egi Herodes giphina egi hija wakishu minaganaka, hunganaka hinugnigjega wagena: Hingitare jagura hisha roragungi, egi hornikunkjena.

23 Egi wihogigina: Higu jagura hisha hinagitagi hornikunkjena, hungma harnira hokiwassig-khishge.

24 Egi karanaga egi hiunira wagena: Jagu hagitakjeshe? Egi wena: John Niwawaxunga nassura gitare.

25 Egi higuana hikuhexji hungra hirajina, egi tarna, wena: Higuana John Niwawaxunga nassu harnira wasge hokanag hunakungi roaguna.

26 Egi hunganaka mashja najgerategshana. Eshi wiho-higa hawau egi wakishu minagananka e hawau, inke watara rushag'hi ruxurugnina.

27 Egi higuana hunganaka wat'ehira regigina egi nassura harnikiri washina. Egi rarnaga egi jhiwornasse hojhiejanaki para giwaxshana.

28 Egi nassura wasge hokanag harnikirina egi hinugnigjega hokuna, egi hinugnigjega hiunira hokuna.

29 Egi jaja wironag warnira naxguinegi hajiranaga egi rora rus-hirena egi wanaxi homigeja tumb-hirena.

30 Egi Apostelra Jesus eja sto-khinena, egi washara harnaj hogirag-hirena jagu uinegi egi jagu wagigus-hiregi.

31 Egi wawagena: Huwire mojainainja injab howarawire egi xgasigiwire roha huhena egi hakara-harnankshana inke waruj ruxurug-niwahinankshana.

32 Egi Inekhi wajowe mojainara howarairena.

33 Egi nigeowairegi wankshigra wajairena, egi roha higirena egi mowe eja hornuwang-hirena jhinagnankhi harnaj hisgeshana harairena egi warnajis-hahirena egi Jesus eja stoirena.

34 Egi Jesus jaja hihinabgi wankshigra roha hajarna egi najwawogijana, jhasga hikisgairegi jhasga-hirakarara jushguni hirege. Egi washara roha wagigus-jirena.

35 Egi jaja hoxjananegi, wironagra hirahirena egi wairena: De-e mojaina heregaja, egi hambra jowe hiuwina-gaja.

36 Kerewagigire e jhinageja howakarairekjena egi jhinag-xununigeja hogigixangre egi waisgab khiruwinekjena, waruj rokani waunanke.

37 Horniharna egi wawagena: Ne waruj wogawire. Egi wagairena: Jasge tawianaga egi Denariara hogihinup hikisge waisgabdujra duwinkjawishe, egi waruj wogagi?

38 Wawagena: Waisgab-horokina jarnaga hashini-wishe? Rawire egi horuxujwire. Egi jaja hiperes-hiregi, wairena: Sajana egi hora nupiwi.

39 Egi horniheishashana harnaj minag wagigi washina xawijojaija.

40 Egi horniheishashana minag-hirena hogihisha-shana egi kerepanasaja-shana.

41 Egi jaja waisgab-horokin sajanka warusgi egi ho nuphanka, wangeja horuxujshana, egi wainabshana egi horokina warujhena, egi wironag warnira wawogarna, joweja wagishuirekjege, egi ho nuphanka harnaj hiki-weninena.

42 Egi harnaj waruj-hirena, egi wainaj-hirena.

43 Egi hoxjugra egi hora napara kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana stohirena.

44 Egi jarnaga horokin rujga ejaxji wangra hogihixete sajanguni.

45 Egi higuana wironag warnira waraxurug-shana wajeja hominag-hirekjege egi ageja joweja howakere washina Bethsaida-eja, wankshignanka kerewagigi-janegi.

46 Egi jaja kerewagigigi xexeteisha eja hotina gikaraj.

47 Egi jaja hoxjarna hakirigi wajra tenajeja unakshana egi inekhi moroija unjena.



48 Egi wajarna niwara uxjinagra, mahaxji unanka. Egi haheregi wirakara hijobeja eowakerena, teja hihagra hamani egi wawaixa-kjanihau herena.

49 Eshi jaja tejara hamanianku hajairegi, naxirag hisha hereguni hirairena, egi uwainena.

50 Harnaj hajairegi, egi naxirairena, egi higuana wawokit'ena egi wawagena: Wanaishguni hajane, newinena, inke naxirawinine.

51 Egi wirakirina wajeja howakiri gugi egi maintajehira rushjana. Egi khorera tokana hirena inke horag phini, egi xix-hirena.

52 Waisgab horokinanka hawau inke washara hisha hiperes-hiranina, najge warninera shjainege esge.

53 Egi jaja harujairegi, Genesareth mainja hahirena egi hauninena.

54 Egi jaja wajeja hihinhiregi higuana higurena.

55 Egi ma-she-e hogigix harnaj hornuwang-hirena, egi howasha hiregi homig hotumb warni-hajiarairena, hajinja unje naxguinegi eja.

56 Egi higu-hajinja hokewega jhinag-xununigeja, shige jhinageja, shige hojainainja higa, howashara nagueja watum-b-hiranaga, egi gitairena hikiorekjege higu wainiug-nig harniejashana, egi jarnaga hikiogi rushjawahirena.

#### HOERA 7.

**E**GI Pharisera Jesus eja stoirena egi wowagax-hiperesra hota, e Jerusalemeja howajirena.

2 Egi jaja wironag warnira hota waisgab rujhiregi wajairena nabra shishig waulnegi, inke nabra rushani wagairena, najwisgirena.

3 Pharisera egi judra harnaj inke waisgab ruj-hiraninana niki jorni nab rushara rokana wauinaningi, xetera woshga warninera wawagluine.

4 Egi jaja woruwieja howakiregi, inke kikurushairanigi inke waruj-hiraninana, egi washinjahina roha hijakshana, e wawau hirekjera, niwirajga rushara, egi wasgera, mas-si rexra egi warujra.

5 Egi Pharisera egi wowagax-hiperesra wigiwaxhirena: Jagu-u wironag washinira xetera woshga warninera

inke eowarninankshe, eshi inke nab-rushani waisgab ruj-nang.

6 Horniharna egi wawagena : Hipokrit-raniwira Isaias phi prophetniwina, shesge wagaxankshana : Wankshig de-e ixu warninera hingishag-nankshana, eshi najge warninera hari hingiuinena.

7 Eshi gikaraj warninera hoinige waunankshana, wogus wagigusnanke, wankshig u-washi harnine.

8 Maura u-washi harnira nigeratumb-wianaga, egi wankshig woshga harninera sh'uharajena, rex egi wasge horushagre egi washa deshesgera roha sh'uwina.

9 Egi wawagena : Wogisog Maura u-washi harnira shawajiswigaja, e woshga washiniwira warakunkjawige.

10 Mosesga wena : Karaishagre hianjraga egi hiuniraga, egi higu peshe hianjra egi hiunira washoshishig howe roigigungi, d'ehirekjena.

11 Eshi washawina : Wankshigra hisha hianjra egi hiunira wagarnana Korban, wogara e wairena, jagu hophi egi hushurus winara (she-e phi hinana).

12 Deshegu higi hianjra egi hiunira inkaga washanisha wagiuninana.

13 Egi Maura holt'era inke washinkisge rawinina, woshga hashiniwira hawau. E ne-wash'uwina, egi washa shesgera roha sh'uwina.

14 Egi jaja wankshigra harnaj wagigogi, wawagena : Jarnaga raniwira, harnaj harnaigixguwine egi hiperewire,

15 Washanisha wankshigra jang-hieja-nankhi, egi wankshigeja hokewegi she-e inke shishig hiraninana. Eshi washa jagu wankshigeja hihinabanka, washa she-e wankshigra e shishighinana.

16 Hisha nux-hopox winaxgu jungi, naxgu-hiwlaje.

17 Egi jaja wankshignanka eja howakiri jhieja hoikewegi, wironag warnira washinsgerara higiwaxhirena.

18 Egi wawagena : Hishge inke washa hiraperes-winiche? Inkiraperes-winiche higu washa jagura hisha jangeja, howahigi egi wankshigeja hokewegi inke shishighi ruxurug-ninana.

19 Inke najge harnieja hokawaninage esge, eshi nixajja

howairanana, egi jangeja horeja hihinabnana, hiwaruj-wiga howaragra eowaranana.

20 Egi wena: Washa jagu wankshigeja haxebanka, she-e wankshigra shishig-hinana.

21 Rogeja howajiaka wankshig najgeja howajiakshana, wowewishishig haxebankshana, kikhanag-rushera, hiki-kshakshara, wankshig-d'ehira,

22 Wamanukera, washa warogigukera, wowongra, wai-shjankera (washa u-unkera) hojamb-shishigra, raxja-shgunira, wauxjiwakira, wanaiwowongra,

23 Washa shishig de-e harnaj rogeja howaji-nankshana, egi wankshigra shishig-hinana.

24 Egi eja nashianaga rena, egi Tirus egi Sidon hijeja howarena, egi jhi-hisha eja hokewena egi inke hisha hiperes-nikje wagiuna, eshi inke nuxawa ruxurugnina.

25 Hinugisha, hinugnigra naxirag shishig harninena, hinugjeja Jesus naxgungi hiarnaga egi si-hieja himpshana.

26 Hinugjeja Hellenos hisha herena Sirophenikia eja jhina. Egi gitarna hinugra eja waxopinishishigra jangra hogiwahas-hikjege.

27 Eshi Jesus hinugjeja wagena: Ninkjangnigra jorni wainaj hirekjena, inke phinigaja ninkjangnigra waisgab-ra wagirus-anaga egi shung-eja wogit'unera.

28 Egi horniharna egi wagena: Hojia Hirukanara, she-sgarnunige shungnagre waruj khuhainja ninkjangnigra waisgab-hoxjug harninera rujnankshana.

29 Egi Jesus hinugjeja wagena: Hoit'e de-e hawau karare, waxopinishishigra hihinabshana hinugraga eja.

30 Egi jaja eojhieja gigi, waxopinishishigra hihinabra hiperessana, egi hinugnigra homigeja mingankshana.

31 Egi shige Tirus egi Sidon hijej-eja nigeowakerena, Galilea teja gina, jhinag kerepanaisha hijej horogra howaguna.

32 Egi hisha nuxra-ninkhi hagarnihajirena egi hit'et'era wogijexina, egi gitairena nabra hik'uanaga hikiokjege.

33 Egi worohanka eja injab-kerena, egi nab-waisara nux-hopox harnieja hokerena, egi shorna, egi resira hiki-kiorna.

34 Egi wangregi horuxujshana, nihasigina, egi wena : Hephata, gihásra e wena.

35 Egi higuana nux-hopox warnira gihás-hirena, egi resihikara shigarairena, egi hit'et'era waraphina.

36 Egi rogixina inke hisha hogirag hiranikjege, eshi hirajera warogixigi shige eja hirajera rokana horag-hirena.

37 Egi khorera rokanaxji-hirena, wairena : Washara harnaj phihigaja. Nux-ningra warnaxgu-wahianaga egi iningra hit'et'e wahigaja.

## HOERA 8.

**H**AMBEJA worohana rokanaxjina, egi inke waruj junina, Jesus wironag warnira wakaragigorna, egi wawagena :

2 Worohangre naj-wawagijana, hambra daniha hinkishu uinege egi inke waruj juinarnige.

3 Egi inke waruj-hirani eojhireja howakere-wagigigi naguregi lagi hokikurushag-hirekjanegaja, egi woroha hari howaji wa'uanke.

4 Egi wironag warnira hornigi-hairena : Hajinja hisha waisgab horus-wianaga wang-nagre wainaj-hiwahikjawishe mojainanegi ?

5 Egi wawigiwaxshana, horok'ina jarnaga hashiniwishe, egi wairena : Shagowi.

6 Egi wankshigra mainja minag wa'shina, egi horok'in shagowianka warussana, egi wainabshana, egi warujhena, egi wironag warnieja wawogarna jowehireja wawagishuirekjege, egi wankshignanka jowehireja wawagishuirena.

7 Egi ho-xununigra jarnagi harniuna egi wainabshana, egi shige jowehireja wawagishu wa'shina.

8 Egi waruj-hirena egi wainaj-hirena egi waruj horujhera stowahiregi napara shagowi hota-hirena.

9 Egi warujanka harnajra hogihixete-jopshana, egi kere-wagigina.

10 Egi higuana waj-hisha eja hominagshana, wironag warnira wakarakishu egi Dalmanutha hijejeja hina.

11 Egi Pharisera hajirena, egi wigiwax-hajjarairena, washa wojjanti wangregi howajihi rogigu-hirena, gishja.

12 Egi nihasigina naxirag harnira egi wena: Jagu-u wankshighoi de-e washa woijanti horninankshe? Hisge-xjina hinigawina, wankshighoi de-e inke washa woijanti hok'uiranikjanena.

13 Egi wat'unarena egi shige waj-eja hominag-anaga teagra howarena.

14 Egi wironagra waisgabduj harnirera wakikununinena egi waj-eja inke hirajerani horok'ina hishankira harninena.

15 Egi wawagena, wena: Hirakara-uwine, Pharisera winawohi harninera hinakewe khiwianje, egi Herodes winawohi harnira hinakewe khiwianje.

16 Egi hokikit'airena, wairena: Inke waisgabduj haruwinina esge wegaja.

17 Egi jaja Jesus wawiperesgi, wawagena: Jagu-u horakikit'awishe, inke waisgabduj hashiniwinigi? Jasge kheni hinapereswinishe? Shige inke hashjawanishe? Najge washiniwira higu shjanankshe?

18 Hishjasu nijuwianaga egi inke wirashjawanishe? Egi nux-hopox nijuwianaga egi inke winanaxguwinishe? Egi inke wawewi shuruxurugwinishe?

19 Jaja waisgab-horok'ina saja dujhera hogihixete-saja hikiweninera, hoxjugra napara jarnaga hoixji storawishe? wagairena: Nup-hashana.

20 Egi jaja shagowina hogihixete-jop hikiweninera hoxjugra napara jarnaga hoixji storawishe? Egi wairena: Shagowi.

21 Egi wawagena: Jasgerawigaja inke hashjawanishe?

22 Egi Bethsaida eja hina, egi wang hishjarning hisha hagarni-hahirena, egi hikiokje gitalrena.

23 Egi wang-hishjaninkjega airutianaga egi jhinag jangeja howaninena. Egi jaja hishjasueja hashogi egi nabra (nassueja) hatumbshana, higiwaxshana, washara hisha hajaguni higena.

24 Egi woruxujshana, egi wena: Wankshig hajarna na hikisgatre maninankshana.

25 Hageja shige hishjasura higikiorna egi woruxujgina egi rushjana, egi washara harnaj warushaxji wajarna.

26 Egi eojhieja howakere-gigina, wagena: Inke jhina-geja howaranine, shige inke jhinageja hisha hogiragnianje.

27 Egi Jesus rena egi wironag warnira, Kesarea Philippi jhinag harnieja hokawairena, egi harahairau wironag warnira wawigiwaxshana, wawageua: Peshe wineshe wankshigra arnankshe?

28 Egi hornihairena, John Niwawaxunga, eshi hota wairena Elias, egi hijanera wairena Prophetra hisha nineshe airena.

29 Egi wawagena: Eshi peshe wineshe hishawishe? Egi Peter horniharna egi wagena: Kristus neninegaja.

30 Egi warogixina inke hisha hogirag-hiranikjege.

31 Egi washa wagigus-jirena, Wankshig-hinigra jasgegi washara roha hawekjanena, egi xetera egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax-hiperesra waja-hirekjanegi, egi d'ehirekjanegi egi hamb hitanihainja niamb-kjanena.

32 Egi hoit'e she-e ega harusharani wena. Egi Peter rusanaga, egi rogixijirena.

33 Eshi jaja hijopahi nashingi, egi wironag warnira woruxujgi Peter najisgina, wena: Satanra hageja howeune, Maura washa warnira inke wowewina eja niniharnina, eshi wankshiguagre washa warnineja.

34 Egi jaja wankshigra wagigogi egi wironag warnira hishe, wawagena: Higu peshe hiroinaikjegi, jasgegi kikirushjarehikjena, egi naramihera kurus-anaga egi hiroinaikjena.

35 Higu peshe wankshig-hoira niamb-khingi wankshig-hoira xawarni-karagikjanena, egi higu peshe wankshig-hoira xawarni-karagigi rash harnira hawau egi woragphira hawau e wankshig-hoi harnira niamb-karagikjanena.

36 Egi wangrisha managre harnaj ruxurugkhi jagu-ophi howekjanеше, egi naxirag earnira xawarnihigi?

37 Egi wangjega naxirag earnira jaguisa hakja hiku-ruwinashe?

38 Higu peshe hiroigishikhi egi hoit'e warnira, de-e wankshig-hoi khikanagrushe raniwina egi wowong rani-

wina, Wankshig-hinigra hishge wawirogishig-gikjanena, jaja waxopiniwarajire wakanjangra wakishu Hianjra gloria harnieja gigi.

## HOERA 9.

**E**GI wawagena: Hisgexjina hinigawina, hota higinashinankshana e inke hot'era harajab-hiranikjanena jaja Maura huugma harnira homashjara hakaraniji hajalregi epa.

2 Egi hambra akewehanaga hageja Jesus Peter egi Jakobga egi Johnga warussana, egi xe-hankshi hihageja inekhi warnihina. Egi hajara hija-khina jowehireja.

3 Egi waini waruira rukanakanap-hirena, sgaxjina wa hiklsge, iuke wasse wiwashara ma-hihagregi-nankhi hisha hosgara wikisge hininana.

4 Egi Elias egi Moses hakishu janti wagikhinena egi Jesus hokit'airena.

5 Egi Peter horniharna egi Jesus wagna: Hirukanara, hophiwawawigaja higinahijiwira. Jhira dani haunkjawa, hisha ne-hashluianaga egi hisha Mosesga harnikjena egi hisha Elias harnikjena.

6 Jagu arnagre hinke hiperesni wena, naxirera rokana hirege.

7 Egi eja maxiwi nigenagra hoirahasi wagigina, egi maxiwinanka eja hit'et'e howajina, wena: De-e Hinigha wagixetera herena, harnaxguwine.

8 Egi higuana, jaja woruxuj-hiregi inke hisha hajairanina Jesus eshana wakishu-unjena.

9 Egi jaja xera harnukanag haguiregi warogixina inke hisha hogirag-hiranikjege, washa jagu hajairega, Wankshig-hinigra d'arnagra eja howakiri niambgi ejipa.

10 Egi washa de-e are inekhi wewinankshana hikiwaxhirena d'arnagra eja niamb howakirikjane ega jagu wagegi.

11 Egi higiwax-hirena, wairena: Jagu-u waireshe wogax-hiperesna, Elias jasgegi jorni jikjanena?

12 Egi horniharna egi wawogiragshana, hisgexjina Elias jorni jikjanena egi washara harnaj shige waphiunkjanena. Egi Wankshig-hinigra jagu higaire wa-

gaxankshe, washara roha jasgegi hawekjanena, egi inke washanisha hikisge-hiranikjanena.

13 Eshi hinigawina, Elias hisgexji jiginina, egi higu jagu giphinera giuinena, jasge e horaghire wagaxangra.

14 Egi jaja wironag warnira wiragigi, hornihe xete hija-nanku wajarna, egi wowagax-hiperesra wironag warnira wakitagnankshana.

15 Egi higuana wankshignanka harnaj jaja hajalregi khoreru rokana hirena. Egi nang-hirajiranaga hikaragihirena.

16 Egi wowagax-hiperesnanka wawigiwaxshana, jaguisha hawau warakitagwishe?

17 Egi worohanka eja hisha horniharna egi wena: Hirukanara, hinighara harnigarni hajina, e naxirag ining hisha harnijena.

18 Egi higu hajinja harukosga, higinini-shununa, egi ira jax-harawoanaga egi hira-giginsh-anaga egi hushawa-shununa. Egi wironag washinira wiroakit'era jangra howahas-hirekjege, egi inke ruxurug hiranina.

19 Hornigiharna egi wena: Wankshig harnaxgu jushguni raniwingaja, jajaixji hoja harnikishu hauwishe? Jajaixji harnini hauwishe? Higarni huwire.

20 Egi hagarni hajirena, egi jaja hajagi, higuana naxiragra higinini-jirena egi mainja khinipshana egi ira jax-harawoj hokikawajana.

21 Egi hianjra highiwaxshana, jajauane, epa de-e hira-jishe? Egi wena: Ninkjangnig-reja.

22 Egi tejangkhi pejeja hot'uneshununa egi ni-eja d'ehikjege. Eshi washanisha shuruxurugkhi, najungijawinge hingijirawire.

23 Jesus wagena: Harnaxgu shuruxurugkhi, hisha harnaxgungi washara harnaj ruxurugnana.

24 Egi higuana ninkjaukjega hianjra uwana egi xag wena: Hirukanara harnaxguna, inke harnaxguni harnira parnakjena hingijirare.

25 Jaja Jesus wankshigananka nang-hajire sto wajagi, naxirag shishigra najisgina, wagena: Naxirag ining ranira egi nuxning ranira, unishina eja hihinabre egi inke hinupahana hija hokawarnianje.



26 Egi ijanigshana egi ruksu-ksunshra rokana wagiuna egi eja hihinabshana. Egi hojinjinigra d'e hikisgena, d'egaja roha ena.

27 Eshi Jesus nabeja harukos-anaga egi ruana, egi nashina.

28 Egi jaja jhieja hoikawairegi, wironag warnira inekhi biglwax-hirena : Jagu-u inke jangra hopahas-winishe ?

29 Egi wawagena : (Naxirag) deshesgera inke washin-jahi hiuanaga jangra wowahas-uinana eshi gikaraj egi hantagiunaj hiungishana.

30 Egi eja ngiowarena egi Galilea mowagaxra e habiowena, egi inke hisha hiperes-nangi-inina.

31 Egi wironag warnira washa wagigus-shana egi wawagena : Wankshig-hinigra wankshig nab-eja horushjare-hirekjanena, egi d'ehirekjanena, egi d'ehiranaga hageja hamb hidanihangikikawa-ankjanena.

32 Eshi washa ega inke naxgu hiranina, egi higiwaxra nakawairena.

33 Egi Kapernaum eja gina, egi jhieja hagiiregi wawigiwaxshana : Jaguisha naguregi harakikitagwishe ?

34 Eshi inke xab-hiranina, nagueja kikitagnanka hajangana e xetekjanihawigi wagairege esge.

35 Egi minagshana egi nup-hashanara wagigorna egi wawagena : Hisha jornira herekjegige e hirowagnira herekjanena egi harnaj ware harninekjanena.

36 Egi ninkjangnig hisha rus-anaga egi horog-hireja kerena, egi jaja ruangi wawagena :

37 Higu peshe ninkjangnig deshesgera hisha rusgishash haruira hawau waungi hirus-waunana, egi higu peshe hirusgishash inke ne hirus-wauni eshi hu-ingigira rus-waunana.

38 Egi Johnga horniharna egi wena : Hirukanara hisha hajawina waxopinishishig jangra howahas-shana rash hashinira hiu, egi roagixiwina, inke wang-wironagwinigige esge.

39 Egi Jesus wena : Inke roginine, inke hisha washa wowakanjank ungi rash harnira hiu waungi egi higuana washinohire hingg ruxurug-ninana.

40 Hisha inke wang-akirawinigi, harniwinigige-jarnana.

41 Higu peshe niwirajgara hisha ni-hoshu rajga hor-nik'u-hirawigi rash harnira hawau, Kristus eja ninewige, hisgexjina hinigawina woirowera inke gixawarninikjanena.

42 Egi higu peshe xununignagre harnaixgu-nagre hisha watoxi-higi ini-wirujobra hisha nap'in gigirarnaga tejainja hot'unairegi e hirajjera phingigi-ranana.

43 Egi nab hashinira washinohire u-ningi gikunug-gaja, hirajjera phi horawanana wankshig-hoieja kunug horakewegi, sarni pej-shishigeja horakewegi e hirajjera shishignana, pej inkaga giseb-nikjanega eja.

44 Eja wikiri warninera inke d'arninankshana egi pejra inke giseb-nianankshana.

45 Egi si hashinira washinohire u-ningi gikunug-gaja, hirajjera phi horawanana wankshig-hoieja manirushag horakewegi, sira sarni pej-shishigeja hornit'unairegi e hirajjera shishignana, pej inkaga giseb-nikjanega eja.

46 Egi wikiri warninera inke d'arninankshana egi pejra inke giseb-nianankshana.

47 Egi hishjasu hashinira washinohire u-ningi rushorajje, hirajjera phi horawanana Maura hungma harnieja hishjasura hishankira harni horakewegi, hishjasura nup harni pej-shishigeja hot'unairegi e hirajjera shishignana.

48 Eja wikiri warninera inke d'arninankshana egi pejra inke giseb-ninankshana.

49 Jarnagaka pej hisgu-wahirekjanena, egi nab-hirujajra harnaj nisgu hisgu-wahirekjanena.

50 Nisgura phinena, eshi nisgura hosgura gixawarnigi, jaguisha hisgu-warakjanihawishe? Nisgu harajena egi rashguni hakikishu uwlanje.

#### HOERA 10.

**E**GI jaja nashingi egi Judea mowagaxra hiwusunsh hina Jordan ageja. Egi shige wankshigra hirahirena, egi houra shegu hishunuge, washa wagigus-shana.

2 Egi Pharisera hirahirena, egi higiwxhirena: Jasge woehieja roxiagshe wangra hisha hijawina karat'unera. Hiunja wairena.

3 Egi horniharna egi wawagena : Mosesga jagu u-nishi-wishe?

4 Egi wairena : Mosesga kit'une wawagax uwagigina egi t'unekjege.

5 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wawagena : Najge-shja washiniwira e hawau u-washi de-e nigiwagaxwina,

6 Eshi wogus jeg hojikere-hiejareja Maura wangra egi hinugra wagus-shana.

7 Esge wangra hianjra egi hiunira wat'unarnana egi hijawina harusherejuana.

8 Egi nupiwi she-e rora hishankira hirekjanena, esge epa inke nupiwini-kjanihawina eshi rora hishankira hirekjanena.

9 Esge Maura jagu hakishjeghira inke hisha kiruje wakininana.

10 Egi jhieja wironag warnira shige washa de-e higi-waxhirena.

11 Egi wawagena : Higu peshe hijawina karat'unarnaga egi hijahira hisha kanakhi, hijawira hakarakira waunana kikanagra rushe.

12 Egi hinugra hisha hikanara karat'unarnaga egi hijahina hisha horokhi kikanagra rushenana.

13 Egi ninkjang xununigra wagarni hajirena, wawikiokjege, egi wironag warnira naj-wawisgirena.

14 Eshi jaja Jesus hajagi mashja inke giphinina, egi wawagena : Ninkjang xununigra hiraji waigigiwire, egi inke warogixiwine shesgera Mau hungma harnira harninena.

15 Hisgexjina hinigawina, higu peshe Maura hungma harnira inke rusnianaga ninkjang xununig hikisge khinigi, inke hija hokawaruikjanena.

16 Egi waruana wawiki-oarnaga egi washophi howe warogiguna.

17 Egi jaja nagueja rahau, hisha nang-hajina, egi jowehieja huporo-himinag jinakshana egi gitarna : Hirukana phina, jagu haungi wankshig-hoi hisgejara harninashe?

18 Egi Jesus wagen : Jagu ungaja phi hinageshe? Hinkisha phinina eshi Mau-rashana.

19 Maura hoit'e kerapanaisha harnira hiraperes-rajena :

Inke kikanag-rushe nianje, inke wat'ehiniauje, inke wamanunianje, inke washa retunk arnianje, inke waishjanke-nianje, hianjraga egi hiuninaga wakaraishagaje.

20 Egi horuharna egi Jesus wagena : Hirukanara, washa de-e harnaj hixununigreja phi hajina.

21 Egi Jesus horuxujshana egi wogixetena egi wageua : Washa hisha hininujis-rajena, karanaga egi jagu hashinigi wawikuru-winge, egi wanajojaisgeja wawogaje, egi wangregi washa jexi hashinikjanena, egi jiarnaga, egi namihera rusanaga egi hiroinagaja.

22 Egi she-shege eegi, najgerategshana, egi najgerateg nighowakerena, washa jura rokanage esge.

23 Egi Jesus hogigix horuxujshana, egi wironag warnira wawagena : Hisgexji hitajenagre wogijexi hiregaja Maura hungma harnieja hokewera.

24 Egi wironagra hoit'e de-e gixixhirena. Eshi Jesus shige horniharna egi wawagena : Ninkjangnig wira, hisgexji wogijexinankshana Maura hungma harnieja hokewera jarnaga washintaje hikhieja woinashira kerenankhi.

25 Wanoijge huxashogra hisha wiruxug hopoxeja hokewera e wogiwategnana egi wang hitajera Maura hungma harnieja hokewera e hirajera gijexinankshana.

26 Egi mashja khorairena, wakigairena : Peshe niam-bikjeshe ?

27 Egi Jesus waworuxujanaga wena : Wankshig homashja harnine hiura inke ruxurug phinina, eshi Maura iuke washanisha gijexinina.

28 Egi Peter Jesus wagena : Horuxujre washara harnaj wat'untawianaga egi hironinagwina.

29 Jesus horniharna egi wena : Hisgexjina hinigawina, higu peshe jhira karat'unegi, egi shige wakhinubra egi shige hinugwajabra egi shige hianjra egi shige hiunira egi shige hijawira egi shige ninkjangnigra egi mara ne hawau, egi worag-phira hawau waungi,

30 Hogihisha hawinj wirogishu ma-egi rus-hirekjanena jhira egi wakhinubra, hinugwajabra egi hiunira egi ninkjangnigra egi mara egi higishanahirera hirassakjanena, egi ma-joweregi herera jigi wankshig-hoi hisgeja unkjanena.

31 Eshi roha jornira hereranihegi hahi hirowagnira hererekjanena, egi hirowagni hiranihegi hahi jornira hirekjanena.

32 Egi Jerusalemra howarahairena, egi Jesus joweja uankshana, egi khorairena egi hironag-nangnunige naxiranaukshana. Egi shige nuphashanara warussana egi wawogirag-jirena jagushana howekjanegi.

33 Horuxujwire, Jerusalemra howarahawina, egi Wankshig-hinigra rushjare-hirekjanena nabhoruxaj-hirukana hungeja egi wowagax-hiperes-eja, egi hot'era horaghirekjanena, egi hirarujeja herera wagirushja rehirekjanena.

34 Egi igixja hirekjanena, egi washa pahi higipsinsh hirekjanena, egi hashoirekjanena egi d'ehirekjanena, egi hamb-hidanihainja kikawa-ankjanena.

35 Egi Sebedai hinigwahira Jakob egi Johnga haki-kishu Jesus hirajirena wairena: Hirukanara, jaguisha roaguwira naixjina hinagish'uwisheshi.

36 Egi wawagena: Jaguisha ningiuwigi ralpiwinashe?

37 Wagairena: Hisha hoishororaija mianag-wianaga egi hijanera hoirajge-raija minag hunak'uwigi glori hashinieja.

38 Eshi Jesus wawagena: Jagu ratawire inke hiperes washawinina. Niwirajgaisha hoshu tajgankjanera rajga shuruxurugwishe? Egi ni-hawaxuine shuruxurugwishe ni-hawaxu hingluinekjanera?

39 Egi wagairena: Duxurugwinana. Egi Jesus wawagena: Niwirajga tajgankjanera sharajgankjanihawina egi ni-harniwaxu-hirekjanihawina ni-hiwaxuhirekjanera hiu.

40 Eshi nab-hoishorohaija egi hoirajgehaija minagra inke ne wogara winenina, eshi wawok'uinanana e hirushjawagigigi.

41 Egl jaja kerepanaisha-harnanka washa de-e naxguinegi Jakobga egi Johnga wawowa-sherexji-hirena.

42 Eshi Jesus wawagigorna egi wawagena: Hirapereswigaja hirarujeja herera hung harninera wawirakaranagra egi jarnaga xeteakhi homashjara wagi-waharnankshana.

43 Eshi inke she-nisgarnikjawina horograwiregi, eshi

higu peshe horograwiregi xetekjegi, e ware hashinikjanihawina.

44 Egi higu peshe hung-ikjegi e warnihi harnaj harninekjena.

45 Egi Wankshig-hinigra una shesge E inke wagirai-  
rekje waunjinina, eshi wawagirekje, egi wankshig-hoi  
haraira wogarna roha hikikuruwi hiuine.

46 Egi Jerixo-eja hahirena. Egi jaja Jerixo-eja hihinabhiregi hironag warnira wakarakishu egi wankshigra worohaxji, egi Timaesus hinigra Bartimaesus hishjaraning nagu-hoxete hijejeja minag-nankshana jiojini.

47 Egi jaja Jesus Nasaretheja herera wauankhi naxgungu uwaujirena egi wena: Jesus ne Dawid hinigra ninena najungijane.

48 Egi roha rogixirena xapgunikjege. Eshi e hirajera mashja uwana: Ne Dawid hinigra ninena najungijane.

49 Egi Jesus nashina, egi gigo-wagigina, egi hishjaningnaka gigoirena, wagairena: Rashgunige, nashine, E ningigorna.

50 Egi waini earnira pige karakanag-harnaga, nashina egi Jesus hirahina.

51 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Jagu ningiunkje rogasuhe? Wang hishjarning-jega wagena: Hirukanara waja-hingigire.

52 Egi Jesus wagena: Karare, harnaxgu hashinira rushjanina. Egi higuana wajarna egi Jesus hironagshana.

#### HOERA 11.

**E**GI jaja Bethphage egi Bethania Oliw xeja hahiregi Jerusalem hiwusunsh, hironag warnira nupiwi regigina.

2 Egi wawagena: Jhinag joweregi howarawire, egi higu horakawawigi harexirig-isha rusgij-jau hishekjanihawina, inkaga wankshig haminag hiranisha, rushgawianaga harni-kiriwajae.

3 Egi wankshigrisha jagu-u de-e wash'uwishe hinigawigi, wawajae, Hirukanara hiunkjanenge. Egi higuana hugigikjanena.

4 Egi harairena, egi harexirigra rusgij-jau hierena jhirob jangeja, nagueja egi girushgairena.

5 Egi hota eja nashinankhi wawagalrena : Jagu-u wasi'uwishe, harexirigra ragishurushgawire?

6 Egi Jesus e u-washige wauineshe wawigalrena, egi kerewagigirena.

7 Egi harexirigra Jesus hagarni-hagirena, egi waini warninera hija washuirena egi haminakshana.

8 Egi roha waini warninera nagueja womish-hirena. Egi hijanera na-akarajge majgis-hiranaga egi nagueja horuerena.

9 Egi jarnaga jornigi egi jarnaga hironag-hiregi uwanakshana, wairena : Hosanna, rajankwire Hirukanara rash harnira harnijina.

10 Rajankwire hung-ma Dawid hianj-hihiwira harnira Hirukanara rash harnira harnijina: Hosanna wangregi herera hirekjanena.

11 Egi Jesus Jerusalem-eja hokewena egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja hokewena, egi jaja washara harnaj woruxuj rushjangaja, egi hoxjarna hakirina, hihinabanaga Bethania-eja gina nuphashanara wakarakishu.

12 Egi haininegi jaja Bethania-eja hahuiregi dokewehina.

13 Egi Fig-naisha ab-hirassa hari-jau hajarna, hijowarena, washa hija hiege. Egi jaja hirahigaja inke washa hienina, eshi ab-rashanajena. Fig-has haminagra khieni herenige.

14 Egi Jesus horniharna egi najega warena : Inkisha has ningiruj-nikjanena epa manegus. Egi wironag warnira naxguinena.

15 Egi Jerusalem eja hahirena. Egi Jesus wohokhu-hojhixeteja hokewena, egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa wiruwinankhi egi waruwinankhi janra wowahas-shana, egi shura hoikiruja warujra wawakana egi rujgesga wiruwi waminag-nankhi.

16 Egi inkisha wohokhu-hojhixeteja woshura hisha rua howe wagiginina.

17 Egi washa wagigus-shana, wawarena : Jasge inke wagaxniankshe : Wa-jhira wankshig hokirajra harnaj gikaraj hojhira higairekjanena? De-eshi wamanuke hojhi sh'uwina.

18 Egi wowagax-hiperesra egi nabhoruxaj hirukana .

hungra naxguinena, egi jasgehiranaga d'ehiranagi horninena. Nakawairena, wankshigra harnaj wogus earnira gixixhirege esge.

19 Egi jaja hoxjarna hakirigi jhinageja hihinabshana.

20 Egi haininegi e howairegi Fig-nara rejura hipa wusjau hajairena.

21 Egi Peter hiperessana, wadena: Hirukanara horuxujre, Fig-nara washoshishig hiragera, wus-jena.

22 Egi Jesus horniharna wawadena: Maura harnaxguwine.

23 Hisgexjina hinigawina, higu peshe xe de-e wagarnana, gixanage egi teja hosheweja hokit'unare, egi najge hashinira inke wakhibahinigi, eshi harnaxgugi washa jagu ega shesgarnana, higu jagu eegi giuinaruana.

24 E-sge wanigawina: Jagura hisha roraguwigi jaja ragikarajwigi ne harnanaxguwingi washurus-winana, egi newashiniwinana.

25 Egi jaja gikaraj nanashiwigi, wagit'unawiaje, ne hisha harakishararajegi, Hianjrawiga wangreginagre hishge washa woishanara warnigit'unekjanihawina.

26 Eshi inke waragit'usharawinigi hishge wangregi Hianjrawiga-nagre washa woishana washiniwira inke waruigit'uranikjanihawina.

27 Egi shige Jerusalem-eja hajirena, egi wohokhu-hohixeteja manijau, nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra hirajirena egi wowagax-hiperesra egi xetera hirajirena.

28 Egi wagairena: Homashja jaguisha hiu washa de-e wash'ushe, egi peshe homashja de-e hornik'uanaga washa de-e sh'ushe?

29 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wawadena: Washara hishan-kira hinigipaix-janihawina, egi horningi-hawiaje, egi hornigi-taikjawina homashja jaguisha hiu washa de-e haura.

30 Johnga ni-wawaxu harnira, jasje wangregi howajishe, nigeshege wankshigregi, horningihawire.

31 Egi hokikit'airena wairena: Wangregi howajina hiawigi, wekjanena: Jagu-u inke harnanaxguwinishe?

32 Eshi wankshigregi howajina hiawigi, wankshigra hiwarnakawa-wigaja, wankshigra harnaj Johnga prophet wogisog hiranainegaja.



33 Egi hornihairena egi Jesus wagairena: Inke horag duxurugwinina. Egi Jesus wawornigiharna, nishge inke hornigitagwinina homashja jaguishe hiu washa de-e haura.

## HOERA 12.

**E**GI washa hisgera wawirokit'ajirena. Wankshig hisha hapsinsh max-hisha hoshurna, egi hogigix hawajagshana, egi mara k'arnaga hapsinsh howaxgink hisha hijakanagshana, egi jhi-hankshi hisha una, egi max-hirakaraija hornaj-wagigina, egi ma-harixji howarena.

2 Egi jaja hasra duj-hiregi ware harnira max-hirakananka eja howaregigina, max-hirakanauka eja hasra hisge rusjege habsinsh-max-eja.

3 Egi harukos-hirena egi hojinena egi rokani keregigirena.

4 Egi shige ware hijaneisha wirahigigina. Egi she-e inihirojinena egi nassueja gikunug-hirena egi washangishga-shgaxji hire keregigirena.

5 Egi shige hijaneisha wirahigigina. Egi she-e d'ehirena egi hijanera roha, hota woinena, egi hota d'ewahirena.

6 Egi hisha hinig-higi, wogixetexjingi hishge hirowageni wirahigigina, wena: Hinighara gish'aghirekjane-gaja.

7 Eshi max-hirakananaka wakigairena: De-e hoishjara harnira herena, huwire, d'ehikjawina, egi hoishjara neharnikjawina.

8 Egi harukos-hirena, egi d'ehirena egi hapsinsh-max jangeja hot'unairena.

9 Hapsinsh-max hirukanara jagu unkjaneshe? Ji-arnaga egi hapsinsh-max hirakarara maisinsh wahikjanena, egi hapsinsh-maxra hijaneja wogakjanena.

10 Jasge wowagax de-e inke hashjawineshe: Inisha, e jhiura niglot'unairegi e ini haminag hopassera hahi-here-nana.

11 Maura E shesge hina, egi hajara khorewahina.

12 Egi harukos-nainena, eshi wankshigra wanakawai-rena, washinsgera wirokit'arnaka e wakira wera hiperes-hirege. Egi t'une egi nigeowakarairena.

13 Egi Judra wauinena Pharisera hota egi Herodes warnira hota hirahi wagigirena, hoit'e harnieja hokit'une hirekjege.

14 Egi jaja hahiregi wagairena : Hirukanara, hinipereswina wogisog ranira egi inkisha washa hiranash'inina, egi jarnagagre inkisha hiranigijeranina, egi Maura nagu harnira wogisog waragigus-rajera, Kaiser woirowera hok'ura phinashe, nigeshege inke shesgarnishe?

15 Jasge wak'unkjawishe nigeshege inke wak'unikjawishe? Eshi Jesus hipokrit warninera wawiperessana, wawagena : Jagu-u hinaishjawishe? Denaria hisha harniguwiwire, hajakjena.

16 Egi hisha hagarnihahirena. Egi wawagena : Hoki-wagax de-e peshe hereshe, egi ihageja wagaxnanka? Egi wagairena : Kaiser harnina.

17 Egi Jesus hornihashguni, wawagena : Kaiser hokuwina, washa jagu Kaiser harnigi, egi Maura hokuwina washa jagu Maura harnigi. Egi xixhirena.

18 Egi Sadusera hirahirena, egi inke hakiha wankshig-hoi junishe airena, egi highiwaxhirena, wairena :

19 Hirukanara, Mosesga hingiwagaxwina, wangra hisha khinubgi d'egi hijawina d'unaregi egi inke ninkjang harninigi, khinubra hijawira gikanagnana egi khinubra e ninkjang gishuana.

20 Egi wang-kikiuubra shagowingi, egi xetera hinug-khanagshana egi d'egi inke ninkjang harninina.

21 Egi hinubeja herera khanagshana egi d'ena egi shige inke ninkjang harninina, egi hitanira hishge shesgena.

22 Egi shagowihajega harnaj khanag-hirena egi inke ninkjang harnitanina. Egi harnaj d'airegi hinugjega hishge d'ena.

23 Egi hakiha wankshig-holeja, jaja kikawa-ainegi, hajanga e hijawi-hikjanihawishe, shagowihajega khanag-hirege.

24 Egi Jesus hornihashguni, wawagena : Inke wowa-gaxra hiraperes-winige egi shige Maura homashja harnira, esge sharagashwina.

25 Jaja d'arnagre eja kikawa-ahiregi inke khikanaghiranikjanena egi inke khikanag wagigiranikjanena,

eshi waxopiniwarajirera wangreginagre wikisgairekjanena.

26 Egi d'erawawagairena, kikawa-ahirekjanena, inke Mosesga wowagax harnira hashjawinishe, jasgehianaga xatabeja Maura hokit'egi, wena: Abraham Mau harnira newinena, egi Isaak Mau harnira newinena egi Jakob Mau harnira newinena?

27 Maura inke d'aruankhi Mau harniranina, eshi niambankhi harninena. Esge mashja sharagashwina.

28 Egi wowagax-hiperesra hisha jina egi kikitagnanki warnaxguna, egi wawornigihagi phi wawagera hajage, wigiwaxshana: Hajanjega uwashi xetera hereshe?

29 Egi Jesus hornigiharna: Uwashi xetera de-arena: Harnaxgune Israelra, Hirukanara Maura harniwira, Hirukanara hishankirana.

30 Egi Hirukanara Mau hashinira najge hashinira harnaj hiwoxetehire, egi naxirag hashinira harnaj, egi wana hashinira harnaj, egi homashja hashinira harnaj, de-uwashi xetera herena.

31 Egi hinubra higu hikisgena: Hirakishu-wusunshra wogixeteaje hikiisgo khianje. Uwashi hijanera hinkisha hiraijera xetearnaga de-e worujis-hiranina.

32 Egi wowagax-hiperesra wagena: Phina, wagaxajawagigira, wogisogra e waragena, Maura hishankirana-kshana, egi inke hijae juni, eshana herena.

33 Egi najgera harnaj hiwoxetehira egi wornaxgura harnaj, egi naxiragra harnaj, egi homashjara harnaj, egi hikiwusunshra woxetehigi hikisge khangi washa de-e hiraijerana nab-hiruxaj daxuhira egi nab-hiruxajra harnajra worujisshana.

34 Egi jaja Jesus hajagi hornihara wanaiksab weg, wagena: Maura hung-maharnira inke hari rajanina. Egi inkisha hageja wiwaxnina, nakawairege.

35 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wena, wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa wagigus-janegi: Wowagax-hiperesra jasge wagaireshe, Kristus Dawid hinigra hereshe airera?

36 Dawidga exji wena: Naxirag wakanjank hiu: Hirukanara, Hirukana harnira wena, hoishoro haregi minagre, hornishig-hitera si-hakere warnigi-ungi epa.

37 Dawidga exji Hirukanara higena, egi jasgehianaga hinighishe? Egi wankshig hoinigera naxguinegi giphinena.

38 Egi wogus harnieja wawagena: Wowagax-hiperesra hinakewe wakiwianje, e wairi serej hornashina giphinena egi hostoeja hikaragirera giphinena.

39 Egi wohokhu-hojhieja waminag joweja here haminagra giphinankshana. Egi worujeja waminag hohankshi haminagra giphinankshana.

40 E hikhanagit'era wojhirera jeb-wahinankshana, egi Maura gikaraj serej unghi-nankshana. Esge de-e hirajera hawera rokana hirekjanena.

41 Egi Jesus shura-hoshura ag-akinag minaganakshana, egi wajanakshana wankshigra shura-hoshueja shura hoshunankhi, egi roha hitajera roha hijoshunankshana.

42 Egi hikanagit'e wanajojaisgeisha jina, egi Lepta nupiwi hijoshurna (shurashuj kerepananup sajahashana wagiuna).

43 Egi hironaghirera wakaragigorna, egi wawagena: Hisgexjina hinigawina, hikanagit'e wanajojaisge de-e hirajera hijoshurna, jarnaga shura-hoshueja shura hoshuira, harnaj horujis-hirena.

44 Hijanera harnaj hakininera hijoshu-nankshana, eshi hinugjane warugesjena jarnaga harnira harnaj hijoshurna, jarnaga washino-khukjanera harnaj.

#### HOERA 13.

**E**GI Jesus wohokhu-hojhixeteja hihinab-gaja, wironag warnira hisha wagena: Hirukanara, horuxujre ini jagurisha egi jhi jagu de-e hireshe.

2 Egi Jesus horniharua wagena: Jhi-xete de-e hashjashhe? inke inira hisha hirajakikanag harnagnikjanena inke rushe phininagre.

3 Egi Oliw-xe hihageja minaganank'u wohokhu-hojhixetera agakinag, Peter egi Jakob egi John egi Andreas inekhi higiwaxhirena,

4 Hungiragwire washa de-e jajanagi herekjanegi? Egi jagu woiyantisha herekjaneshe washa de-e jajanagi harnaj exji herekjanegi.

5 Egi Jesus wawornigiharna, wajirena : Hirakaruwaje ningete hisha ningishjanke hirawiege.

6 Roha rash harnira harnijikjanena, wairekjanena : Kristus newineua, egi roha gishjanke hirekjanena.

7 Egi jaja kissaire warnanaxguwigi egi kissa horag hirekjanena, inke naxirawinianje, washa de-e harnaj jasgegi herekjanena, eshi hoshejara kheni hereni waunkjanena.

8 Wankshig hokirajra hakiki-rairekjanena, egi hungmara hakiki-rairekjanena, egi mara hixgakjanena nigeshana, egi dokewehi hirekjanena egi hawera. Washa de-e wonajgetegra hojikerera herekjanena.

9 Eshi hirakaruwianje, woehieja harnini-hahirekjanihawina egi wohokhu-hojhieja horniji-hirekjanihawina. Egi washinukana jowehireja harnini-hahirekjanihawina egi hung-eja, rash harnira hawau, e wihohi hakikira kik'ulnekjanena.

10 Egi jorni worag-phira jasgegi wankshig hokirajra harnaj wihokhuine-kjanena. .

11 Eshi jaja harnini-harairawigi egi nirushjare-hirawigi, jagu hishekjawira inke jorni najge wojiwianje, egi inke jorni wewi-winianje, eshi higu jagurisha howagixeya hornikuinawigi she-e hishekjawina. Inke ne hirat'at'awiniana, eshi Naxirag Wakanjangra.

12 Egi kikhinubra khinubra himakarag-anaga d'ehirehikjanena, egi hlanj-hirera hinigra himakarai-kjanena egi ninkjangnigra shag-wahirera wakirairekjanena egi d'ehire wahirekjanena.

13 Egi harnaj hornishig-hirekjanihawina rash harnira hawau, egi higu peshe hoshejainja hipa hiwanuxshagi hiungi e nialimb-kjanena.

14 Eshi jaja homahujairera noxgaresge harnira inke hornashi phinieja nashinjau hashjakjanihawina e Daniel prophetra horagshana. (Higu peshe wowagax de-e hajagi naxgunkjena), jarnaga Judea mowagaxeja nankhi xeja hogias hirekjena.

15 Peshe jhi-hihageja unjegi inke damb-anaga jhieja ginikjena, egi shige inke jhieja hoikawarnaga washara hisha rusnikjena.

16 Egi peshe maxeja unjegi inke kirianaga wainira kurusnikjena.

17 Najogijaisge hirekjanena waujganag-anankhi egi janaga hambananka eja wasi wagiginankhi.

18 Egi gikarajwige hogias hashiniwira inke maninegi herenikjena.

19 Hambananka eja hawairekjanena jeg wogusra e Maura gusgi epa howahuhigi inkaga shesgarnina egipa egi shige inkaga shesgarnikjanena.

20 Egi hambananka inke shib-wahiranigi inke wankshigra hisha niamb-nikjanena, eshi gijainera hawau hambananka shib-wagigina.

21 Shejanegi hisha wanigekjanihawina, horuxujwire Kristus egi jena, egi shige horuxujwire gaja jena, inke harnaxguwiniaje,

22 Krist woishjankera egi prophet woishjankera nashinekjanena, egi woljanti egi washa wowakanjank jantihirekjanena harnaj manuni wahirekjanena, gijainera reshge hirassa ruxurug hiregi.

23 Eshi hirakara-uwianje, horuxujwire washara harnaj jorni hofnigitagwina.

24 Egi hambananka-eja hawairega hageja, hambwira hokawais-janena egi hahewira inke hohamb-hinikjanena.

25 Egi wiragoshge wangregi-nagra shibrairekjanena, egi homashja wangregi herera hixgainekjanena.

26 Egi shejanagi Wankshig-hinigra maxiweja huhe hajairekjanena homashja egi gloria rokana harni.

27 Egi shejanagi waxopiniwarajire warnira hu-wagigikjanena, egi sto-wahirekjanena gijaine warnira, hohuhira hijopihike howe-warniha-kirirekjanena, ma-hoshejainja egi wangregi hoshejainja howe-warniha-kirirekjanena.

28 Washa hisgera Fig-nara hipereswire, jaja akarajgera naroni hoshuiregi egi abra haxeb-hiranana, hirapereswinana dogra hiwusunsh hotara.

29 Hishge shesgawiaje, jaja washa de-e here hashjawigi, hiperes-wiaje hiwusunsh hotara, jhirobeja jena.

30 Hisgexjina hinigawina, wankshig-hoi de-e inke shejanikjanena, washa de-e harnaj exji herekjanena epa.

31 Maxira egi mara shejainekjanena eshi hoit'e harnira inke shejanikjanena.

32 Eshi hamb-she-e egi howagix she-e inkisha hiperesnikjanena, inka-a inke waxopiniwarajire wangregi herera, egi shige inke Hinig-hirera, eshi Hianj-hirerashana.

33 Hirakara-uwine, hirakarawige egi gikarajwire, inke hiraperesni harajena jajanegi herekjanegi.

34 Wankshig-hinigra wangisha ma-harixji hikiwarare hikisgena, e jhira karat'unarena, egi ware warnira hirukana wagigina, egi worera hishashana wogarna, egi jhiroh-hirakarara wirakarashina.

35 Esge hiraKara-uwine, inke hiraperesni harajawige, jajanagi jhi-hirukanara kirikjanegi, hoxjarnanegi, nigeshge hahekissagki, nigeshege bagawaxgewangra xag-jau, nigeshege haininegi.

36 Nigete hawushiri kiriege, rana-hashanak'u hinié'kjanihawina.

37 Egi jagu hinigawire harnaj warnigawina, hirakara-uwine.

#### HOERA 14.

**H**AMBRA nupahanaga hageja Pasxa worujra herea-naga egi waisgab winawohi rokanira herena. Egi nabhoruxaj-hirukana hungra egi wowagax-hiperesra jage-hiranaga washokit'une hiranaga rus-hiranagi horninena egi d'ehiranagi.

2 Egi wairena: Inke woruj hambeja herenikjena inke wankshigra hiwarupuru-nikjawige.

3 Egi Bethania eja unakshana Simon Leper-unga hojhieja, warujeja minaganak'u, hinugisha jina Alabaster kog-hisha harni Nard hoshu wikinipana phixji egi jexihirena. Egi kogra gixuxshana egi Jesus nassueja hawaxuinena.

4 Egi hota hijarnankhi inke giphini-hirena egi wairena: Jagu-u wikinipana phi de-e hoinige xawarnihishe?

5 Denaria hogihi-danira hirajera hiruwina, egi wanajojaisgeja wogarnana. Egi hinugauanka haehirena.

6 Egi Jesus wena: Shegu unaghiwire jagu-u najgewojirawishe? Wore phi hingiu waunakaja.

7 Wanajojaisgera hoishib warakishu sh'unjkjanihawina,

egi higu jajana raipiwungi washophi waragish'unjkawina. Eshi Ne inke hoishib hinakishu sh'unikjanihawina.

8 Hinug-nagre jasge hiruxurugra unakshana. Hinug-nagre jorni ro-harnira wikini hinguwaxu jina hixairekjanera wagi.

9 Hisgexjina hinigawina, higu hajinja managre harnaj woragphi de-e wihokhuinegi, hinug de-e jagu une hishge horag-hiranaga wewi-ranihekjanena.

10 Egi Judas Iskariot, nup-hashanara hisha herera, nabhoruxaj-hirukana hung-eja howarena, wawimangirai-kjege.

11 Egi jaja naxguinegi giphinena, egi shura hokuinekje mangiraj-hirena. Egi jasge-hianaga himanagra hounghinagi hornijirena.

12 Egi waisgab winawohi rokani hamb-jornineja, eja Pasxara d'ehirena, wironag warnira wagairena: Hajinja howare roiragiguwishe hirushjahi, Pasxara raijanegi.

13 Egi wironag warnira nupwi regigina, egi wawagena: Jhinagregi howarawire, egi eja wang-hisha harniki-hikjanihawina, rexoro rex-hisha ni hoshu ruankhi, hironag-wiaje.

14 Egi higu hajinja hokewegi, jhi hirukanara wagiwaje, Hirukanara wena: Hajinja jhi-worujra hereshe, eja wironag warnira wakarakishu Pasxara haijawa? wina?

15 Egi jhiwang xeteisha womishhire egi hirushja himanigirai-kjanihawina, eja hingi-korohowiaje.

16 Egi wironag warnira harairena, egi jhinageja halirena, egi jagu era shesge hierena. Egi Pasxara hirushjahirena.

17 Egi hoxjarnagi nuphashanara wakarakishu hina.

18 Egi minaghiranaga egi waruj-nank'u, Jesus wena: Hisgexjina hinigawina, waruj hinakishu sh'u-hashanagwire hisha himaisharaikjanihawina.

19 Egi najgerateg hajiarairena, egi hinikehishana wagairena: Newineshe? Egi hijanera wena: Newineshe?

20 Egi horniharna egi wawagena: Nup-hashanara hisha herena wasgeja hiroshu hakishu haungi.



21 Jasgegi Wankshig-hinigra wowagax-eja jasge waghxirera eowakshana, eshi hawekjanena wang-jagura hisha Wankshig-hinigra himanakhi, wang she-e phi bowarnana inkaga wankshig-iningishi.

22 Egi warujnank'u Jesus waisgabduj russana egi wainabshana egi rujhena egi wironagnanka wawogarna egi wena: Ruswianaga egi rujwire, de-e ro-harnira herena.

23 Egi ni-wirajgara russana egi jaja wainab-rashjangi wawogarna, egi harnaj rajgairena.

24 Egi wawagena: De-e wai-harnira herena Testament jeg hauna. E roha xu-wagigirena.

25 Hisgexjina hinigawina, inke shige habsinsh-hueja hasni dajganikjanena hamb-eja epa shige jeg dajgankjanena Maura hung-ma harnieja.

26 Egi jaja nawa rashjalnegi, Oliw-xeja howarairena.

27 Egi Jesus wawagena: Hahe de-e harnaj watoiragixi-kjanihawina, deshesge wagaxankshana: Jhasga hirakarara wajinkjanena, egi jhasga hornihera mokhiekjanena.

28 Eshi hakikawa-anaga hageja Galilea mowagaxeja jornigini hagikjanihawina.

29 Eshi Peter wadena: Harnaj watornigixi hireshe inkaga watoaxinikjanena.

30 Egi Jesus wadena: Hisgexjina hinigena, hamb, de-e hahe de-e, kheni bagawaxge-wangra nupaha xagni daniha khiba hinakhinkjanena.

31 Eshi Peter mashja hirajjera wena: Harnikishu jekjanegi, inke washara hisha hawau khibani-kinikjanena. Hishge wironag hijanenanka harnaj shesge airena.

32 Egi max-hisha Gethsemane higairegi eja hahirena, egi wironag warnira wawagena: Eegi minagwire, hagi-karaj hikjanihare.

33 Egi Peter egi Jakob egi Johnga wakishu rena, egi Jesus naxirera rokana jirena egi warnaira mashja hira-wassunsh-shana.

34 Egi wawagena: Naxirag harnira najgetegra rokana jowe d'ewinana, egi hiwushawire egi hikhianagwire.

35 Egi jowexjinig hirajjera jowera howarena, egi mainja

himpshana, egi gikarajshana, ruxurug-phingi howagix de-e hinxagjena.

36 Egi wena: Abba, Jaji washara harnaj shuruxurug-shanakaja, niwirajga de-e hingirusre, egi inke jagu hai-phingi eshi jagu Ne rai-phingi herekjanena.

37 Egi kirina egi nanank'u wienna, egi Peter wagena: Simon ranashanakshe? Inke howagix hisha hikhi shuruxurugnishe?

38 Hikhiwine egi gikarajwire, nigete washa woishana u wahieja horakit'u-sharawiege. Naxiragra hisgexji giphinang-nunige eshi rora inke mashjanina.

39 Egi shige rena egi gikarajshana egi shige hoit'era e waena.

40 Egi jaja shige kirigi, shige nanank'u wienna hishjasu warninera shjuwara hoixjinanke, egi inke hiperes-hiranina jagu higairekjera.

41 Egi hidanihana kirina egi wawagena: Nawinane, egi xgasigiwire. Sheguna, howagixra jina, horuxujwire Wankshig-hinigra washa woishana ura nab-warnieja horushjarehirena.

42 Nashiwine, hinekjawina, horuxujwire hiwusunsh-jiginina himainaikjanera.

43 Egi hit'at'ajau higuana Judas jina nup-hashanara hisha herena egi hornihe xetexji hakishu, wigijgux egi wiwapox harni, nabhoruxaj hirukana hungeja egi wowagax-hipereseja egi xeteja howajirena.

44 Egi hisha himanaikjanera wijanti wagiungi wena: Hisha iwakhiwankjanera erena, ruswiaje egi shja harukos harnikarawiaje.

45 Egi higu jigi, higuana hirajina, egi wena: Hirukanara, Hirukanara, egi iokiwankshana.

46 Egi harukos-hiranaga egi rus-hirena.

47 Egi hisha hiwusunsh nashi-jegi wigijgux hisha rushorjshana egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra ware harnira hojina, egi najawara gixgurna.

48 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wawagena: Wamanuke hiraji hinagish'uwishe, wigijgux egi wiwapox hashini rajiji hishgurajiwigi?

49 Hambga harnikishu hauanjena wohokhu-hojhixeteja

washa ningiguswi egi inke hinshurukos-winina. Eshi jasgegi wowagaxra exji herekjanena.

50 Egi harnaj d'unairena egi gias-hirena.

51 Egi wang hojinjisha hironagshana linen waini hirokikewejana nanokajege, egi wang hojinjisha harukos-hirena,

52 Egi linen wainira d'unena egi nanoka wagigiasshana.

53 Egi Jesus nabhoruxaj hirukana hung-eja howe-harniakarairena. Egi e nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra harnaj sto wakishu una egi xetera egi wowagax-hiperesra.

54 Egi Peter hari hironagshana, nabhoruxaj hungra jihixete harnieja hokewena. Egi warera wakishu minagshana, egi pejeja tashjuj khina.

55 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi waehira wihohi horninena Jesus hiraki-rairanaga d'ehirekjege, egi inke hisha hieranina.

56 Egi woroha washa woretungra airena Jesus hakira, eshi jagu airega inke hakishjeg-hiranina.

57 Egi hota nashinena egi washa woretunk higairena, wairena :

58 Naxguwina, wena, wohokhu-hojhi de-e maisinshakjanena, nab-hiuranagre, hambra danihanghi hijanera inke nab-hiuranira hisha haunana.

59 Eshi jagu airera shige inke hikisge hiranina.

60 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra horogeja nashinirena, egi Jesus highiwaxshana wena: Inke waragi-xabnishe? De-e jagu hinigarnagre.

61 Eshi Jesus inke xabnina. Nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra shige highiwaxshana egi wagena: Jusge Kristus nenineshe, Rajanghirera hinigra nenineshe?

62 Egi Jesus wena: Newinena, egi Wankshig-hinigra hashjakjanihawina homashjara hoishoro-hieja minagnaikjanena egi wangregi maxiwieja jikjanena hashjakjanihawina.

63 Esge nabhoruxaj hirukana hungjega wainira kurugasshana egi wena: Jagu-u hijaira wihohi hiunkjawishe?

64 Maura raxjashgunira hinaxguwingaja. Jagu hirarawishe? Egi harnaj wairena: D'ehire phingaja.

65 Egi hota hasho hajarairena egi hishjara hagirukai-nena egi nab-hirojinena egi wagairena : Prophetre. Egi warera nab-ruparas hirojinena.

66 Egi Peter jhi-xetenuka khuhainja unjau nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra hinug-ware harnira eja hirahina.

67 Egi jaja hinugjega Peter tashjuj-khinjau hajagi, Koruxuj-shana egi wena : Nishge ne Jesus Nasareth-eja here-ra harakishu-shuna.

68 Eshi khibakhina, wena : Inke hiaperesnina egi shige inke nanixgunina jagu hishare. Egi jang jhi-oxorojhi-keja higaja egi bagawaxge-wangra xagshana.

69 Egi shige hinughisha hajarna, egi hijarnashinankhi wawagajirena : De-e hisha herejena.

70 Egi shige khibakhina. Egi jowexjinig hageja hijarnashinankhi shige Peter wagairena : Hisgexji ne hisha ninegaja, Galilea ranina egi hoit'e hashinira wirakisgerajena.

71 Eshi washoshishig howe rokigujirena egi wihohina, wena : Wang waragarajane inke hiaperesuina.

72 Egi bagawaxge-wangra hinupahana xagshana. Egi Peter hiperesajijena Jesus hoit'e jagu higarnihera : Kheni bagaxge-wangra nupaha xagni, daniha khibaina-khinkjana. Egi jaja shie-e wewingi xagshana.

#### HOERA 15.

**E**GI haininegi higuana nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra, xetera egi wowagax-hiperesra egi waehira harnaj yakishu haehirena, egi Jesus rusgij-hirena, egi nige harniowarairena, egi Pilatus hagarniahirena.

2 Egi Pilatus hīgiwaxshana : Judra hung harninera nenineshe? Egi hornigihashguni, wagna : Hisharajane shesgajena.

3 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra washara rohaxji hiraraj-hiranunige, eshi Jesus inke xabnina.

4 Egi Pilatus shige hīgiwaxshana, wena : Inke raxabnishe? Horuxujre washara jarnaga hiranirajnagre.

5 Eshi Jesus higu inke xabnijena. Pilatus ereshge kho-rena.

6 Egi worujxete de-e eja Pilatus hornassairera hisha wagirushja-rehinana, hajanjega giphinegi.

7 Egi hisha hijarnakshana Barabbas higairera, e wakishu rusgijnankshana jarnaga wankshig rupuru hiregi wakishu hijarnakshana, e wankshig d'ehira, wankshig rupuruirega eja.

8 Egi worohanka mashja uwa-hajiarairena gitairena, jasge houna his'agi, shesge wagigikjege.

9 Egi Pilatus wornigharna wena : Judra hung harninera niugitushja-rehawigi raiphiwinashe?

10 Hiperesjena, nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra rushjanehirega kiwassa wauinera.

11 Eshi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra wankshigra waraxurughirena, Barabbas e hiragijerairege girushjare-hirekjawu airena.

12 Egi Pilatus horniharna egi shige wawagena : Jagu lagiungi raiphiwinashe Judra hung harnine hiragawira?

13 Egi shige uwainena : Naramiheja haisarajre.

14 Egi Pilatus wawagena : Jagu wowong hisha ungaja? Egi hirajera mashja uwainena, naramiheja haisarajre.

15 Egi Pilatus wankshigra giphi-wahinaina, Barabbas wagirushjarehina, egi Jesus rushjarehina naramiheja haisaraj-hirekjege, jaja washa pahi higipsinsh rushjainegi.

16 Egi manapenanka jhi-hoxorojhikeja harniokawairena Praetorium higairera eja egi manape hornihera haruaj eja wagigoirena.

17 Egi waini shuj hornashi-gigirena egi napahi hirakiweja hiranaga hungwokanag hisha uinena, egi nassueja hagikanaghirena.

18 Egi hikaragi hajiarairena : Hinikaragiwina, Judra hung haruina.

19 Egi raxgeisha nassueja hiroji-hirena, egi hashoirena, egi jowehieja huporo-himinahirena egi gikaraj-hirena.

20 Egi jaja igixja rushjainegi, waini shujra girushorojhirena egi waini ewarnira wogiwaxug-hirena, egi harniarairena naramiheja haisaraj-hirekjege.

21 Egi hisha Simon higairegi Kirena eja hereisha ehowegi, hojainainja howajina, e Aleksander egi Rufus hianjhirera herena, e hiniharni-narnaga naramihera gik'ingigirena.

22 Egi ma Golgotha-eja harnihahirena, wankshig-pa-hushereg hominagra hiroragra wagairena.

23 Egi nishuj mirrh hirokishu rajgankje hokuineua, eshi inke rajganina.

24 Egi jaja naramiheja haisaraj rushjainegi, waini war-nira khiruje wakhinena, egi hushereg gishox kikiuinena, jagura hishashaua harninekjanegi.

25 Egi howagix hidani-hangaja wauinena naramiheja haisaraj hirega.

26 Egi hihageja wagaxhirena jagu hiraraj-hirera, Judra hung harninera.

27 Egi wamanukera nupiwi haki-hu naramiheja haisaraj-hirena, hisha hoishorohieja naukshana egi hijanera hoirajgehieja nankshana.

28 Egi wowagaxra exji herena, e wagra: Wigishana gikarab-hirena.

29 Egi jarnaga hija-howegi washingagairena, para hiranahirena egi wairena: Haha nenineshe, wohokhu-hojhixetera maisinsh-ranaga egi hambra danihangi shige sh'u-shurushjaneshe hishera.

30 Niambkhine, naramiheja d'ambre.

31 Egi hishge nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra, wowagaxhiperesra wakishu wakigairena: Hijanera niamb-wahianaga exji inke niamb-khi ruxurugnina.

32 Kristus Israel hung harninera heregi shegunegi naramiheja d'ambikjena, hajawigi egi harnaxgunkjawina. Egi wakishu naramiheja haisaraj-hirera washingagairena.

33 Egi jaja howagix hirakewehara jigi managre harnaj hokawassana howagix hishanki-jushguni hainja hipa.

34 Egi howagix hishanki-jushguni hainja Jesus mashja uwana, wena: Eloi, Eloi, Lamma Sabaxthani? Deshesge hiroragra wagairena: Mau-harnixji, Mau-harnixji, jagu-u hinat'u-shereshe?

35 Egi hota eja nashinankhi, jaja she-e naxguinegi, wairena: Horuxujwire, Elias gigornakshana.

36 Egi hisha nuwangarnaga egi sponsh-hisha ninashra hoixji hoshu-arnaga egi raxgeja hakauag-anaga egi ra-

jpgangigina, wena : Shegunag-hire, hajakjawina Elias jiar-naga egi rushibgi.

37 Egi Jesus mashja uwana, egi d'ena.

38 Egi wohokhu<sup>2</sup>hojhixetaja hagijara nubihi hogasre-rana, wangeja hugi mainja hipa.

39 Egi jaja manape hungjega, e jowehieja nashinjegi, hajarna Jesus uwangi egi d'ena, wena : Hisgexji wang de-e Maura Hinigra heregaja.

40 Egi eja hinugra hishge hari horuxuj-nankshana, horo-geja de-e hijarnankshana Maria Magdalena, egi Jakob xunura egi Joses hiunihirera Maria, egi Salome.

41 De-e jaja Galilea eja unjanegi hironaghirena egi wagi-rairena, egi hinug hijanera roha, hakishu hajirena Jeru-salem eja hakishu hajirena.

42 Egi jaja hoxjurna hakirigi, hoikorohora hambeja hereake, Sabath-hambra hambisha hotake.

43 Esge Joseph Arimathea-eja herera waehi gishag hireisha, e hishge Maura hungma harnira hapejegi, jiarnaga egi hiwanuxshagi Pilatus hirahina egi Jesus ro-harnira tarna.

44 Egi Pilatus khorena, Jesus d'aginigi, egi manape lungra gigoarnaga highiwxshana, s'ireja-nisge d'eshe?

45 Egi jaja manape hungjega eja howahi hiperesgi, Joseph rora hok'una.

46 Egi Joseph linen phixji ruwianaga, egi rushibshana, egi linen she-e hirowejana, egi wanaxi-hoshuisha eja ho-t'umbshana, e inieja k'airesha herena, egi wanaxi-hoshu she-e jhirobeja ini-hisha hawanana.

47 Egi Maria Magdalena egi Joses hiunira Maria hajai-rena, hajinja t'umbhirera.

#### HOERA 16.

**E**GI jaja Sabath-hambra haixagi, Maria Magdalena, egi Jakob hiunira Maria, egi Salome maka pana phi ruwinena, hahiranaga hiwashairekjege.

2 Egi hainixjinig, hambjornira haramihe-hambregi wanaxihoshueja hahirena, wira haxebgaja.

3 Egi wakigairena : Peshe inira nige wangagiwarna-kjanihawishe wanaxi-hoshu jhirob-ejarnagra ?

4 Egi eja horuxuj-hiregaja, hajairena inira hijahi hawainainera. Ininaka mashja xetege.

5 Egi wanaxi-hoshueja hokawairegaja, hajairena wanghojinji hisha hoishoroija minaganakshana, wonashi serejsgaisha hornashi, egi naxirairena.

6 Egi wawagena: Inke naxirawinine, Jesus Nasareth-eja herera horani harajena, E naramiheja haisaraj-hirera, kikawa-ana, inke higiagnina: Horuxujwire hajinja t'umb-hirera.

7 Eshi karawige, wironag warnira wogiragwire egi Peter, Galilea-eja jowerawieja howarena. Eja hashjakjauihawina, jorni shesge hinigawina.

8 Egi xapge hihinab-hirena, egi wanaxi-hoshueja gias-hirena, gisassa-hirena egi khorairena. Egi inke hisha washa higairanina, naxirananke.

9 Egi jaja Jesus kikawa-angi hamb-jornira hainixjinig haramihe-hamb hambeja, jorni Maria Magdalena jautingikhina, hinug she-e eja waxopinishishigra shagowi jangra howahasra herena.

10 Egi rarnaga egi wawogiragshana hakishu-uinarnihegi wagit'arnankhi egi xagnankhi.

11 Egi e jaja naxguinegi Jesus niambgi egi hinugjega hajagi, khibahirena.

12 Hageja hijankhianaga wironag warnira nupiwi jantiwagikhina, mani hojainainja howarahairau.

13 Egi harairanaga egi hijanenanka wawogirag-hirena egi hishge khiba wagigirena.

14 Hageja hishankira-hashanananka jantiwagikhina warujeja minagnank'u egi naj-wawisgina inke harnaxguninanka egi najge shjananka hawau. Inke harnaxgughiranige kikawa-anaga hageja hajairega esge.

15 Egi wawagena: Managre harnaj howarawire egi wankshigra harnaj worag phira wihokhuwaje.

16 Egi higu peshe harnaxgungi egi ni-hawaxu-hirekjena niimb-kjanena, eshi higu peshe inke harnaxgunigi washoshishig howehirekjanena.

17 Egi washa wojanti de-e wiunekjanena harnaixgunegi: Rash harnira hiuinarnaga waxopinishishig jangra howahas-hirekjanena, egi hit'e hijahi jeg hit'airekjanena.



18 Egi wakha-hipahi ruainegi egi washa wit'ehi rajgaineshege inke washa waishga hiranikjanena, howashara wawikiolregi egi rushjainekjanena.

19 Egi Hirukanara wokit'e rashjanaga hageja, wangregi rus-hirena, egi Maura hoishorohieja hagiminakshana.

20 Egi harairena, egi wahokhura harnaj houinena, Hirukanara ware wakishu una, egi holt'era shjawahina washa wojanti hlu-wagigiga. Amen.

# EWANGELIUM WAKANJANK LUKGA WAGAXRA.

## HOERA 1.

**R**OHA ungejini woragra wagaxhirege washa de-e exji herena horok'hihiwiregi,

2 Wangogirag hirawina, jeg-hojikerehieja herera hishjasu hirajairera egi hoit'era wihokhunena.

3 Esge nishge phiwauna hiarege, hipax-hajau washara harnaj hiaperessana, egi nigipagaxshana washa de-e harnaj, neshana niphixjinge Theophilra,

4 Hirajeraxji wogusra wogisogji hiraperesjege e ningigus hirera.

5 Judra hung harninera, Herodes wankshigho'inihera eja, nabhoruxaj hirukanaisha nihena, Saxarias higairena, Abia wanieja u'ankshana. Egi hijawira Aaron hinugwahira hisherena, egi rashra Elisabeth higairena.

6 Egi hinubike phinena Maura jowehieja. Maura woehi harnieja egi u'washi harnira harnaj pihirena.

7 Egi inke ninkjang juiranina, Elisabeth ninkjushgunisha herege esge, egi shegunegi hinubike shag'jinena.

8 Egi herena, nabhoruxaj hirukanajega woshgana g'una Maura jowehieja, houna higiregi.

9 Nabhoruxaj hirukanara worera houna shegu hirena, wotapanahi houna higirena egi hijokowena Hirukanara wohokhu-hojhixete harnineja.

10 Egi wankshigra hornihe xete jangeja Maura gikaraj-nankshana wotapana hijanegi.

11 Egi Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire warnira hisha janti'gikhina wotapanahi Altar hounjega sanig hoishoroija nashinjena.

12 Egi jaja Saxarias hajagi naxirena egi nakewena.

13 Egi waxopiniwarajirajega wena : Iuke naikawanine Saxarias. Mau-gikarajra nauixguinena, egi hijawinaga Elisabeth hojinjinigra hisha harnigarnikjanena egi rashra Johnga hiragekjanena.

14 Egi wonigishawakjanena egi raiphinkjanena, waukshig'ingl roha hito'inkjanena.

15 Egi Hirukanara washaxji hiranainkjanenge esge. Egi inke nishujra egi shige washa shja rajganikjanena. Egi Naxirag Wakaujanga hoixjinkjanena hiunira ujanag'nakhishge shesgekjanena.

16 Egi Israel ninkjangra roha hakja Hirukanara eowakere-wahikjanena Mau harnineja.

17 Hirukanara jowehieja howarekjanena, naxiragra egi homashja Elias harnira, hianjwahirera najge warninera bakja ninkjang warnineja howakere-wahikjanena, egi inke harnaxguiranira hakja hophieja wowanaiksabra horus-wahikjanena. Hikoroho wagigikjanena wankshigra, Hirukanara hirushja-gigikjanena.

18 Egi Saxarias waxopiniwarajirejega wagena: Jasgeharnaga de-e hiaperes'ikjaneshe, waungunig harnigaja egi hijawihara shagjingaja.

19 Egi waxopiniwarajirajega horniharna egi wagena: Gabriel newinena, Maura jowehieja nashishununa, egi huingigina hornigitaikjege, egi worag phi de-e hiperesnikjege.

20 Egi horuxujre iranininkjanena, egi inke hit'et'e shuruxurug-nikjanena hamb-ejpa washa de-e heregishana, inke hoit'e harnira harnainagixgunige esge, hoit'e de-e hamb warnira hajinja herehiregi exji herekjanena.

21 Egi wankshigra Saxarias hapenakshana, egi khorairena wohokhu-hojhixeteja s'ixjunge.

22 Egi jaja hihinabgi, inke wokit'e ruxurugnina egi wijantina wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa Maura eja howaji hajara, egi wawigigussana, egi iraninkjena.

23 Jaja higiregi, hamb-wore woura hokaraishibgi eojhieja howakerena.

24 Hamb hageja howarehiga, hijawina Elisabeth waujanagshana, egi wi sajaha nuxawana, wena :

25 Deshesge hingigigaja Hirukanara hambeja hunruxujgi, wankshigregi woiroshig-gesgera hingirusgaja.

26 Egi wirakewe hainja waxopiniwarajire Gabriel Maura hugigina, Galilea mowagaxeja jhinag Nasareth higairera eja jina.

27 Hinug-wajeg hisha hirahina, wangisha Joseph higairera khanaikjane manajgi, Dawid hojhieja hereisha, egi hinug-wajegjega rashra Maria higairena.

28 Egi waxopiniwarajirajega hinugjega hirajina egi wena: Hinikaragina najojana rokana ningigina, Hirukanara harnikishu unjena, hinugnagre neshana hiraijera hopihowe ronigiguna.

29 Egi jaja hajagi naxirena, washa ajega, egi woikikaragi jaguisha de-e hereguni hirena.

30 Egi waxopiniwarajirajega hinugjega warena: Inke naxiranine Maria, Maura najonijara hish'ege esge.

31 Egi horuxujre, waurajanaikjanena, egi hojinjinig hisha rajunkjanena, egi rash sharajgi Jesus hiragekjena.

32 Rokanakjanena, egi Eshana Hiraijeranaga Hinigra higairekjanena, egi Hirukanara Maura lokunkjanena hianjra Dawidga hung waminag harnira.

33 Egi Jakob hojhira hirukanakjanena manegus, egi lungma harnira inkaga shejanikjanena.

34 Egi Maria waxopiniwarajirajega warena: Houna de-e jasekjanegaja, inke wang hiaperesni hajegaja?

35 Egi waxopiniwarajirajega horniharna egi hinugjega warena: Naxirag Wakanjangra hiranijikjanena, egi Eshana Hiraijeranaga homashja harnira hoirawahasininkjanena, esge washa wakanjangra wankshig-horni'inkjanena Maura Hinigra higairekjanena.

36 Egi horuxujire, washanraga Elisabeth, hishge hojinjinig hisha ujanagshana shag'janunige. Egi de-e wirakewehara herena, e ninkjangjushguni higaireshunura.

37 Maura inke washanisha gjexininakshana.

38 Egi Maria wena: Horuxujire, Hirukanara hinugware hmigaja, holt'e hisharajane hingiunkjena. Egi waxopiniwarajirajega hinugjega d'unakerena.

39 Egi Maria nashina hambnaka, egi xapge xe-hojueja howarena, Judea mowagax jhinagisha eja.

40 Egi Sazarias hojhieja hokewena, egi Elisabeth hikaragina.

41 Egi jaja heregi Elisabeth, Maria hikaragijega naxunggi, ninkjangnaka uj-rogeja da'dampjirena, egi Elisabeth Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjina.

42 Egi mashja hit'at'ajirena, egi wena : Hinugnagre neshana hirajjera hopihorawena, egi hopihowena uj-hashinjejanaka.

43 Egi hajinja howajiguni, Hirukana harnira hiunira hirajjire?

44 Horuxujire, higu hinakaragira nanixgura, uj-harninegi ninkjangra da'dampshana wogishawa.

45 Egi hopihorawena harnanaxgunge, Hirukanara jagu hornigiragkhi exji herekjanena.

46 Egi Maria wena : Hirukanara naxirag harnira rokana hingigina.

47 Egi naxirag harnira Mau-eja wogishawajena Wankshig-hoi ruxurug harnira.

48 Washaxji hirainaingaja wanajojaisge hajegaja hunuxuj hinugware hinira, egi horuxujire, epa hokijuna harnaj hophi-howeisha hingairekjanena.

49 Hisha Mashjanagra, washa rokanaxji higiungaja, egi rashra wakanjankshana.

50 Egi najwojanihekjanena hokijuranihegi jarnaga nakewegi.

51 A-homashja harnira wagiwaharna, egi jarnaga wowe-wiua wauxji-wakhiankhi mo-khiewahina.

52 Wankshig-rokana waminag warninejananka wawashibjena, egi wanajojaisgera nashi-wakerejena.

53 Dokewehira washa phira hoixji woshujena, egi hitajera manra kerewagigijena.

54 Israel warera wagijirajena, najwojana khewewinge.

55 Hianj-hiwahiwira shesge wamagirajshana, Abraham wagena egi su-warnira manegus hiranihekje.

56 Egi Maria ejaxji wi daniha hakishu una Elisabeth, egi eojhieja howakerena.

57 Egi Elisabeth wakheg hojura higirena, egi hojinjinig-rja juna.

58 Egi wikiwusunsh-jhira egi washawahira naxguinena Hirukanara hinugjega giwaharna najojangi egi hinugjega hakishu wogishowairena.

59 Egi herena, hamb hiraruang-gahara, ninkjangra, majo-hajirena, egi Saxarias higairena hianjra rashra hakarani-gigirena.

60 Egi hiunira horniharna egi wena : Inke shesgarnina, eshi Johnga higairekjanena.

61 Egi hinugjega wagairena : Inke washawaraga rashra hisha deshesge higairanina.

62 Egi hianjra wigigus hirena, jagu higekjegi.

63 Egi iniseb d'arna egi wagaxshana, wena : Johnga higairekjanena. Egi haruaj khorairena.

64 Egi higuana ira gihassana egi resira shgarena egi hit'et'ena, egi Maura rajankjirena.

65 Egi jarnaga hiwusunshjiakhi naxirairena. Egi washa de-e harnaj naxguinena xe-hojuanka Judea mowagaxra.

66 Egi jarnaga naxgungi wewinena, wairena: De-e ninkjang jaguisha herekjaneguni. Egi Hirukanara nabra hakishu wauankaja.

67 Egi hianjra Saxarias Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjiua egi prophetajirena, wena :

68 Hirukanara ninajank hirekjanena Maura Israel washinira, egi horajajina egi wankshig warnira wakuruwinjina.

69 Egi hera rojankerena e wankshig-hi'inkjawira, ware harnira hojhieja Dawid.

70 Egi (Maura) prophet wakanjangra shesge wawogiragshana egi wangogirag-hirawina managre Jeg jinagreja.

71 Hiniaimb-jawige wangakarashig-kjanihawina hokikjehiwajabwieja egi wangagirushib-kjanihawina wanguosh'ignangwigi harnaj.

72 Egi najojara wagiwaharna hianj-hiwahiwira, egi rohira horeishankirakhi wakanjank harnira wewinena.

73 Egi Maura wihohinihera khewewinge hianj-hihiwira Abraham wagena :

74 Egi wango-g'ukjanihawina, ne hokikje-hiwajabwira nab harnieja hiu-anjau wangakaraisbewigi hagenigi epa gikaraj-hirekjanena inke nakawairani.

75 Wakanjank egi phi, jowehieja hiunkjanihawina, jajaixji wankshig-hi'inawigi.

76 Egi ne-ninkjangra, prophetra hinigairekjanena Eshana Hirajeranagra eja howaji. Esge Hirukanara joweja horawasherekjanena nagura hirushjangigi.

77 Egi wankshig-hoina hiperes-warakjanena washa

wolshana warninera wagit'une wagairena wankshig E warnieja.

78 Shesgawau najgeja hura najwojana Mau harniwira eja wangregi hurna hohambra e wangorajawiina.

79 Hokawas-ejananka hohamb wogarna egi hoirahasi hot'ejanagra, egi rashguni nagueja howe-wangagigiwina.

80 Egi niukjangnigra hoxetera direna egi mashjana naxiragra, egi mojainainja uniha-u egi Israel-eja khikawaharna.

## HOERA 2.

**E**GI hambeja herena, Kaiser Augustus managre harnaj kiwagax wa'shina.

2 Kiwagax de-e jeguinena, egi Sirenius Siria mowagaxra hirukanaregi.

3 Egi harnaj kiwagax harairena, jarnagaka jhinag warnineja howakarairena.

4 Egi Josephga hishge rena Galilea mowagaxeja howahi, jhinag Nasareth eja Judea mowagaxeja howarena Dawid jhinag harnieja Bethlehem higairera, Dawid e washahina eojhieja herege esge.

5 Maria kanaikjanera hakishu kiwagaixjanera, wau-ganagjena.

6 Egi eja hahiregaja, hojura higirena.

7 Egi hojinjinig hisha eja jeg harnira, egi hiroru hirowejainena egi wanoijsge worujeja hot'umbhirena, hikiware-hojhira hokira-shirirege esge.

8 Egi ma-eja jhasga hirakara maxeja unankshana, jhasga hornihera haheregi wirakara-nankshana.

9 Egi horuxujre, Hirukanara waxopiuiwarajire warnira hisha wirajina, egi Hirukanara hohambji harnira hatasha hirakere wahina, egi naxirera rokanaiuna.

10 Egi waxopiuiwarajirajega wawagena: Inke naxirawinine, horuxujwire worag phi harnigarni hajiwina, wogishawaxji wahi wankshignagre harnaj harninena.

11 Dawid jhinag harninegi hamb de-e wankshig-hoiruxurughisha wankshigningi-iwina Kristus Hirukanara arena.

12 Egi de-e wijanti ningiuwina, ninkjangnigra hish'e-kjanthawina hiroru hiroweja, wanoijsge woruje-jakshana.

13 Egi higuana waxopiniwarajirajega wakishu woro-haxji waxopiniwarajirera wangregi howajina, Maura rajanknankshana egi wairena :

14 Mau wangregi shanagre nirajankhirekjanena, egi manegirera rashguni hirekjané, egi wankshigra waraka-raiphina.

15 Egi herena, jaja waxopiniwarajirera nigehowakarai-regi wangregi howakarairena, wankshig jhasgairakanaka wakigairena: Higuana Bethlehem howainekjawa-wina egi washaisha herere hajainekjawina Hirukanara hiperes-wangahiwire.

16 Egi hikuhe harairena, egi Maria egi Joseph wierena, egi ninkjangnigra wanoijge woruje-jakshana.

17 Egi jaja hajairegi, howe-wogiraghirena ninkjang de-e hogirag-hirawigi.

18 Egi washa de-e jarnaga naxgungi, khorairena jhasgairakananka eoragnanke.

19 Egi Maria washa de-e harnaj warussana egi najgeja howairewahiarnaga wawewinankshana.

20 Egi jhasgairakananka hakja karairena, gloriajena egi Maura rajanghirena, washara jarnaga naxguinega egi hajairega, wawogiraghirege esge.

21 Egi jaja hamb haruangahangi ninkjangra majera houna higirena, rashra Jesus higairena, waxopiniwarajirera shesge higairege, kheni ujanag hirani.

22 Egi jaja hokikurusha hambra higiregi, Mosesga woehi harnira hiu, Jerusalem-eja harniahirena, Hirukanara giwahahi.

23 Hirukanara woehi harnira shesge wagaxankshana : Wangra jarnaga jorni wajuinegi Hirukanara wakanjang harnira higairekjanena.

24 Egi nabgiruxaj hirekjanena Hirukanara woehi harnira jagu agra e huiinekjanena, rujgera nup nigeshge rujge ningra nupiwi.

25 Egi horuxujre, Jerusalem-eja wankshigisha jena, Simeon higairena, egi wankshig de-e phina egi Mau wogixeteisha herena, Israel warukheg harninera hape-jena, egi Naxirag Wakanjangra hakishu unjena.

26 Egi Naxirag Wakanjangra hiperes-hina inke d'ar-



ninkjanegi, jorni Hirukanara Kristus harnira hajakjanena.

27 Egi Naxirag-jega waunge wohokhu-hojhixeteja jina, egi jaja shagwahira harniahiregi ninkjang Jesus, woehira jagu akhi giuinarnaga,

28 (Simeon) rus-anaga ruana, egi Maura rajankshana egi wena:

29 Hirukanara shegunegi ware hashinira rashguni khirujekjanena, shesge hunagisharagra hoit'e hashinieja.

30 Hishjasu harnira hirajharna wankshighoi ruxurug hashinira.

31 Wankshig hokirajra hishja jowehireja agiwaragikereana.

32 Hohambra hirarujeregi herera hohamb wagigikjanena, egi wankshig washinira Israel warajankhirekjanena.

33 Egi Joseph egi hinira khorairena washa higajane.

34 Egi Simeon hophiowe warogiguna egi Maria wagena hinira: Horuxujre, ninkjang de-e hoshibraireja kererena, egi shige roha Israel khikawa-ahikjanena egi wijantinkjanena washa khibagigiregi.

35 Hishge najge hashinira wigijgux hiniwapotxjanena, najgera roha wowewi warninera wakaraperes-hirekjanega.

36 Egi eja prophet hinugia jena Anna higairera Phanuel hinugra, Aser wankshig howajehi eja hereisha, hinuzjega shagjina egi wajegniharegi hikanara ma shagowiha hakishuna.

37 Egi hikanagit'ena ejaxji ma kerepana-haruangananaga jop hashanaguni, e hinke wohokhu-hojhixeteja nigeowakaranina, eshi Maura wagirajena, hantaginaj egi gikaraj-jena, hahera egi hambra wiu.

38 Egi hinugjega howagixexeja jina, hishge Hirukanara wainapshana, egi haehina jarnaga wakuruwina hapanankhi Jerusalem-eja.

39 Egi jaja washara harnaj utnegi Hirukanara woehi harnira hiu, egi Galilea mowagaxeja hakja howakararena, jhinag earnieja Nasareth.

40 Egi ninkjangnigra hoxetera tirena egi mashjana naxiragra, washinperesra rokanana egi Maura najojara hakishu unjena.

41 Egi shagwahira Jerusalem-eja hahirehununa moka-  
hi Pasxa worujeja.

42 Egi jaja Jesus ma kerepanaishanaga nup-hashana-  
hangi, Jerusalemra howarairena, woruj houna uinegi.

43 Egi jaja hambra woishib-hiregi, hakarairena, nin-  
kjanguigra Jesus hageja Jerusalem-eja unjena egi Joseph  
egi hiunira inke hiperes-hiranina.

44 Egi worohaiuja u-ankuui hirairena, hambisha hiki-  
warera uinena, egi horninena washawahireja egi wawiki-  
peres-hireja.

45 Egi jaja inke hieranigi, shige Jerusalem-eja hakja  
howarairena, horni.

46 Egi herena, hambra danihangaja wohokhu-hojhi-  
xeteja hierena, wawagaxhajawagigi hung horogeja mi-  
naganankshana harnakixgunakshana egi wawigiwaxje-  
na.

47 Egi jarnaga naxgungi xix-hirena hornaxgu harnira  
egi wornigihara.

48 Egi jaja shagwahira hajairegi khorairena egi hiunira  
wena: Hinighaxji, jagu-u wairagish'uishe? horuxujre  
hianjraga egi ne najgerateg horninijahawina.

49 Egi wawagena: Jasgegaja hunarniharajeshe, inke-  
jagu hiraperes-winishe, Jajiga washa warnieja jasgegi  
hauanjekjanera?

50 Egi inke naxguhiranina jagu ewegi.

51 Egi wakishu kerena, egi Nasaretheja hagirena, egi  
wanakarax-guxjina. Egi hiunira washa are harnaj wa-  
russana najge earnieja.

52 Egi Jesus washinperesra direxjina, egi rora xeteha-  
rena egi Maura najojana egi wankshig najojana direxjina.

### HOERA 3.

**E**GI ma kerepana-haishanaga hisaja-hashanainja Tibe-  
rius Kaiser herenak'u, egi Pontius Pilatus Judea mo-  
wagaxra hirukananakshana, egi Herodes tetrarxra erena  
Galilea mowagaxeja, egi khinubra Philip tetrarxra erena.  
Iturea mowagaxeja, egi Traxonitis mara, egi Lisanias tet-  
rarxra erena Abilene mowagaxeja,

2 Annas egi Kaiaphas nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra e

hererena, egi eja Johnga Mau holt'era hirajina, Saxarias hinigra mojinainja.

3 Egi Jordan mara haji harnaj houna, egi ni-wawaxu wihokhujena najgerakarateg-hiregi washa woishauars wagit'unainekjanena.

4 Deshesge wagaxshana wowagaxeja Esaias prophet holt'e harnieja, ena : Wahokhuisha mojinainiua hora jant-injena, Hirukanara howera hirushjagigire egi nagura roja gigire.

5 Mokushira harnaj hoixjinekjanena, egi xexetera egi xera harnaj mokushieja washurekjanena, egi kshekshegra roja wahirekjanena, egi nagu hokirushgishgira hasanas wahirekjanena.

6 Egi rora Maura wankshighol ruxurug harnira harnaj hajalrekjanena.

7 Egi worohanka Johnga wawagena, ni-wawaxunkjege hirahluankhi : Wakha waukshighi-inharajane, peshe hornigiragwigaja ragigiaswishe, wogitegra jikjanegi?

8 Esge has phi haminagwire najgera karategwige, egi inke shesge hirawinianje, Abraham hianj-hawira heregaja. Hishgexji warnigawina : Maura ruxurugnankshana in-nagre kikawa-awahanaga Abraham niukjang warninana.

9 Egi shegunegi na-nanka rejueja masra agi hagarni-nankshana, egi nara jarnaga inke has phi haminagnigi waiwauk-hirekjanena, egi pej-eja wot'unairekjanena.

10 Egi wankshigra higiwaxhirena, wairena : Jasge hakjanihawishe?

11 Horuharna egi wawagena : Hisha wonashina nup harnijegi, hisha jushgunijegi hok'uwianje. Egi hisha waruj harnijegi, shesge shige hikjena.

12 Egi hishge Publikana hajirena ni-wawaxu hirekjege, egi wagairena : Hirukanara, jasge hakjanihawishe?

13 Egi wawagena : Jarnaga rus-nishirawigi inke hijaira rus-winianje.

14 Egi manapera hishge higiwaxhirena, wairena : Jasge hakjanihawishe? Egi wawagena : Inke hisha washangishgawinianje, inke hisha washa wowonk giuwinianje, egi jasge hinigikisge harajegi giphiwianje.

15 Egi wankshignanka karakjambnankhi, egi wan-

kshignanka harnaj shesge hiranankshana Johnga Kristus e hereguni nigeshge inke ereniguni hirairena.

16 Johnga horniharna egi harnaj wawagena: Hisgexji ni-wagi u hajena harnipax-uanjane, eshi hisha hirajerana hajire, waguje sika harnira inke girushge duxurugna inke washa hiakisgarni hajege esge. E Naxirag Wakanjangra harniwaxun-kjarnihawina egi pej hirassa.

17 Waisgab poroporo hiwamaxisha harnijena, egi waisgab hoisu hou harnira sge-karagikjanena, egi waisgab-hojhieja waisgab warnira hosto wahikjanena, eshi waisgabbara daxu wahikjanena manegus pej-eja.

18 Egi washa hijanera roha wihokhuna egi wankshigra wogiragshana.

19 Egi Herodes tetrax-hisha herena Johnga hignibarna, Herodias hawau e Herodes khinubra Philipga hijawira heregajerena, egi Herodes jarnaga washinohirera ungi Johuga higena.

20 Washinohira de-e hijokshuna Johnga jhi-hornassena.

21 Egi jaja wankshigra harnaj ni-wawaxuinegi, egi herena Jesus hishge ni-hawaxuina, egi Maura gikarajjau, wangregi gihajjena,

22 Egi Naxirag Wakanjangra harnukanag huna ro-jun rujge sganisge hihageja hajjena, egi wangregi hit'et'e howajina e wena: Hinignira wornigixetera neninena, ninkaraiphixjishununa.

23 Egi Jesus ma kerepana-daniha harena Josephga E hinig hignuni hirairena, Joseph Heli e hinigra herena,

24 E Matthat hinigra hereua, e Lewi hinigra herena, e Melxi hinigra herena, e Janna hinigra herena, e Joseph hinigra herena,

25 E Mattathias hinigra herena, e Amos hinigra herena, e Naum hinigra herena, e Esli hinigra herena, e Nagge hinigra herena,

26 E Ma-ath hinigra herena, e Mattathias hinigra herena, e Semel hinigra herena, e Joseph hinigra herena, e Juda hinigra herena,

27 E Joanna hinigra herena, e Rhesa hinigra herena, e Sorobabel hinigra herena, e Salathiel hinigra herena, e Neri hinigra herena,

28 E Melxi hinigra herena, e Addi hinigra herena, e Kosam hinigra herena, e Elmodam hinigra herena, e Er hinigra herena,

29 E Jose hinigra herena, e Elieser hinigra herena, e Jorim hinigra herena, e Matthat hinigra herena, e Lewi hinigra herena,

30 E Simeon hinigra herena, e Juda hinigra herena, e Joseph hinigra herena, e Jonam hinigra herena, e Eliakim hinigra herena,

31 E Melea hinigra herena, e Menan hinigra herena, e Mattatha hinigra herena, e Nathan hinigra herena, e Dawid hinigra herena,

32 E Jesse hinigra herena, e Obed hinigra herena, e Boas hinigra herena, e Salmon hinigra herena, e Na-asson hinigra herena,

33 E Aminadab hinigra herena, e Aram hinigra herena, e Esrom hinigra herena, e Phares hinigra herena, e Juda hinigra herena,

34 E Jakob hinigra herena, e Isaak hinigra herena, e Abraham hinigra herena, e Thara hinigra herena, e Naxor hinigra herena,

35 E Sarux hinigra herena, e Ragau hinigra herena, e Phalek hinigra herena, e Heber hinigra herena, e Sala hinigra herena,

36 E Kainan hinigra herena, e Arphaksad hinigra herena, e Sem hinigra herena, e Noah hinigra herena, e Lamex hinigra herena,

37 E Mathusala hinigra herena, e Enox hinigra herena, e Jared hinigra herena, e Me-le-le-el hinigra herena, e Kainan hinigra herena,

38 E Enos hinigra herena, e Seth hinigra herena, e Adam hinigra herena, e Maura harnira herena.

#### HOERA 4.

**E**GI Jesus Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjingi, Jordan eja unjegi kerena, egi Naxiragra wauna mojinainja howarehina.

2 Egi hambra kerepana-jobaha waxopiinshishigra washinohire u-nangi-inena. Egi hambananka eja inke

washanisha rujuina, egi jaja hambananka rushjainegi hageja dokewehina.

3 Egi waxopinishishigjega wagena: Maura hinigra neninegishi, iniuagre higarnaga waisgabduj jinaikjena.

4 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wena: Wagaxaukshana, wankshigjane inke waisgabdujrashana waukshighi-inijena, eshi Maura hoit'e harnira harnaj.

5 Egi waxopinishishigjega xexete hankshi hihageja harnihina egi manegi hung-mara harnaj hajagigina xap-gexjinig.

6 Egi waxopinishishigjega wagena: Homashja de-e harnaj hornikunkjena egi gloria warninera, de-e hingi-rushja huhina, egi peshe hiaregi wak'unana.

7 Hinagikarajgi harnaj ne-washinikjanena.

8 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Hijahi howeune Satanra, shesge wagaxankshana: Hirukanara Mau-hashinira gikarajre, egi eshana waragisherekjanena.

9 Egi Jerusalem-eja harnihina wohokhu-hojhixete hiha-geja kerena, egi wagena: Maura Hinigra neninegishi, egi dambre.

10 Shesge wagaxankshana: Waxopiniwarajire warnira u-washianaga haji horniuiarnaga hiranikarairekjena,

11 Egi nabra wikuinarnaga nirua uinekjena inke si-hashinira inieja hirokijanaga washanigishganikjena.

12 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Shesge ukshana: Inke Hirukana Mau-hashinira gishjarnina.

13 Egi jaja waxopinishishigjega washinohire unagi-ira harnaj girashjangi, nigiwakereua jakojank.

14 Egi Jesus Naxirag homashjara hakishu Galilea-eja howakerena egi eja manaka harnaj hornaxguinena.

15 Egi washa wagigussana wohokhu-hojhi warnineja, egi harnaj rajangirena.

16 Egi Nasareth-eja kirina, hajinja hoxetera eja. Egi houna shegu hishununa, Sabath hambgi wohokhu-hojhi-eja hina, egi nashianaga (Mau hoit'era) ena.

17 Egi eja prophet Esaias wawagax harnira hokuine-na. Egi jaja wawagaxra ruhasgi, wowagax de-e eja hiena:

18 Hirukanara Naxirag harnira hakishu hauanjena,

esge hiwaxuna, worag-phina wanajojaigera wihowakhun-  
kjege, egi huingigina najgesdagra rushjawahakjege.

19 Hornassairera hokishib wagitag hajina, egi hishjar-  
ningra rushjairanaga wajairekje, hikikurukana wagigi-  
kjanena jarnaga hiniankhi, egi Hirukanara ma-phi har-  
nira wagitaghajena.

20 Egi wawagaxra harukana, egi warajega shige hoka-  
raik'una, egi minagshaua. Egi hishjasura jarnaga woho-  
khu-hojhiejakhi harnaj horuxujhirena.

21 Egi wawagajirena, hamb de-e wowagax de-e jagu  
agre herena nanaxguwina.

22 Egi harnaj giphineshe higairena, egi khorairena  
hoit'e phixji i-harnieja axebhiga. Egi wairena: Inke  
de-e Josephga hinigra herenishe?

23 Egi wawagena: Jasgegi hoit'e de-e hinagekjanaha-  
wina, makanira rushjakhina. Jagu Kapernaum-eja sh'usa  
nanixguwishunura, ma-hashinieja hishge shesge hire.

24 Egi wena: Hisegjina hinigawina, inke propheta  
hisha e mojabeja karashag hiranina.

25 Jagu hinigajane hisgegjina, hikanagitera roha Israel-  
eja nihena Elias wankshig-hoinieja jaja maxira hornas-  
sairera ma daniha egi wi hakeweha, egi managre harnaj  
dokewehirena,

26 Eshi jarnagaka inkisha Elias eja howaregigiranina,  
eshana Sarepta hirahina Sidon jhinageja, hinugisha hira-  
hina hikanagit'eisha.

27 Egi Lepra roha Israel-eja nihena Elisa prophet wan-  
kshig-hoinieja, egi hanke hisha rushjahiranina, eshana  
Naeman Sirian-eja hereisha.

28 Egi jarnaga wohokhu-hojhiejakhi washa de-e naxgui-  
negi, wogitegra rokanainena.

29 Egi nashinena, egi jhinag jangeja hot'unairena, egi  
jhinaganaka xe-hihagra haminagshana, xe-hihag hipaeja  
harniahirena, eja kemakere hot'unairekjege.

30 Eshi horoghireja howakiriguna, nigeowakerena.

31 Egi Kapernaum-eja kirina, Galilea mowagax jhinag-  
hisha, egi washa wagigus-shana Sabath hambgi.

32 Egi khorairena wogus earnira, hoit'e harnira homa-  
shja hakishujege esge.

33 Egi wohokhu-hojhieja wankshigisha jena, waxopini-shishig naxirag harnijena, egi mashja uwarna,

34 Wena: Shegu unjewiwine, jagu ningi'uanjeshe, Jesus Nasareth-eja ninegaja? Maisiush hinarajiwishe? Hiniperes-shana peshe niñera, Hishankira Wakaujangra Maura eja howaji.

35 Egi Jesus winakewehina, wena: Xaguni nashinge, egi eja hihinabre. Egi jaja waxopinishishigjega mainja hot'unegi horogeja, egi eja hihinabshana, inke washangishganina.

36 Egi harnaj khorairena, egi hokikit'airena, wairena: De-e hoit'e jaguisha hereshe? Egi homashjana egi ruxurugkaja naxirag shishigra u-washira, egi hihinabhirena.

37 Egi hornaxguinena manaka harnaj egi hogigixanka.

38 Egi nashianaga wohokhu-hojhieja hihinabshana, egi Simon hojhieja hokewena. Egi Simon hijawina hiunira rotakajura rokanana, egi gikarajhirena hinuganka eja.

39 Egi hija hijena, egi rotakajanka ushina, egi rúshjana, egi higuana kikawa-ana, egi wawagirena.

40 Jaja wira hire-ikorohogi, egi jarnaga howashakhi howasha hokirajra wagarni hajirena, egi jarnagaka harnaj wawikiorna, egi rushjawahina.

41 Egi waxopinishishigra hishge roha hihinabshana, uwainena egi warnakshana: Kristus Maura Hinigra neni-negaja. Egi winakewewahina inke hit'at'awinine, hipe-resnankshana Kristus herejera.

42 Egi jaja hamb-hakirigi, nigeowarena mojinainja, egi wankshigananka horninena, egi hirahirena, egi eja hiwushairena, inke nigeowe wat'unerankjege.

43 Egi wawagena: Jasgegi Maura hungma harnira wihowakhukjanena hishge jhinag hijanenuagre, esge huingigirena.

44 Egi wahokhuna wohokhu-hojhi Galilea mowagaxeja.

#### HOERA 5.

**E**GI wauinena, wankshigra woroha hiranassunsh harairena, Mau hoit'era harnaxgu, egi Genesareth te-hijejeja nashina.



2 Egi wajra nup hajarna teja, egi hoikisherera hihinab-hiregajerena egi hoigixera wakurusharnankshana.

3 Egi wajuaka eja hisha howairena, Simon harnieja, egi higena jowexjinig najiraija hinagishina, egi minagshana, egi wajeja minaganaga wankshigra washa wagi-gussana.

4 Egi jaja hit'et'era rashjangi, Simon wagena, hoshe-weja wajra hinagire, egi hoigixe hashinira niokarat'unare horisge raixegjena.

5 Egi Simon horniharna wagena : Hirukanara, haiserej watawina, egi inke washa haixewinina, hisharajege esge hoigixera ni-wat'untekjanena.

6 Egi jaja deshegu hiregaja, hora rokanaxji wagiinena egi hoigixera gigas-hirena.

7 Egi wawokishgara wawigigus-hirena waj hijanejananka, hahuranaga wajiirairekjege. Egi hajirena egi waj-nanka hinuinke hoixjinena, egi wajra howajib harairena.

8 Simon Peter jaja hajagi, egi mainja himpshana Jesus jowehieja, wena : Hirukanara hijahi howakarare, washa woishana u wankshig harnige.

9 Simon Peter khorena egi wakishu unjega harnaj, hora rokanaxji gixerege esge.

10 Egi hishge Jakobga egi Johnga Sebedai hinigwahira khorairena e Simon wawokishgara. Egi Jesus Simon wagena : Inke naxiranine, epa wankshig hirakisherekjawa.

11 Egi jaja wajra moroiya warnihagiregi, harnaj wat'unairena egi hironaghirena.

12 Egi wauna, jaja jhinag hisha eja higi, horuxujre, wangisha lepra una rokanana, e Jesus hajarna hishjara mainja herehi jimpshana, egi gikarajshana wena : Hirukanara, hiraregi rushjainashgunina.

13 Egi Jesus ara wajigre-hianaga hikiorna, wena : Haunkjanena, ninushjaukjena. Egi higuana lepra rushjana.

14 Egi rogixina inke hisha hogiragnianje higena, eshi ranaga egi nabhoruxaj hirukanainja kikawahaje, egi nab-ruxajaje ninushjane, Mosesga uwashira hiu waworagisharag washunkjanena.

15 Eshi hijairaxji harnaj hornaxgu harairena egi worohaxji storna naxguhajire, egi howasharnankhi rushjawahikjege hajirena.

16 Egi mojinainja howarena egi Maura gikaraj.

17 Egi wauua, hambisha eja washa wagigusnankshana, Pharisera hijarnankshana egi woehi hirukana hungra hijaminagnankshana e Galilea mowagaxeja jhinagnankhi eja howajirena egi Judea mowagaxeja, egi Jerusalem-eja. Egi Maura homashja harnieja nankshana, rushjawahira.

18 Egi horuxujre, wang hajirena wangisha homig hot'umb harni, ro-t'egisha, egi hija harniokewenainena, egi jowehieja t'umbhirekjege.

19 Egi jaja inke nige harni howairephi hieranigi, wankshigra rokanaxjinge esge, jhi-hihageja hahirena, egi inidashuj parasra (hisge rus-hiranaga) egi homigra hirassa eja howaji huhirena horogeja Jesus jowehieja.

20 Egi jaja Jesus harnaxguinera wajagi wagena: Wankshigra, washa woishana washinira warnigit'untena.

21 Egi wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera wewi-hajiarairena, wairena: Peshe de-e hereshe, Maura raxjashguni hit'at'arnagre? Peshe washa woishana wagit'une ruxurugnakshe, eshi Mau rashana?

22 Egi Jesus wagijarna wowewi warninera wornigharna, egi wawagena: Najge washiniwieja jagu hirashanakshe?

23 Hajanjega era wowategenigshe, washa woishana washinira warnigit'untena era, nigeshe nashianaga manine era?

24 Eshi hiraperes-kjanihawina Wankshig-hinigra homashja harnijena ma-egi washa woishana wagit'une (howashaka wagena rot'eganka), hinigena, kikawa-ane egi homigra kurusanaga jhi-horajhieja howakarare.

25 Egi higuana kikawa-ana jowehireja, egi washaisha homing-ankhi kurusanaga, egi eojhieja howakerena Maura rajank-kerena.

26 Egi harnaj khorairena egi Maura rajankhirena, egi nakewera rokanainena, wairena; Hamb de-e washa jeg hajawigaja.

27 Egi washa de-e hageja nigeowarena, egi Publikan-

raisha hajarna, Lewi higairena, woirowe horus-hojhieja nakshana, egi wagena: Hiroinuagre.

28 Egi harnaj wat'uuena, nashianaga egi hironagshana.

29 Egi Lewi warujxete giuna, eojhieja, egi eja Publikanra worohaxjlaukshana egi hijanera wakishu minag-uankshana.

30 Egi eja wowagax-hiperesra nankshana egi Phariser, haegiginankshana wironag warnieja wairena: Jagu-u Publikanra egi washa woishana ura wakishu waraj-lashanakshe egi rajga warakishu-shuwishe?

31 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wawagena: Jarnaga wanai-shguniankhi inke makhani hiuninankshana, eshi jarnaga howashakhi.

32 Inke phira wagigo hajinina, eshi washa woishana ura najgera wakarateg hirekjege.

33 Egi wagairena: Jagu-u Johnga hironaghirera hantaginajkareshhe egi Maura gikarajire, egi shige sheagal-rena Pharise wironag warninera? De-eshi waruj hiranaga egi rajganak.

34 Egi wawagena: Hinug-khanaikjanarnaga waruj jiwarashiwianaga hajiregi jasje hantaginaj waragigiwinashe, jajaixji hinug-khanaikjanega wakishu unjegi?

35 Eshi hambra hajiregi, eja hinug-khanaikjanega wagirus-hirekjanena, egi hambanaka eja hantaginaj hirekjanena.

36 Egi hishge hisgeraisha wogiragshana, inke wankshigra hisha wonashi jeg eja nige rusanaga wonashi shag'eja hirarujaguinana, shesge highi hinuwinke powahinana, jegrashge jegnaka eja nige shuruswige shaganaka inke hikisgarninana.

37 Inke wankshigra hisha nishuj-jeg hiregi pex-shageja hoshuninana, shesge highi nishuj-jegjega pexra xuxrehinana egi xunanaua egi pexjega maisinshnana.

38 Eshi nishuj-jegra pex-jegeja woshuiranana, egi hinuwinke phinanana.

39 Egi inke wankshigra hisha nishuj shag rajgangi, nishuj-jeg rogujijeninana, eshi warnana: Shagra e phiuena.

## HOERA 6.

**E**GI herena Sabath hinupahainja, jegejajega hageja, waisgab maxrog-ja howena, egi hironaghirera waisgab-russojiranaga nab-wowaxairanaga waruj-hireua.

2 Egi Phariserera hota hijarnankhi wawagairena: Jagu-u de-e wash'uwishe inke Sabath hambeja deshesge hiphiraniwinigaja?

3 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wawagena: Inke nishge wawagaxra hashjawinishe Dawidga dokewehigi jagu ungi, egi jarnaga wakishu-unjegi.

4 Jasge Maura hojhieja hokawarnaga highi, egi waisgab-wahara rusanaga egi rujshana, egi wakishu-unjega hisge wogarna, woehira shesge agshana nabhoruxaj hirukanarashana shesge ruj-hireshununa?

5 Egi wawagena: Wankshig-hinigra Sabath hambra shige hirassa hirukanana.

6 Egi herena Sabath hamb hijaneshe, shige wohokhu-hojhleja hokewena egi washa wagigus-shana. Egi wankshigisha ejanakshana nab-sanighoishorora takasere.

7 Egi wowagax-hiperesra egi Phariserera hirakarairena, Sabath hambeja rushjahiege hirairege, e washinaraj-hirekje hirakirairekje higienainankshana.

8 Egi wowewina wawigiperes-shana, egi wankshig nab-takasserejega wagena: Nashine, egi hokissagregi nashine. Egi nashianaga egi hija hahinashina.

9 Egi Jesus wawagena: Washaisha hinigipaixjanihawina: Sabath hambregi jagu hiuwigi phinkjaneshe, washophi u-anaga nigeshege washoshishig u-nashe? Hisha niamb-hianaga nigeshege hisha d'ehinashe?

10 Egi hogigix harnaj woruxujshana, wankshigjega wagena: Ara wajigre, egi shesge hina. Egi nabra niambshana hirakissanigra hikarakisgena.

11 Egi mashja wogiteghirena, egi hokikit'airena, Jesus jasge gigitrekjegi.

12 Egi herena hambanaka eja, xexete hihageja howarena gikaraj, egi haiserej inke harushjanina Maura gikarajra.

13 Egi jaja hambgi hironagananka wagigorna. Egi eja nuphashana gijana e hererena Apostel wigera.

14 Simon e hishge Peter higena, egi khinubra Andreas, Jakob egi John, Philip egi Bartholomeus,

15 Mattheus egi Thomas, Alpheus hinigra Jakob, egi Simon Selotes higairena,

16 Egi Jakob khinubra Judasga, egi Judas Iskariot higairena e herena himanagra.

17 Egi wakishu harnukanagshana, egi hosunsheja hakirirena. Egi hornihe hironagananka, egi worohaxji wankshigra Judea mowagaxeja herera hisgeshana hajirena egi Jerusalem, egi Tirus egi Sidon tejejeja herera hajirena harnaxgu hajirena, egi howasha warninera rushjainekjege.

18 Egi jarnaga hawaki naxirag shishig hakishu u-nankhi, egi rushjainena.

19 Egi worohanka harnaj hikio-nainena, eja homashja harnira hihinabjege esge, egi harnaj rushjainena.

20 Egi hironagananka wokuruxujshana egi wena: Wogishawaxjira neninewina wanajojaisgera, Maura hungma harnira neashiniwinge esge.

21 Wogishawaxjira neninewina, donikewehi harajena shegunegi wainanajanihawina. Wogishawaxjira neninewina raxagharajane shegunegi, hirakshakjanihawina.

22 Wogishawaxjira neninewina, wankshigra hornishig hirawigi, egi woinjab ninawigi, egi najinisgirawigi, rashwashiniwira wanigit'urairawigi wowong hikisgeninawigi Wankshig-hinigra hawau warnigi uinawinana.

23 Wogishawawiaje hambeja, egi d'adambwiaje wogishawa. Horuxujwire, woirowe hashiniwira wangregi xeteakshana. Horuigitagwira shesge hianjwahirera prophetra wagigirena.

24 Eshi harawekjanihawina jarnaga hitajera, de-eshi washophi horawawige esge.

25 Harawekjanihawina jarnaga wainajra, donikewehikjanihawina. Harawekjanihawina jaruaga hiraksharajane shegunegi, najgeranitegwianaga egi raxaigkjanihawina.

26 Harawekjanihawina wankshigra harnaj niraphirawigi, hianjwahirera shesge wagigirena prophet retunkera.

27 Eshi hinigawina, nanaxgu hashanagre, hokikjewara-

jabwira wawogixetewire, phiwagigiwiaje hornishignang-wigi.

28 Washoshishig howeni roguankhi washophi howe-warogiguanje egi Maura gikaraj wagigiaje, jarnaga washanigishgashganankhi.

29 Egi hisha iroiya hornijirawigi iro-sanigra shige-hija giwahaje. Egi hisha wonashi hihageja herera nigirus-hirawigi, inke roxinianje wonashixete hashinira hirassa rusgigiaje.

30 Higu peshe washa nisha nigitagi hokuanje, egi hisha washa washinira nigrusgi inke karatanianje.

31 Egi wankshigra gagu hingigiregi phina hiraregi, ne shesge wagigiwiaje.

32 Wornigixetenangwiga waworagixetewigi, jasge hironigiwekjanеше? Egi washa woishana ura wogixeterawiga hishge wawogixetenankshana.

33 Egi jarnaga phiningiginankhi, phiwaragigigi, jasge hironigiwekjanеше? Egi washa woishana ura hishge shesge hiunankshana.

34 Egi hornajwaragigigi e hornikaraik'u hirekjane hirare wash'ungi, jasge hironigiwekjanеше? Egi washa woishana ura hishge wornajkbinankshana washa woishana ueja, higu shige shenaga kurusuankshana.

35 Eshi hokikje-warakijabwira wawogixetewiaje, egi phiwagigiwiaje egi wornajwagigiwiaje, inke hakja karakjambwinianje, egi woirowe hashiniwira xetekjanena, egi Eshana Hiraijeranagra E ninkjang harninikjanihawina. Maura phiwagiginakshana inke wainabnira egi wongra.

36 Esge najwojawine, Hianjrawiga unagre shesge, hishge najwojauakshana.

37 Inke haehire wauwinianje, egi inke haehire nigluirani-kjawina. Inke hisha washinohire howehinai-winianje, egi inke washinohire horawanikjawina. Wagit'unawiaje, egi wanigit'unekjanihawina.

38 Wogawiaje, egi hornikunkjanihawina, higusra phi, hawasgink egi horuksa egi hawuhinsh, shesge mangeja hornigiwaxuinekjanihawina. Egi wigus jaguisha eja hiraguswigi, wigus e shige hinigiguiskjanihawina.

39 Egi hisgeraisha wiroke'ena. Jasge hishjarningra hisha hishjarningra hisha airutinashe? Inke hinuuke mo-shorosheja hoshibrairaninashe?

40 Wawagaxhajara inke wawagaxhajawagigi harninera hirashana niuaukshana. Egi jaja harnaj hoijgus hiregi wawagaxhajawagigi harninera jasgajegi hikisgairanana.

41 Jasgegaja hashjarajeguni rakhinubra noruxagnig nige hishjasu-ejakhi, egi hishjasu hashinieja noikunug hishanka inke hashjarni?

42 Egi jasgegaja rakhinubra waragarnashe, hinkhinubra noruxagnig hishjasu hashiniejaka dushoroijena, hishjasu hashinieja noikunuganka inke harakjanianaga? Wai-shjaukeranigaja, hishjasu hashinieja noikunuganka jorni kurushoroj phiranigaja, egi hashjashgunina rakhinubra hishjasu harnieja noruxagniganka shurushorjona.

43 Na phinagre inke has shishig haminag hiraninana, inke hishge na shishignagre has phi haminag hiraninana.

44 Na nagre harnaj hinpereswina has warninera haminaganankshana. Waxageja inke wankshignagre Fig-has sto-hiraninana egi shige inke napahieja habsinsh sto-hiraninana.

45 Wangphira hisha najge harnira washa phi hoshugi, washa phira eja haxebjanana. Egi wangshishigra hisha najge harnira washa shishig hoshugi, washa shishig haxebjanana, najgera jagura hoixjinjegi, ieja xunjana.

46 Egi jagu-u wairagawishe Hirukanara, Hirukanara egi jagu hinigawira inke sh'u-winianaga?

47 Higu peshe hiraijlanaga egi jagu hihajane naxguanaga, egi ungi, hornigitaikjanihawina peshe hikisgera:

48 Wankshigisha hikisgarnana e jhisha ungi, egi rogshi g'arnaga egi inixete jhiaminagra eja khanaganana, egi jaja nijangi, nira harnaj jhianka eja hirojingishge, egi inke giksunsahninana, inixete hihagejanake esge.

49 Eshi hisha naxguanaga inke ungi, wankshigisha e hikisgarnana e jhisha ungi jhiaminag rokarni, makax hihageja minagnana, e nijara harnaj hirojingi egi higuana kharnanarna, egi jhinaka maisinshnana rokana wagiunana.

## HOERA 7.

**E**GI jaja hit'et'era harnaj rashjangi wankshignanka jowehireja, Kapernaum eja, hokewena.

2 Egi manape huugisha ware-arnigi e wogixetena, howasharua egi d'e-ikorohorna.

3 Egi jaja manape hungjega Jesus hornaxgungi, egi Judra xetera hija howarewagigina, gikarajhirena hijahinaga egi ware harnira rushjahikjege.

4 Egi jaja Jesus hirahiregi, egi hasohixji gitairena, wairena: Washinkisgeisha herena de-e giuphingaja.

5 Wankshig warniwira wawogixetena egi wohokhu-hojhisha hingiuwina esge.

6 Egi Jesus wakishu rena. Egi jaja jhiwusunsheja highi, manape hungjega hijakorowahira huwagigina Jesus eja, wagairena: Hirukanara, inke hawekhinine, inke jhi-arninegi hokawarnine, inke washahiakisgarnige esge.

7 Inke washahiakisgarni hiarege esge inke nexji hiranihinua, eshi hoit'era hisha arnaga, egi ware harnira rushjankjena.

8 Egi hishge wankshig hirukanaine harnina, manape hirukana hingigirena, egi hisha rare hiagega, egi reshununa, egi hijanera hisha hure hiagega egi hushununa. Egi ware harnira de-e une hiagega, egi u-shununa.

9 Jaja Jesus washa de-e naxgungi xixshana egi hakja hopahi nashina egi wankshig hironagnanka wawagena: Hinigawina Israelregi reshge iuke hisha harnaxgu rokana shesgera hisha hiaenina.

10 Egi huwagigirega jhieja hakja hagirena, ware howashaka howashara rushjaxjingaja hajairena.

11 Egi wauna, haininegi, jhinagisha eja howarena Nain higairera, egi hironaghirera roha hakishurena egi wankshigra roha.

12 Egi jaja jhinaganaka jhirobra hiwusunsh highi, hajarna, eja hisha d'egi harni hihinab hirena, hinugisha hishankiraxji hinig highi herena, egi hikanagit'eisha herena. Egi wankshigra roha jhinageja herera hakishu wa-uankshana.

13 Egi jaja Hirukanara hinuganka hajagi, najogijana, egi hinugjega wagena: Inke xagnine.



14 Egi hija jiranaga wanaxominganka hikiorna, egi ruanankhi nashi hijerena. Egi (Jesus) wena: Hojinjira hiiigeua, kikawa-ane.

15 Egi d'arnihera minag-kirinakshana, egi hit'at'ajirena. Egi hiunira hokaraikuna.

16 Egi harnaj eja naxirairena, egi Maura rajanghirena, wairena: Prophet rokanalsha horoghihiwiregi haxebshana, egi Maura wankshig warnira womakarakhini jina.

17 Egi worag de-e Judea mowagaxra harnaj naxguinena, egi mara hogigixanka harnaj.

18 Egi Johnga hironaghirera washa de-e harnaj hogirag hahirena.

19 Egi Johnga hironagnankhi nupiwi gigorna, Jesus eja howarewagigina, wairekjege: Neninesha hisha jikjanegi, nigeshege hijanera hisha hotuxuijanihawishe?

20 Jaja wangananka hirahiregi, wairena: John Niwawaxunga egi howahuingigiwina, wena, Nenineshe hisha jikjanegi, nigeshege hijanera hisha hotuxuijanihawishe?

21 Egi howagixeja howashara roha rushjahina egi howashaisgejara egi naxirag shishig harninegi, egi roha hishjarningra waja hina.

22 Egi Jesus horniharna, wawagena: Karawire egi Johnga hogiragwiaje washa jagu hashjawire egi nanaxguwine. Hishjarningra wajairare, maninushagra manirare, lepra rushjairare, nuxningra warnaxguirare, d'era kikawairare, wanajojai-geja worag phira wihokhunangikjanena.

23 Egi wogishawaxjira herenana higu peshe inke watol-gixinigi.

24 Egi jaja Johnga worag warnira hakarairegi, Jesus wankshigananka wawokit'e-jirena Johnga haehi. Jaguisha mojinainja hashjarahiwishe? Raxge-serejisha maintajehi haisosogjera?

25 Nigeshege jaguisha hashjarahiwishe? Wankshigisha waini jexi hornashijera? Horuxujwire, jarnaga waini jexi unankhi egi jarnaga rora jagu rogu wankshig-inegi hung hojhieja nankshana.

26 Nigeshege jaguisha hashjarahiwishe? Prophet hisha? Hisgena hinigawina, prophet hirajeraisha herena.

27 De-e erena, hisha wagairera wowagaxeja : Horuxujre, joweraija worag harnira howareagigina, e joweraija nagu hashiira hirushjahirena.

28 Egi hinigawiuu : Horogejajena hinug wankshighi- inanka eja iuke hisha prophet hiraijera xetenina Johu Niwawaxunga waura. Eshi hisha hungma Maura harnieja worujisingi, e hiraijera xetenuana.

29 Egi wankshignanka harnaj e naxguinegi egi Pub- likanra Maura phi weshe airena, egi ni-hawaxuine wau- nankshana Johna ni-wawaxu harnira hiu.

30 Egi Pharisera egi waehira Maura wohokhu harnira wajis-hirena ewakik'uinena inke e ni-wawaxunina.

31 Egi Hirukanara wena : Wankshignagre wankshighoi egi, peshe hisgerashe? Egi peshe hisgeraireshe?

32 Ninkjangnigra erenuankshana woruwieja minaga- nanka, egi washinkigarnank, egi wairena : Nigishushug harnakshana egi inke shawashiwinina, nigixagji hajegaja egi inke raxagwini.

33 John Niwawaxunga jira inke waisgabduj rujnina inke shige nishuj rajganina, egi washawina : Waxopini- shishig harnijeshe.

34 Wankshig-hinigra jira, warujarnaga egi rajgajena, egi washawina : Horuxujre wankshig de-e waroijxeteisha, egi nishuj hiksi-isha herena, egi Publikanra egi washa woishana ura hijakoro wahina.

35 Eshi wowanaiksabra ninkjang warnira phi hiranai- nena.

36 Pharisenanka hisha waruj hakishu u-nainena. Egi Pharise hojhieja hokewena, egi minagshana warujeja.

37 Egi horuxujre, hinugisha jhinageja jegi, washa woishana uisha, jaja hinugjega hiperesgi Jesus warujeja minagkhi Pharisejega hojhieja, Alabastra pexisha wikini panna phi hoixji harnijina.

38 Egi si hieja nanke eja nashina xagjena, egi sira girusha jirena hishjanina hik'u, egi giwasharna hinugjega naju haruira hik'uanaga egi sira iokiwankshana, egi wikini panna phi hawaxuna.

39 Egi jaja Pharise waruj-shijega hajagi, hikigena egi wena : Wang de-e prophet hisha heregi, hinug jasgeisha

herera hiperes-shgunina hikiornagre, hinug washa woishana uisha heregaja.

40 Egi Jesus horniharna wagena : Simon, washa hini-gekjanena. Egi wena : Hirukanara are.

41 Eja shura hornajwagigi-isha nankhi nupiwi wawagaxgirushagshana, hisha Denaria hogwihisaja rushagshana egi hijanejega Denaria kerepana-saja.

42 Egi jaja inke washa hirowe hiruxurug hiranigi, hinuinke wawogarna. Hungiragre, hajanjega e hiraijera wogixetegi?

43 Simon horniharna egi wena : Hiarena hisha roha hokunga. Egi Jesus wagena : Phixji waragena.

44 Egi Jesus hinugjega eja horuxujshana egi Simon wagena, hinug de-e hashjashe? Jhi horajhiregi wake-wera, inke ni si-rusha hunak'unina, de-eshi hinugnagre sira hingirusharna hishjanina hik'u, egi naju hinugnagre harnira hik'uanaga waigiwasharna.

45 Inke iunakhiwangnina, eshi hinug de-e higiwaka-wareja epa si harnira inke iokiwangra harushjanuankshana.

46 Inke wikini panna phi nasu harnira hinagishawaxunina, eshi hinug de-e si harnira wikini panna phi hingiwaxuna.

47 Esge hinigena : Hinugnagre washa woishana warnira rohana wagit'unairena, wogixetera rokanage esge. Eshi hisha jowexjinig git'unegi, e jowexjinig wogixetenana.

48 Egi Jesus hinugjega wegena : Washa woishana washinira warnigit'urairana.

49 Egi jarnaga warujeja wakishu minagkhi wakigairana : Peshe de-e heregaja, washa woishana hishge wagit'unеше?

50 Egi Jesus hinugjega wagena : Harnaxgu hashinira waunge wankshig-shina, rashguni karare.

#### HOERA 8.

**E**GI hageja herena, Jesus jhinagra harnaj wouna egi jhinag xununigra wahokhu egi worag phira Maura hungma harnira wogirag. Egi nup-hashanara wakishu wauna.

2 Egi hinugra hisge, rushjawahira naxirag shishigra egi howasha-s'i-ura, Maria Magdalena higairena waxopini-shishigra shagowi eja wahas-hirena.

3 Egi Joanna Xusa hijawina, Herodes Xusa e jhi-hira-kara haruina, egi Susanna, egi hijanera roha, e washara gijiranakshana.

4 Egi jaja wankshigra rohaxji stogi, egi jhinaganaka harnaj hisgeshana hirajirena, washa hisgera wawiroki-t'ena.

5 Max hoshuisha su warnira wokshurena, egi woshurna, hota nagueja kirinag-hirena egi warnas-taghirena, egi wanig wangregi herera waruj-hirena.

6 Egi hota iui hibageja kirinag-hirena, egi higu haxeb hahuregi hatat'eghirena, hotokera hirujis hirege esge.

7 Egi hota napahi horogeja kirinag-hirena, egi napahira wakishu haxebhirena, egi warnassaghirena.

8 Egi hijanera makax phieja kirinag-hirena, egi haxeb-hirena, egi waisgabra hogihisha haminaghirena. Egi jaja washa de-e e-rashjangi mashjint'et'ena: Hisha nuxhopox winaxgu jungi naxguhire.

9 Egi hironagananka highiwaxhirena, wairena: Washa hisgera de-e jasge wagaireshe?

10 Egi wena: Hornikunawina washa nuxawara hira-peresjawina Maura hungma harnieja. Eshi hijanera washisgera, wajaruankhi inke wajairanikjege, egi warnaxgunankhi inke naxguinanjjege.

11 Washisgerara de-arena: Sura Maura hoit'e harnira herena.

12 Jarnaga naguejaka, warnaxgura e herenakshana, egi waxopinishishigra hajiranaga egi najge warnieja hoit'e-naka wagirusnaukshana, inke harnaxguhiranikjege egi inke wankshig-inanekjege.

13 Ini hihagejananka e hererena, e jaja naxguinega, hoitera wogishawaxji rus-hirena, egi she-e inke reju juiranina, e jowexjinig harnaxguirauaga egi jaja wiunjaregi hakjagijeranana.

14 Egi napahi horogeja shibranaka e hererena, e jaja naxguinega, hakarairanaga egi washa horuxurugrashana harusherej-hire egi hitajera egi wankshighoi-egi wogisha-

waire hawuhinsh wahire, egi inke washa phira roju wahiranina.

15 Egi makax hophlejananka e hererena, e najgera wogisog egi najgera phinena hoit'era naxguinena, rujgushirena egi washa phi axebhirena wanaiserej hiu.

16 Inkisha hiratahakerehira hisha taehigi egi woshura hisha hirarukauinana, egi shige homig khuhainja kereninana, eshi hiratahakerehi hornashieja kerenana, jarnaga eja hokewegi hatasha hajairanana.

17 Jagurisha harnuxawainegi hiperes wahirekjanena egi higu jagurisha nuxawankhi janti hirekjanena egi hornaekjanena.

18 Esge hirakarauwine warnaxgura jasge rarajegi. Higu peshe washanjegi e hisge hok'uinekjanena, egi higu peshe inke washa junijegi, e girus-hirekjanena e washa harnisheshe hireshege.

19 Egi hiunira egi wakhinubra hahirena, egi inke hirahi ruxurug hiranina wankshigra rokanage.

20 Egi hogiraghirena, wairena: Hiuninaga egi warakhinubra jaugregi nashinankshana, harnija rogunankshana.

21 Egi horniharna egi wawagena: Naniga egi wakhinubra de-e ererena, Mau hoit'era naxguinena egi uinena.

22 Egi wauna hambisha eja waj xeteja hominagshana hironaghirera wakarakishu. Egi wawagena: Te-ageja howainekjawina egi watirehirena.

23 Egi harahairau nana, egi jashjobokirujake jina teja, egi wajra nira hoixji harena egi naxiresgena.

24 Egi hirahirena egi ruxinghirena wairena: Hirukanara, Hirukanara hit'awina. Egi nashina egi maintajehira najisgina egi jashjanka, egi rushjainena egi hatag kirijena.

25 Egi wawagena: Harnaxgu hashiniwira jasgehishe? Egi naxirairena, khorairena, wakigairena: Peshe deehereguni? E maintajehira egi ninashge uwashira egi harnaxguinena?

26 Egi ma Gadarena-eja hahirena, e agakinakshana Galilera.

27 Egi jaja anjinakhi eja wangisha hakijarna jhinageja hereisha, e waxopinishishig sixji harnijena, egi inke waini

unijena, inkeshge jhi hojhini, eshi wanaxomig eja jihjena.

28 Jaja Jesus hajagi mashja uwana, egi jowehieja mingjimpshana, egi mashjint'et'ena wena: Jagu hinkikuanjeshe? Jesus Maura eshana xetenagra Hinigra neninegaja? Nigikarajshana inke washoshishig howewinine.

29 Naxirag shishigra wankshigeja hihinab washishunuge esge. Sixji harukosginige. Egi mas-hokiwaxuxug hirusgij hiregashge wirusgij, egi wirusgijra walwaxshununa egi waxopinishishig mojinainja howahas hirena.

30 Egi Jesus highiwaxshana wagena: Rashra jagu hini-gaireshe? Egi wena: Legion, waxopinishishigra roha hokewege esge.

31 Egi gitairena inke hosheweja howare washinikjege.

32 Egi eja xguxguishe hornihe xeteisha uaukshana xe hihageja wakananank, egi gitairena eja howaire washikjege, egi u-wagigina.

33 Egi waxopinishishigra wankjega eja hihinab hirena, egi xguxguishenanka eja hokawairena, egi horniheaka nangra rokana wauinena hiranukauakji teja howahiarirena, egi nihajebhirena.

34 Jaja xguxguishe hirakarara wajairegi jasgalregi, glas-hirena, egi jhinageja hagi horaghirena egi jhinag xununigeja.

35 Egi harairanaga jagu uinegi hajahirena, egi Jesus hirahirena, egi wangjega hajairena hisha waxopinishishig hojhirera nigeowakarairera, Jesus si-hieja minaganankshana, waini hornashi, egi wowewi harnira phi, egi naxirairena.

36 Jarnaga hajairegi wogiraghirena jasgehiranaga rushjahiregi waxopinishishig harninagra.

37 Egi worohanka Gadarera mowagax hogigixanka gitairena niglowakerekjege, mashja naxirairege esge. Egi waj-eja homigkanaganaga egi hakja shige kerena.

38 Wangjega e waxopinishishig hojhiranaga nigeowakarairera gitarna, hakishu unkjege, eshi Jesus wangjega keregigina wagena.

39 Jhi-horajhieja howakarare, egi wogirag-gaje Maura washa rokanaxjisha ningiune. Egi jikerena, egi jhi-

nageja harnaj wogiragshana, Jesus washa rokanaxjisha giunga.

40 Egi herena, jaja Jesus hakjagiga, wankshignanka hokewegigirena, harnaj hapenanke.

41 Egi horuxujre wangisha jina Jairus higairera wohokhu-hojhi hirukanara herena. Egi Jesus si-hieja jimpshana, egi gitarna eojhieja hisheshi hirege.

42 Hishankira hinughigi, ejaxji ma kerepanaishanag-nuphashana-haisha hereguni, egi d'e-hikorohoake. Egi wauinena Jesus rahau, wankshigra horugix kererena.

43 Egi hinugisha ma kerepanaishanaga-nuphashanaha wai xuna, e washa warnigi harnaj shena wakaragina makhanieja, inkisha rushjahnina.

44 Hageja howahina, egi waini-ugeja higikiorna, egi higuana wai xuna rushjana.

45 Egi Jesus wena : Peshe hinkloshe? Jaja harnaj khibakhinegi, Peter egi wakishu-unanka wairena : Hirukanara, wankshig horogregi sh'u-shawankshana egi hirananikisunshnankaja egi washena, peshe hinkioshe?

46 Egi Jesus wena : Hisha hinkiorna. Hiaperessana homashja harnira hota hingihinabshana.

47 Egi jaja hinugjega hajagi, inke nuxawanina, naxire gisassa jina, egi jowehi mainja jimpshana, hogiragshana wankshignanka jowehireja jagu hawau hikiogi, egi higuana horushjana jasgegi.

48 Egi hinugjega wagen : Hinughaxji ninukhegshana, harnaxgu hashinira rushjanina, rashguni karare.

49 Higu hit'at'ajau, eja hisha jina wohokhu-hojhi hirukanajega hojhieja howajina, wagairena : Hinugraga d'ena. Inke Hirukanara hawehinine.

50 Egi jaja Jesus de-e naxgungi, hornigiharna wena : Inke naxiranine, harnaixgune, egi hinugraga rushjankjana.

51 Egi jaja jhieja hokewegi inke wankshignanka hisha hija hokewegiginina, eshana Peter egi Jakob egi Johnga, egi hinugnanka hianjra egi hiunira.

52 Egi harnaj xaghirena egi hinuganka gixagnankshana. Eshi Jesus wena : Inke xagwinine, inke d'arninankshana, nanakshana.

53 Egi waixjairena igixja, hinugnanke d'era hiperesnanke.

54 Egi harnaj jangeja howaire washina, egi hinugnanka nabeja harukosanaga egi gigorna wena : Hinugra kikawane.

55 Egi hinugnanka naxirag harnira shige kirina, egi higuana kikawa-ana, egi waruj hoku washina.

56 Egi shagwahira khōrairena, eshi Jesus wawagena : Inke hisha hogirag hiranikje jagu unga.

## HOERA 9.

**E**GI Jesus nuphashanara hironag warnira stowakaringina, egi homashja wogarna egi waxopinishishigra wirukana wagigina egi howashara rushjawahi wagigina.

2 Egi Maura hungma harnira wihokhu rewagigina, egi howashara rushjawahi.

3 Egi Jesus wawagena : Hikiwarera inke washa harnirawinine. Inke hissagu, shige panra, shige waisgabdujra, shige shurara, shige wonashixetera nupshana harnirawinianje.

4 Egi jhi jagura eja hisha horakawawigi eja hiwushawiaje egi eja shige rawiaje.

5 Egi higu peshe inke hokewe-ningigirawinigi, jaja jhinag eja hirahishanaib-jawigi, majushishig si-washiniwiejanankhi warnakara jowiaje, wihohira wakirakjanena.

6 Egi harairena, egi jhinagra wo'uanairena worag phira wihokhu egi higu hajinja howashairegi rushjawahirena.

7 Egi Herodes tetraxga, washara jarnaga Jesus wagiunga harnaj naxguna, jagu ekjenisgena, hota wairena : Johnga d'arnanka eja howakiri niambshana airege esge.

8 Egi hota, Elias axebshana airena, egi hijanera, prophet shagisha shige niambshana.

9 Egi Herodes wena : Johnga para haiwaxra, eshi de-e peshe hereshe washa de-shesge naxgunagre? Egi haja roguxjina.

10 Egi Apostelra jaja hakja hagiregi, hogiraghirena harnaj jagu uinegi. Egi Jesus wakishurena egi inekhi mojinainja herena howarega, jhinagisha eja Bethsaida higairera.



11 Egi wankshigra jaja hiperes-hiregi, hironaghirena. Egi warussana, egi Maura hungma harnira wirokit'ena, egi howashara rushjawahiua, jarnaga rushjangi phinagi.

12 Egi jaja hoxjarnanegi, nup-hashanara hajirena egi wagairena: Worohangre kerewagigire, e jhinageja howakairekjena egi jhinag xununigeja hogigixangre, egi hornainja egi waruj kirus-hirekjena, mojainanegi hiuanjege esge.

13 Eshi Jesus Wawagena: Ne waruj wogawire. Egi wairena: Waisgab-horok'ina sajanaga egi hora nupiwishegunkire harniwina. Eshi wankshig de-e harnaj waruj wagiruwi regishana hereshgunina.

14 Ejaxji wangra hogihixete-sajanguni. Egi hironaghirera wawagena: Minag wagigiwire kerepana-sajashana stominag hirekjena.

15 Egi shesge hirena, egi harnaj minag wagigirena.

16 Egi waisgab-horok'in sajanaka egi ho nupahanka warussana, egi wangeja horuxujshana, wainabshana egi warujhena egi hironaghirera wawogarna egi worohanka eja wawigiweninena.

17 Egi waruj-hirena, egi harnaj wainaj-hirena, egi hoxjugra warus-hirena hotawahiregi napaura kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana hoixjina.

18 Egi herena inekhi Maura gikarajnihena, hironaghirera wakarakishu. Egi wawigiwaxshana wena: Peshe wineshe wankshigra arnankshe?

19 Hornihairena, wairena: John Niwawaxunga, egi hoqa wairena, Elias, egi hijanera wairena, prophet shagra shige hisha niambshana.

20 Jesus wawagena: Nishge peshe wineshe hishawishe? Peter horniharna wena: Maura Kristus harnira neninegaja.

21 Egi harojaxji wawigena inke washa de-e hisha hogirag hiranikje ena.

22 Wena: Wankshig-hinigra washara roha jasgegi hawekjanena, egi washinukanara wajis-hirekjaneua, egi nabhoruxaj hirukanara egi wowagax hiperesra, egi jasgegi d'ehiregi phinaua, egi naimbkjanena hamb hidainhainja.

23 Egi harnaj wawagena: Hisha hiroinalkjegi, kiku-rushjane hianaga, egi hambokahi nanramihera kuruk'inegi hiroinalkjena.

24 Egi higu peshe wankshig-hoina hikarashishighi, xawarni karagikjanena, eshi higu peshe wankshig-hoira xawarnikaragigi Ne-hawau waungi, e wankshiginkjanena.

25 Jaguisha ruxurugnashe hisha managre harnaj ruxurugkhi, egi exji xawarnikhingi, egi nige-hot'unairigi.

26 Higu peshe hiroigishikhi egi hoit'e warnira, e Wankshig-hinigra hishge hirogishigkjanena, jaja gloria harnieja gigi, egi Hianjra glori harnieja egi waxopiniwarajire wakanjank warnieja.

27 Eshi wogisogra hornigitagwina, e-gi hisge unakshana, e inke hot'era harajab-hiranikjauena, unak'u Maura hungma harnira hajairekjanena.

28 Egi hageja herena deshesge arnaga hamb haruwangahanegi, Peter russana egi Johnga egi Jakobga egi xexete hihageja howarairena Maura gikaraj.

29 Egi Maura gikarajnank'u, hishjara hijanjinakshana, egi waini earnira sgarna egi rukanakanabshana.

30 Egi horuxujre, eja wangra nup hokit'arnankshana, Moses egi Elias e hererena.

31 E gloria jantinena egi hokirujera jasge Jerusalem eja hikjanegi e hirokit'arnankshana.

32 Egi Peter egi jarnaga wakishuhiga shjuwana howashaxjinena, egi jaja hikhinegi, gloria harnira hagijairena egi wangra nupiwi hakishu nashinjena.

33 Egi herena, jaja t'urakarairigi, Peter Jesus wagena: Hirukanara, phiwawawigaja higiajiwira jhira dani haunkjawina, hisha ningiuwianaga egi hisha Mosesga, egi hisha Eliaga, inke jagu wagarnankhi hipereswarnina.

34 Deshesge arnak'u, eja maxiwi jina, egi hoirawahasi jinaghirena, egi nakawairena maxiwi rogeja howahiarirege.

35 Egi eja maxiwieja hisha hora naxguinegi, wena: De-e Hinigharna wagixetena, harnaxguwine.

36 Egi jaja hit'et'era rashjangi Jesus inekhi jena. Egi inke xabhiranina, egi inke hisha hogiraghiranina hambnanka eja washa e hajairega.

37 Egi herena, haininegi jaja xeja howakiregi, wankshigra rokana hikiparna.

38 Egi horuxujre, wangisha worohainja mashjint'et'ena wena: Hirukanara ningitarna hinighara hungiruxujre, eshana ninkjang harnira herena.

39 Egi horuxujre, naxirag hisha russana, egi higuana ijanigshana, egi ruksunksunjshana unjau ira jax harawojshana egi washangishgashgana rokana wagiuna, t'unehira wojexi.

40 Egi wironag washinira wagitara jangra howahas hirekjege egi rushaghirena.

41 Egi Jesus horniharna wena: Inke harnaxguniraniwina, egi wankshig hokixajanke raniwina, hojia jajaixji harnikishu hauwinguni, egi harninia'uwina? Hinigruga hakaranihure.

42 Egi hugaja waxopinishishigra mainja hot'unena egi ruksunksunjshana. Egi Jesus naxirag shishigjega najisgina, egi ninkjangjega rushjahina, egi hianjra shige hokaraikuna.

43 Egi harnaj khorairena Maura hoxete harnira hiu. Egi jaja wankshigra harnaj khorairegi Jesus e washa ura haruaj, hironag warnira wawagena:

44 Hoit'e de-e nuxhopox washiniwieja nihe wahiwiaje: Wankshig-hinigra wankshigeja rushjarehirekjanena.

45 Eshi hoit'e de-e inke naxguinanina, egi nuxawagimig hirege e inke naxguiranikjege, egi hoit'e de-e higiwaxra nakawairena.

46 Egi wowewiju hajiarairena, e hajanga rokanawiguni hirairena.

47 Egi Jesus wawiperessana najge warninera wowewira, ninkjang hisha rusanaga egi hikija hieja kerena,

48 Egi wawagena: Higu peshe ninkjang de-e rusgi rash-harnira hawau, hinruswaunana, egi higu peshe hinrusgi rusnana hisha huingigira ruswaunana. Hisha horograwiregi worujisjingi e xetekjanena.

49 Egi Johnga horniharna egi wena: Hirukanara, hisha hajawina waxopinishishig jangra howahas-shana rash hashinira hiu, egi roagixiwina, inke wangironagwinige esge.

50 Egi Jesus wagena : Inke rogixinine, hisha inke wan-  
gkirawinigi, niarniajena.

51 Egi herena hembra higirerahena wangregi howaji  
rus-hirekjanena, Jerusalem-eja hapahi rahena.

52 Egi jowehieja woragra howarewagigina, egi harai-  
rena, egi Samaritra jhinagisha haruina eja hokawai-  
rena, higi-korohoirekjege hornara.

53 Egi inke hokewegigiranina, Jerusalem-eja hapahi  
rahege esge.

54 Egi jaja hironaghirera Jakob egi Johnga de-e hajai-  
regi wairena : Hirukanara, raiphingi uashikjawina wang-  
regi pej howajianaga tajebhirekjena, Elias una shesge?

55 Egi hakjampshana, egi najwisgina, egi wena : Inke  
hirapereswinishe naxirag jasjeisha eja ninewira ?

56 Wankshig-hinigra inke wankshignagre maisinsh  
wahikje wagiunjinina, eshi niamb wahikjege. Egi jhiuag  
hijanesha eja howairarena.

57 Egi herena, nagueja harahairau, hisha wagena :  
Hirukanara hironinaikjauena higu hajinja horawashe-  
regi.

58 Egi Jesus wagena : Washerekesira mopox harninank-  
shana, egi wanig wangregi herera homa harninank-  
shana, eshi Wankshig-hinigra inke washanisha harni-  
nina hajinja nasura khaikjenisgena.

59 Egi hijaneisha wagena : Hiroinagre. Egi wena :  
Hirukanara, jorni jajiga karaxe-reingigire.

60 Jesus wagena : D'arnanka d'era wakaraxairekjena,  
eshi Maura hungma harnira wihokhu rare.

61 Egi hijaneisha hishge wena : Hirukanara, hironinai-  
kjanena, eshi jorni wicaragi hingigire, wajhieja nagra.

62 Egi Jesus wagena : Hisha mainupurueja harukos-  
anaga egi hakjampgi, inke Maura hungma harnieja here  
phininana.

HOERA 10.

**W**ASHA de-e hagregi, Hirukanara kerepanashagowi  
hijanera gjarussana, egi jhinagananka egi womi-  
naghirera harnaj nupshana eja howarewagigina jowehieja,  
hajinja Exji howarekjanegi eja.

2 Esge wawagena : Maxhoikisherera rokanaxjina, eshi

maxhikisherera jarnagkhirana, esge maxhoikishere Hiru-kanara gitawire e maxhikisherera rewagigikjena maxhoikishere harnieja.

3 Rawinane, horuxujwire, jhasgarning hikisge shung-jang horogeja howare-ningigiwina.

4 Iuke shuroshu harnirawiniue, shige panra, shige waguje, egi iuke hisha hkaragi-winianje nagueja.

5 Egi jhi jagura hisha eja horakawawigi jorui wawiaje: Jhi de-e rashgunikjena.

6 Egi rashguni ninkjangra hisha hijajegi rashguni hashiniwira hakishu unkjanena, inke shesgarnigi, shige hakja harakarashinikjanihawina.

7 Egi jhi-eja hiwushawiaje, warujwiaje egi rajgawiaje washa jagu hornikuinawigi, waranagre woirowe gimig-nankshana. Inke jhira howe wou harawinianje.

8 Egi jhinag jagura eja hisha horakawawigi, egi hokewenigigirawigi, warujwiaje washa jagu jowerawieja nigishurawigi.

9 Egi howashara hijarnankhi rushja wahiwiaje, egi wawagawiaje: Maura hungma harnira hiwusunsh jina.

10 Eshi jhinag jagura eja hisha horakawawigaja egi inke hokewe-ningigirawinigi, jhinag eja hihinabwiarnaga, nagura howarawiaje egi wawiaje:

11 Jasgegi jhinag hashiniwinegi majushishignagre hirairajawina warnisinshjanihawina. Eshi hiraperesjanihawina de-e, Maura hungma harnira hiwusunsh jigajerera.

12 Egi warnigawina: Hambeja Sodom e hijaira hiroheganena, jhinag she-e e hijaira hawekjanena.

13 Harawekjanena Xorasin, harawekjanena Bethsaida, wowakanjank rokaua wagiwinegi Tirus egi Sidon eja niguiirawire shesge wagigiregi, s'irejaxji haga najgerakaratag hiranana waiperisasag horuashiranaga raxojeja minag hiranana.

14 Eshi Tirus egi Sidon eja herera woehieja hirajera hiroheg hawairekjanena, ne hirajera harawekjanihawina.

15 Egi ne Kapernaumra wangregi harnini-hajlakararena, pejshishigeja hornit'unairekjanena.

16 Hisha harnanixguwingi, harnanixgunkjanena, egi

hisha hornishigwigi, hunshikjanena, egi hisha hunshigkhi, huingigira hoshig waunkjanena.

17 Egi kerepana-shagowira hakirirena wogishawa, wairena: Hirukanara, waxopinishishigra reshge jagu hiagawira hinguinawina rash hashinira hiauwi.

18 Egi Jesus wawagena: Hajharna Satanra wangregi howaji shibrena wakanja hojambnisge.

19 Horuxujwire homashja hornikuwina wakhara egi skorpionra warnashi, egi hornish'ighirawira homashja warninera wawirukana ningigiwira, egi inke hisha washa ningishga ruxurug hiranikjanihawina.

20 Shesgarnunige inke washa de-e hawau wogishawawinine, naxiragnanka washa wiragawigi ninguinawigi, eshi wogishawa phiraniwina rash washiniwira wangregi wagaxangra esge.

21 Jesus howagix eja naxiragra wogishawarna, egi wena: Wainiginapshana Jaji wangregi egi mara Hirukanara, washa de-e nuxawa waragit'umbra washinperesra, egi wouphira, egi ninkjangugra janti waragigira. Hojia Jaji, deshesge hira raiphinge.

22 Washara harnaj hunkuna Jajiga. Egi inke hisha hiperesnina Hinigra pe-he herera, eshi Hianjrashana hiperessana, egi inkisha hiperesnina Hianjra peshe herera, eshi Hinigrashana hiperessana, egi e hisha Hinigra hiperes-hinana.

23 Egi wironag warnieja hopahinashina, egi inekhi wawagena: Wogishawaxjinakshana hishjasu de-e washara wajairena, washjawire.

24 Hornigitagwina: Prophetra roha egi hungra, washa de-e waja roguinena e washjawina, egi inke wajairanina, egi washa de-e naxgu roguinena e nanaxguwina, egi inke warnaxguiranina.

25 Egi horuxujre, waehisha nashina egi hiunjarna, wena: Hirukanara jagu haungi manegus wankshighoina duxuruigkjaneshe?

26 Egi Jesus wagena: Woehieja jagu wagaxaukshe? Jagu eja ag-hashjashe?

27 Egi horniharna wena: Mau Hirukana hashinira najge hashinira harnaj hiwoxete hlaje egi naxirag hashi-

nira harnaj, egi homashja hashinira harnaj, egi warnaj hashinira harnaj, egi wawirakishu-wusunshra wawikisge khianje.

28 Egi Jesus wagena : Phi waragena, de-e uanje, egi wankshig-shiukjanena.

29 Eshi e khiraphinai wena, Jesus wagena : Peshe hia-kipusunshgi hereshe ?

30 Egi Jesus horniharna wena : Wankshig hisha Jerusalem-eja rena Jerixo howarena egi wamanuke hokit'unena, e waini warnira wagirushoroj hirena egi wapox-hirena egi nigeowakarairena, jowe d'arna t'unairena.

31 Egi eja herena nabhoruxaj hirukanaisha eja howena, egi jaja hajagi shegu hikijanra hahiowena.

32 Egi shige Lewit-hisha jaja eja higi hajarna egi shegu hikijanra hahiowena.

33 Eshi Samarit-hisha hikiwarakhi houanka eja jina, egi jaja hajagi najogijana.

34 Egi hirahina, egi howapoxra wagijag-shana, egi wikini egi nishuj wagiwaxuna, egi wanoijsge harnira haminaggigina, egi hikiware hojhieja harnihina, egi hirakarana.

35 Egi haininegi nigiowaregi egi Denaria nupiwi kurusanaga egi hirukanajega hokuna, egi wagena : Hirakarare egi jarnaga hawinsh shenanagi, jaja shige hakirigi hirowe ningigikjena.

36 Hajanga dani hajane wamanukeja hokit'unega e wikiusunsh-khinguni hiraresheshe ?

37 Egi wena : Hisha najojara kawahajega. Egi Jesus wagena : Rare, egi jasgehiga she-sge hiaje.

38 Egi herena, harairena jhinagisha eja hokawairena, egi hinugisha Martha higairera eojhieja hokewegigina.

39 Egi hinugjega hinugisha khinubra Maria higairera, e Jesus si-hieja minagshana, egi hoit'era harnagixgunakshana.

40 Eshi Martha hawekhinjena wawagirajega egi hira-jina, egi wena : Hirukanara, inke washa hiraranishana-kshe hinug hakhinubra hit'urarnaga inekhi warnigitajane, hogiragre hingijirekjena.

41 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wagena : Martha, Martha najgewornijina ne washara roha hawerakhina.

42 Eshi washaisha u-phira, egi Maria hophinjega e gijana, e inke girus-phinikjanena.

## HOERA 11.

**E**GI herena, E Mau gikarajnakshana nige, jaja rashjangi hironag waruira hisha wagenā : Hirukanara Mau gikarajra higiguswire, Johnga wironag warnira wagigusra shesge.

2 Egi E wawagenā : Jaja Mau ragikarajwigi, wawiaje : Hianjniwira wangregishanagre, rash hashinira wakaujank nigigirekjena, hungma hashinira hiraijikjawina, woshga hashinira manegi uinekjena wangregi jasge hinankhi shesge manegi hirekjena,

3 Hamb de-e waisgabduj harniwira hunkuwanje ningi-karajwina,

4 Egi washa woishana warniwira waigit'unawire, nishge jarnaga washingisha-nainawira wagit'untekjawina. Inke washa woishana uwahieja hunutiwinianje, eshi wowonkjega eja hingijirawige khishibwiwanje.

5 Egi wawagenā : Hisha hijakorowahi nijuwingi, egi hahekissagregi hirarahiwigi egi waragawinana, hijakoronira, waisgab horok'ina dani hornaj-hingigire.

6 Hijakorohara hikiwarakhi hirakirige esge, egi inke washa waruj hoku harninige.

7 Egi jhirogeja-jega hornihakjanena egi warnana : Inke hawewinine, jhirobra hornassajena egi ninkjangnig warnira homigregi wakarakashu hamigmankshana, inke hakikawa-anaga hornik'u duxurugnina.

8 Hinigawina : Inke hijakorohiga hawauni, kikawa-anaga egi hok'uishge, hawehijege kikawa-anana egi hok'unana jarnaga wagajegi.

9 Egi hinigawina : Tawire egi hornik'uinekjanihawina, horniwine egi hish'ekjanihawina, gikogwire egi nigiruhashirekjanihawina.

10 Jarnaga taga, rusankshana, egi hisha horniga hiejena, egi hisha gikoka giruhasnankshana.

11 Hianjhirera hajanga binigwarawigi waisgab ningitawigi, ini horak'uwinashe? Egi ho-risha tagi, hotajega wakhara hisha hok'uiranashe?



12 Egi wanigijge tagi, skorpionra hisha hok'uiranashe?

13 Worniwank harajera reshge, ninkjang washiniwira washa phi wokarak'ura hirapereswina, Hianjrawiga wangreginagre hirajeraxjinakshana Naxirag Wakaujanjra wogakjanena jurnaga gitagi.

14 Egi waxopiushishig jaugra howahasjena ining hisha, egi herena, jaja waxopiushishigjega hihinabgi iningra hit'et'ena, egi waukshigra khorairena.

15 Egi hota wairena: Waxopinishishigra jangra wowahasjene Be-elsebub hiu waunjena waxopinishishig hungra.

16 Egi hijanera hiunjarnakshana wangregi washa woi-janti howajihhi rogigunankshana.

17 Egi E wowewina wawigiperesjena, wawagena: Hungmara hisha kirujekhiranaga hakikiraregi maisinshkhinanana, egi jhirisha jhi hijanera hisha hakiragi kha-nanana.

18 Egi Satan hishge kirujekhiranaga hakikiraregi, jasge hiarnaga hungma harninera nashinashe? Waxopinishishig jangra hopahasra Be-elsebub hiaushe hishawira esge.

19 Egi Be-elsebub hiauana waxopinishishig hihinab hajegi, peshe hiuiranaga hinigwarawiga waxopinishishigra hihinab wahiresashe? Esge e haehire hinigiunek-janihawina.

20 Eshi Maura nab harnieja hauanjena waxopinishishig jangra hopahas-hajane, hisgexji Maura hungma harnira hiranijiwina.

21 Wang mashjara hisha wapahi hakarani jhixetera hirakara-karagi washa warnira rashguninagnana.

22 Eshi homashja waunjega hijarara hisha hirajigi egi warnanana, wapahira harnaj warnashearnaga wawinashinagra, egi wawikiweniranana.

23 Hisha inke hakishu haunianjegi, inkirajanana, egi hisha inke wastohi hinkishu-unigi, woiejanana.

24 Jaja naxirag shishigra hihinabgi wangisha-eja, mo-wuseja howe hikiwarenana, hoxgasigi horni egi inke washienigi, e wena: Jhiwajhieja hakja wawakerekje hajinja hlalinabra.

25 Egi jaja kirigi hiena gisinsnjine egi phi-uxjine.

26 Egi ranaga egi naxirag hijanera shagowi rusnana, wowonk waunjera hijairara, egi hijokawairanana eja jhiranana egi wang she-e hijaira wakinixjiuana jorni e inke shesgarnishununa.

27 Egi herena washa de-e arnak'u, hinugisha worohainja uwankhi hit'at'ajirena egi wagena: Hisha unijganakhi ujra hophiowegaja, egi wasra rahina.

28 Eshi Jesus wena: Hisgexjina, hophiowarnakshana jarnaga Mau hit'era naxgunga, egi giuinega.

29 Egi jaja wankshignanka stoxji hajiregi, E waji-rena: Wankshighoi de-e wowonk hiregaja, washa wijanti horninank, egi inke washa wijanti wogarnikjanena, eshi Jonas prophet wojjanti harnira eshana wogakjanena.

30 Jonas wojjanti Niniwe wankshigra wagiura, shesge hikisge nishge Wankshig-hinigra wankshighoi de-e wagiunkjanena.

31 Hiungiwi wirojanjeregi herera nashianaga woehi (hambeja) wankshighoi de-e, wankshigra wakishu egi washinohire howewahikjanena, ma-ugeja howajige esge, Salomon wowanaiksabra naxgujina, egi horuxujwire, Salomonga hiraijeraisha egi jena.

32 Wankshig Niniweja herera nashinekjanena woehi hambeja wankshighoi de-e wakishu, egi washinohire howe wahirekjanena. Jonas wahokhuna washa woishanara najgerakarateg hirege, egi horuxujwire, Jonasga hiraijeraisha higijena.

33 Inke hisha hiratahakerehira hisha taehigi nuxawa kereninana, inke shige kog khuhainja kereninana eshi hiratahakerehi hakereja kerinana, e hisha hijokewegi hohamb hajakjege.

34 Rora hatasha harnira hishjasura herena, esge hishjasu hashinira phinakhi, ro hashinira hishge hohambra hoixjinana, eshi hishjasu hashinira shishighi, hishge ro hashinira hokawasra hoixjinana.

35 Esge hirakara uwine, hohamb horniuhajega inke hokawasnikjena.

36 Ro hashinira harnaj hohambra hornixjirajegi inke

nige hornikawasnigi, harnaj hohambra hornixjina. Iratashakerehi hambjisha hohamb ningigina.

37 Egi hit'at'arnaku Pharise hisha waruj shi-jina egi hijokewena, egi minagshana warujeja.

38 Egi Pharisenaka hajagi khorena inke jorni kikuru-sharnaga warujuigi.

39 Egi Hirukanara wagena: Pharise raniwira niwirajgara egi wasgera hihagra sge-warawina, eshi rog hashinira washa wanashekera hornixjina egi wowongra.

40 Inke warnainijuni, inke erenishe hisha hihagra waunjera, shige rogra waunjera?

41 Washa jagu hashinirajegi woragagi egi horuxujwire washara harnaj sge-wanigigirekjanena.

42 Harawekjanihawina Pharisera hikerepanaishera woragarna miutra egi rutra egi xawiabxete hokirajra harnaj egi woehira haraixa hashawankshana egi Mau wogixetera, washa de-e wauphiraniwingaja egi shige hijanenanka wauphiraniwingaja.

43 Harawekjanihawina Pharisera wohokhu-hojhieja waminag hankshieja minagra raiphiwinge, egi hikaragirera raiphi harajena woruwieja.

44 Harawekjanihawina wowagax hiperesra egi Pharisera hipokritra warnaxiomig nuxawanisge raniwina, egi warnaxiomig ejanankhi inke wawiperes-hirani wankshigra eahi howarnaukshana.

45 Egi waehinanka hisha horniharna egi wagena: Wagaxhajawagigira, washa de-e hishare nishge hiroszig hiawina.

46 Egi Jesus wena: Nishge waehira harawekjanihawina, wankshignagre wak'in sgingerexji gki-waragigi harajege esge, egi inke nexji wak'iu de-e nab washinira hishankira rareshge hishuanaga hirakish'ornina.

47 Harawekjanihawina, warnaxihoshu prophetra waragish'uwanaga egi hianjwarawiga d'ewahirena.

48 Hisgexji hosharagharajena hianjwarawiga woshgana waragiphi harajena, egi d'ewahirena, egi warnaxihoshura wash'uwina.

49 Esge hishge Maura wowanaiksab harnira wena:

Prophetra rewagigikjanena egi Apostelra, egi hota d'ewa-hirekjanena egi hinigishanainek janihawina.

50 Prophetra harnaj wa-i waruinera managre jeg-jinagreja wa-i xuwahirena wankshighoi de-e hirawairekjanena.

51 Abel wa-i harnira eparnaga Saxarias wa-i earnieja, Altar wohokhu-hojhixete hojakenainja e d'ena. Hisge-xjina hinigawina: wankshighoi de-e hirawairekjanena.

52 Harawekjanihawina waehira, hiperesra hirahasra shuruswige. Inke ne hja horakawawiuina, egi hijokewenainegashge roraxiharajena.

53 Egi washa de-e wawigena, wowagax hiperesra egi Pharisera mashja wogiteghirena egi washara rohaxji higi-waxhirena.

54 Hape git'umbhiranaga egi hogininakshana washanisha egi harukos-hirekjege. E higuinarnaga.

#### HOERA 12.

**W**AUNAKA EJA jaja wankshigra hogihixete rohaxji stogi, harnakishi uinena, Jesus hironaghirera wawagena: Inke washinjahina hisha hikisgarnina hirakikarawiaje Pharisera winawohi harninera, hipokrisira herena.

2 Washanisha harukainegi hahi harnaj jantinekjanena, egi jarnaga washara nuxawangi hahi wawiperes-hirekjanena.

3 Esge higu jagura hokawaseja hisha hishawigi, hohamb-eja naxgulnekjanena, egi higu jagura hisha jhieja nux-hopoxeja horakit'awishge, hisha jhi-hihageja horaikjanena.

4 Egi hijakoroniwina hinigawina: Inke nakawawinine rora d'ehirera, egi hageja inke washanisha u-ruxurug-hiranikjanena.

5 Eshi hornigitaikjanihawina peshe nanakewekjawira: Nakawawire, e hageja d'ewahijera, homashja harnijera pej-shishigeja wot'une, hisgexji wanigawina nakawawire.

6 Inke Sparora saja shurashujra nup hiruwinanisce, egi Maura inke hisha wakikununi-nina?

7 Egi naju washiniwi rareshge harnaj walkarab hirena, esge inke naxirawinine, Sparora rohaxji hirajera hira-kisge harajena.

8 Egi shige hinigawina : Higu peshe wankshig jowehireja harnaixgungi hokarakhi, hishge Wankshig-hinigra Maura waxopiniwarajire warnira jowehireja hokaraikjanena.

9 Eshi higu peshe wankshig jowehireja khibaikingi, hishge Maura waxopiniwarajire warnira jowehireja khibahakinkjanena.

10 Egi higu peshe Wankshig-hinigra hakira hit'egi, git'urairekjanena, eshi hisha Naxirag Wakanjangra hakiranaga raxjashgunigi, inke git'uranikjanena.

11 Egi jaja wohokhu-hojhieja harniniahi rawigi egi woehieja egi washinukanainja, inke washinawinlanje, jasgerakjanegi egi jagu worninagihakjanegi egi jagu hi'shekjanegi.

12 Naxirag Wakanjangra nigiguiskjanena howagixeya jagu hi'shekjegi.

13 Egi worohanka eja hisha wagenā : Wawagax-hajawagigira, hakhinubra hokit'are sh'agwahawira washaninera khiruje hakinkjawina.

14 Egi (Jesus) wagenā : Wankshigra, peshe waehi hiushe egi washa khirujewagigi harnianaga khiruje ningigikjanihawishe?

15 Egi wawagenā : Horuxujwige, hirakarauwine hitajenaira, wankshigra hisha hitajegishi inke she-e wankshig-hinuanā.

16 Egi washa hisgera wirokeit'ena, wena : Wang hitajeisha max harnigi washara rokanaxji axebhigi.

17 Egi khikewewina, wena : Jasgehakjaneshē? Inke jhi hijunigaja hajinja maxra wakshukjaneshē?

18 Egi wena : De-shegu hakje, waisgab-hojhira hakurushearnaga egi xetehakje, egi eja maxra harnaj wakshukje egi washa warnira.

19 Egi naxirag harnira wagekje : Naxiragra, washara roha hashinina ma rohaxji hokipi, hasohiune, warujre, rajgane egi wogishaware.

20 Egi Maura wagenā : Inke warnalnjunina, hahe de-

waukshghoi hashinira nigirus-hirekjanena, egi washa storaga peshe warnikjaneshe?

21 Shesgekjanena washa sto-kinga, egi inke Maura eapahi hitajenige.

22 Egi hironaghirera, wawagena, esge wanigawina: Wankshighoi hashiniwira inke najge wokarajiwinine, jagu rajanihawigi, egi shige inke rora, jagu hoshawaxui-kjanihawigi.

23 Waruj-jane inke e hirajeranina, wankshighoira e hirajerana egi wainira inke e hirajeranina, rora e hirajerana.

24 Kaxira woruxujwire: Inke max hoshuninankshana egi inke max hikishere-ninankshana, egi shige inke makuha egi shige waisgab-hojhi juuinankshana egi Maura waruj wogajena. Jasge inke ne hirajaira niphinise, wanira hornirujis hirawishe?

25 Egi hajanga najge warnijiwishge hoserejra si-isha hijominagkhi ruxurgnashe?

26 Inke washa xununigra hisha u-shuruxurugwinigi, jagu-u washinjahi najge warnijiwishe?

27 Woruxujwire Lilira (nanigra) hogura jaganagra, e inke waraninankshana egi shige inke waini khik'uninankshana, hisgexji hornigitagwina, Salomonga glori harnira harnaj, wikikaxgishge inke de-e hisha hikisgarninana.

28 Egi Maura xawinagre waini shesge wagiuna, e hamb de-e maneginagre, egi hainigi jhitakaj-hi rogeja wot'urairanana, hirajeraxji waini nigluwina? Jowexjinig harnaxgu hashanagre.

29 Egi jagu rajanihawigi iuke hiwaxwinianje, shige jagu sharajgakjanihawigi egi inke warna-ina wakhibahinine.

30 Wankshig manegirera washa de-e harnaj rogunankshana, egi Hianjrawiga hiperesnankshana washa de-e wawish'unjkjanihawira.

31 Eshi Maura hungma harnira ruxurug-naixjiwina, egi washa de-e harnaj hijornigishukjanihawina.

32 Inke naxirawinine, hornihe xununigwira, Hianjrawiga hungma harnira hornikuwingi giphinara esge.

33 Jagu hashiniwingi, wikuruwiwine, egi wanajojai-

sgeja wawogawire, pa kik'uwianaga inkaga sh'agenikjena, washa jexira wangregi wakshuwire e inkaga horujisnikjena, eja inkaga wamanuke warus-ruxurug-hiranjkanena, egi shige inkaga wikiri washa-waishgahiranjkanena.

34 Hisgexjina hajinja washa jexira nigiginangwigi, eja najge washiniwira nangikjanena.

35 Hikipiragwiaje egi hiratashakerehi washiniwira taewakarakerewiaje.

36 Egi wankshigra hung harninera hakarapenagra shesge hiwiaje, hinugkanag worujeja howakirikjanera, jaja kirianaga egi gikokhi, higuana giruhas-hirekjeje.

37 Wogishawairekjanena ware de-e, e hungra jaja kirianaga, hikinak'u-hiegi. Hisgexjina hinigawina E hikipirakjeji egi minag-wagigianaga waruj-hirekjanena, egi huana wawagirekjanena.

38 Egi wirakara hinup-eja jigi, shige wirakara hidanieja jigi egi hikiuak'u-wiena wogishawarnakshana ware de-e.

39 Egi de-e hipereswire, jhi-hirukanara hiperesgajeregi wamanukera howagix hajinja jikjanera, hirakaranana egi inke jhi hojhira gixux hokawarninana.

40 Esge nishge hirakarawire Wankshig-hinigra howagixejaja jikjanena inke shesge hirarani harajau.

41 Egi Peter wagena: Hirukanara, washa hisgera deehunagisharagwishe, nigeshege harnaj wawarageshe?

42 Egi Hirukanara wena: Peshe ware hirukana wanalksab egi wogisogra herejeshe, e hirukanara warera wawirukana giginana, warujra wawokaraika janana hijarnajexjinga?

43 Ware she-e wogishawaxjijena, e hirukana harnirajaja kirigi shesge hijau hiegi.

44 Hisgexjina hinigawina hirukanara jarnaga washara harnigi harnaj hirukana giginana.

45 Eshi ware she-e najgera wakarag-arnana, hirukanara s'l inke kirini sheshi, egi wangwarera wawoji jiranana egi hinug warera, egi warujanaga egi rajganaga jarnignana.

46 Warajega hirukana harnira kirikjanena hambeja inke karakjamb nijau egi howagix hajinja kirikjanegi inke hiperes nijau, egi nupihi makunug-hirekjanena, egi

wolrowe harnira hokaraikunkjanena inke harnaxgunira wakishu.

47 Egi ware she-e, e hirukana harnira woshgara higipe-resgi, egi inke hikorohornigi, inke shige woshgara e here-giginigi, rohaxji hojinekjanena.

48 Eshi hisha inke hiperesnigi, egi washara hisha u-anaga hojiuephingi, e watagnig hojinekjanena. Egi hisha roha hok'uinigi, e washara roha karakjamb-hirana, egi wankshigra hisha washara roha harnigigiregi e hirajera gitairekjanena.

49 Hajire pej managre egi harnianjina, naixjina higuana ta-esheshi.

50 Niwawaxura hiu nihiwaxuinekjanena egi hoteg hijuanjau walshibjanena.

51 Managre rashgunira hagarni hajiguni hirarawishe? Inka-a, hornigitagwina, eshi nupihl khinekjanena.

52 Esge epa eja saja hajawigi jhi-isha khiruje khinekjanena, dani nup hakirakjanena egi nup dani hakirakjanena.

53 Hianjra hinigra khiruje kinkjanihawina, egi hinigra hianjra hakarakirakjanena, hiunira hinugra hakarakirakjanena, egi hinugra hiunira hakarakirakjanena, hikorokera hinugjegra hakarakirakjanena, egi hinugjegra hikorokera hakarakirakjanena.

54 Egi hishge wankshignanka wawagena: Jaja wioire-regi maxiwi haxeb hashjawiga, higuana wa'sha wishununa: Nishu guhena, egi shesgeshununa.

55 Egi jaja wioroanjerigi maintajehira huhi hashjawiga, wa'shawishununa: Takajjikjanena, egi shesgeshununa.

56 Hipokrit raniwira, maxira egi managre hashjawiga hembra jasgekjanega hirapereswina egi jasgegaja wankshighoi de-e inke shewesiwini?

57 Egi jagu-ungaja inke woehi-rakik'uwinishe jagu phiankhi?

58 Jaja hisha haeraki sheregi hirukanainja, nagueja sharashegi sh'uxjianaga rakhishib nanash'inana, e inke waehi eja harniini hinikjege, egi waehira warukoseja ninushjarehinana, egi warukosnanka jhiwornasse hojhieja hornit'urairanana.



59 Hornigitagshana, inke hirahishanabenikjanena jaja harnaj shurashujra hiroweragigishana.

## HOERA 13.

**E**GI eja hisge unankshana hogiraghirena Galile wankshig wagairena e Pilatus (d'ewahina) nabhoruxaj harninera wa-i kirupana wagigina.

2 Egi Jesus horniharna, wawagena: Galile wankshig de-e washa woishana, ura eshana hiraijera hireguni Galile wankshig hijanenanka hirarawishe, washa hawera she-sgairigi esge?

3 Inka-a hornigitagwina, eshi inke najgera rakarategwini, hishge harnaj shesge shjekjanihawina.

4 Egi haruangashana de-e jhi-hankshi hissawara Silo-ameja hashibrairena egi d'ewahina, she-e jarnaga Jerusalemeja jhiakhi eshana washa woishana ura hiraijerireguni hirarawishe?

5 Inka-a hornigitagwina, eshi inke najgera rakarategwini, hishge harnaj shesge shjekjanihawina.

6 Egi hisgera de-e ena: Hisha Fig-naisha habsinsh maxeja hoshuna, egi hija hianaga egi has hornina, egi inke washi-enina.

7 Egi habsinsh max hirakarara wagena: Horuxujre, ma daniha has warnianjira Fig-na de-e, egi inke washa hianina. Giwangre, jagu-u waunjeguni manra hokirashirihijena?

8 Egi horniharna egi wena: Hirukanara ma de-e shegu jekjena, hogigix papurukjena egi wakere washukjena.

9 Egi has haminagkhi phinkjanena, egi inke shesgar-nigi, hagenigi raiwainkjena.

10 Egi Sabath hambregi wohokhu-hojhieja washa wagusjena.

11 Egi horuxujre, hinugisha eja jena naxirag shishig harninena hixgana rushag, ma kerepauaishanaga-haruangashana, egi waku hogosh-shana, egi inke roja khiruxurugina.

12 Egi jaja Jesus hinugjega hajagi, hinugjega gigorna, egi wagena: Hinugra hixga rushag hashinira nishgarekjena.

13 Egi Jesus nab harnira hinugjega hihageja hat'umbshana, egi higuana roja hina, egi Maura rajankjirena.

14 Egi wohokhu-hojhi hirukanara wogiteg horniharna, Jesus Sabath hambregi hisha rushja hige esge, egi wankshigra wawagena: Hambra akeweha hajena, wankshigra hambeja warairekjege, esge hambeja hajiranaga egi rushjakiwine egi inke Sabath hambeja.

15 Hirukanara hornigiharna, egi wagena: Hipokritra ranina, jasge inke jarnaga raniwina Sabath hambregi jhe warninera shige shungxetenajawaxete warninera wanoijge hornashieja wagirushgarninankshe, egi warutirarnaga ni wogarninankshe?

16 Egi hinug de-e Abraham hinugra esherena, e Satan rusgij-hirena, hajare ma kerepanaishanaga-harungashanaka, jasge inke Sabath hambregi wirusgij de-e rushge phinische?

17 Egi jaja washa de-e e-gi, hakiranankhi harnaj hiroshighirena, egi wankshigra harnaj wogishawairena, washa xete phira harnaj wagiunge esge.

18 Egi wena: Jaguisha Maura hungma harnira hikisgehe? Egi jaguisha hiki-gehashe hihajeshe?

19 Mustard sura hishankira hikisgena, wankshigisha russana, egi max earnieja hoshuna, egi axebshana, egi hahi na xetexjina, egi ahuirassa wangregi herera najega akarajgera hojhirena.

20 Egi shige wena: Jaguisha Maura hungma harnira hikisgehashe hihajeshe?

21 Winawohi hikisgena, e hinugisha rusanaga egi wigus dani waisgabra hirokishurna hahi harnaj nawonakshana.

22 Egi jhinagra egi jhinag xununigra wowarena washa wagigus egi hikiware Jerusalem sanig-eapahirena.

23 Egi hisha wagena: Hirukanara jarnagkira wankshig-inkjaneshe? Egi wawagena:

24 Hiunjaxjine jhirob hokirashirira hokewena-ianje. Hinigawina roha hokewena-inkjanena, egi inke ruxurug-hiranikjanena.

25 Jaja jhi hirukanara nashingi, egi jhirobra hornasegi, egi jangeja nanashi harajekjanena, egi jhirobra

raikoikjanihawina, wa'shekjanihawina : Hirukanara, hirukanara higrhaswire, egi hornihakjanena egi warnigekjanihawina : Inke hinipereswinina hajinja horawarajiwigi.

26 Egi wa'sharaji-sherekjanihawina : Waruj egi rajga joweraregi harnikishu hauwina, egi nagu warniweja hoi-rakhuwina.

27 Eshi wekjanena : Hornigitagwina, inke hinipereswinina hajinja horawarajiwigi, nigowakarawire harnaj, wore wowonk u-anajane.

28 Eja hoxagra-herekjanena egi hirusgesgexji, jaja Abraham hashjawigi egi Isaak egi Jakob egi prophetra harnaj, Maura hungma harnieja, egi nexji jangronit'urainekjanihawina.

29 Egi wiaxebhuregi egi wloireregi, egi wioweshguniregi, egi wiorojonjeregi howajirekjanena egi Maura hungma harnieja minaghirekjanena.

30 Egi horuxujwire, hirowagninanka e hahi jomira hererekjanena, egi jomnanka e hahi hirowagni hirekjanena.

31 Hambeja Pharisera eja hisge hajirena, wagairena : Hihinabre, egi nigowakarare, Herodesga d'enikjaneege esge.

32 Egi wawagena : Karawire, egi washerekesi shee hogiragwiaje, horuxujre, waxopinishishig jangra wat'untena, egi rushjawahakjanena hamb de-e egi hainigi egi hamb hidanihang waishibjanena.

33 Jasgegi hamb de-e egi hainigi egi eja hainigi hiakiparekjanena, inke prophetra hisha Jerusalem jangeja d'ehi ruxurug hiraninara esge.

34 Jerusalem, Jerusalem e prophetra d'ewahina egi ini wiraisagshana eja howarewagigirera, hoja jarnaha niukjang washinira stowaharnaiguni, bagawaxge hinugra ning-warninera ahu khuhainja sto-wakshuishesunura shesge, egi inke sh'uwinina.

35 Horuxujwire, jhi hashiniwina maisinsh-nigigirawina, egi hisgexjina hinigawina, inke hinshjarnikjanihawina hahi heregi wa'shekjanihawina : Rajangwire Hirukanara rash harnira e hiunjina.

## HOERA 14.

**E**GI herena, jaja (Jesus) Pharise xetera wojhirera hisha hokewena, Sabath hambregi, waisgab ruj-hirena egi hirakarairena.

2 Egi horuxujre, wangisha ejanakshana joweheja, dropai uisha.

3 Egi Jesus horniharna waehira egi Pharisera wokit'ena, wawagena : Jasge roxireshe Sabath hambregi rushjahira ?

4 Egi inke xab-hiranina. Egi harnijinaganaga egi rushjahina, egi keregigina.

5 Egi wawagena : Hajanga shungxetenajawaxetera nigeshe je-warutira hisha hashiniwingi mopoxeja hoshibregi, jasge inke higuana anat'umb-wininashe Sabath hambregi ?

6 Egi de-e inke hornigiha ruxurug hiranina.

7 Egi washa hisgera wawigena waruj washirera, jaja hajagi waminag hankshi gija haminaghiregi, wawagena :

8 Jaja hisha hinugkanag worujeja waruj nishirawigi, inke waminag hankshieja minagnianje, nigede-e hijaira gish'aghirera hisha waruj-shirege,

9 Egi waruj-nishijega e hiranijanaga egi wanigekjanena, wang de-e girukore, egi hironishikjanena waminag hokushinigeja mishanagkhi.

10 Eshi jaja warujnishiregi, ranaga egi waminag hokushinigeja minagaje, egi jaja warujnishijega jigi, wanigekjanena : Hijakoronina, hankshira howarare, egi nigishaghirekjanena jarnaga hijakhi waruj warakishushungi.

11 Higu peshe rokanakhingi, woiroshig-gesgeja kererekjanena, egi higu peshe xunu-hakikaranigi, e rokana hiranainekjanena.

12 Egi Jesus hishe waruj-washijega wagena : Jaja wira-ronje woruj shungi, nigeshe hoxjarna woruj shungi inke hijakorowaraga wagigornianje, egi inke warakhinubra, egi inke washawaraga, egi inke hitaje wawirakishuwusunsh rajira, nigete nishge waruj-nishirege e shesgehiregi hironigiwarnana.

13 Eshi jaja waruj waragishungi, wanajojaisgera, hokishigra, manirush'agra, hishjarningra waruj washiaje.

14 Egi wornigishawakjanena, inke hirowenigigi ruzurug hiranikjanega, eshi hironigiwekjanena, phira wankshig'inegi.

15 Egi jaja waruj wakishu unaka hisha washa de-naxgungi, wadena: Wogishawaxjinkjanena hisha Maura hungma harnieja waisgab rujgi.

16 Egi Jesus wadena: Wankshig hisha hoxjarna woruj xete una egi roha waruj-shina.

17 Egi ware warnira rewagigina warujra heregi, waruj washirera huwire wigairena, washara harnaj hirushjaginine esge.

18 Egi harnaj warnaina horeishankira hirena washina rashja hajlarirena: Jejejajega wena: Ma nige duwina egi jasgegi hija wawatanaga hajhakjanena, ningikarajshana inke washingiranikjena.

19 Egi hijaneisha wena: Jhe-waruti horusgijra saja duwina egi hiaunja tekjanena, ningikarajshana inke washingiranikjena.

20 Egi hijaneisha wena: Hinug hakanake esge inke hiduxurugnina.

21 Egi warajega gina egi hirukanara washa de-hogiragshana egi jhi-hirukanara wogitegshana, egi ware harnira wadena: Xapge jhinag nagu-hoxeteja howarare egi nagu-hoxununigeja, egi wanajojaisgera warnikiriaje, egi hokishigra egi manirushagra, egi hish-janingra.

22 Egi warajega wena: Hirukanara jagu uinashira hauna egi higu hokaraglagshana.

23 Egi hirukanara warajega wadena: Nagu-hoxeteja howarare egi nawajageja egi waraxurugna-lanje hokawai-rekjena, jhi harnira e hoixjinkjege.

24 Hisgexji wanigena: Jarnaga wankshigra waruj washirera inke hisha hoxjarnaworuj harnira harajabnikjanena.

25 Egi worohaxji hironakshana, egi hakjambanaga egi wawadena:

26 Hisha hiraijiarnaga egi inke hianjra hokarash'iginigi egi hiunira egi hijawira egi ninkjangnigrā egi wangwakhinubra egi hinugwakhinubra egi hishge

wankshighoi harnira reshge, inke hironag nearnini-kjanena.

27 Egi higu peshe inke nanamihera kuruk'iuianaga egi hiroinaginigi inke hironag nearnini-kjauena.

28 Egi higu hajanga jhi-hankshira hisha sh'unkjawi hirarawigi, jasge inke jorni mishanagwianaga egi hiraikarabwininashe jarnaga hikisgekjanegi, jlii hiura hina harnigi unjebhinana?

29 Inke shesge hinigi, wakik'unana jhi-haminagra hija washugaja hageja inke unjebi ruxurugnigi, harnaj hajalregi igixja hajiarairauana,

30 Wairanana: Wang de-e jhi-unaguni egi inke unjebi ruxurugnina.

31 Shige egi hung jagurisha, hung hijanera hisha kisai-korohogi, jasge inke jorni minaganaga, egi haekaragininashe, jasgekjanegi hogihixete-kerepanaisha wirakira ruxurugkjanegi, hahuharegi wakirakjanegi hogihixete-kerepananup hiunekjanegi?

32 Inke shesge ruxurugnigi, hijanenanka higu harixji hahuharegi, woragra regiginana, egi washanisha wagi-uankhi wagi-uanaga rashguni hirekje karatanana.

33 Jarnaga raniwira shenisga winana, jarnaga washara harnijegi, inke harnajwat'uranigi inke wironag Ne-harninana.

34 Nisgura phina, eshi nisgura hosgura gixawanigi, jasgeranaga hosgura k'uranashe?

35 Inke maxeja hiuphininana, egi shige inke wanoiige wakereja hiuphininana, eshi wankshigra jangra hot'unanana. Higu peshe nuxhopox winaxgu jungi, naxgu hiwlaje.

HOERA 15.

**E**GI Publikanra egi washa woishana ura harnaj haruxa hiwusunsh howahuirena harnaxgu.

2 Egi Pharisera egi wowagax hiperesra haehinankshana, wairena: Wang de-e washa woishana ura warusjena egi waruj wakashu unjena.

3 Egi Jesus washa hisgera de-e wawigena, wena:

4 Wankshig raniwira hisha jhasgara hogihisha hashiniwingi, hisha xawarnihigi, jasge inke kerepana-hishanki-

jushgunianaga-hishankijushguni-hashananka mojinain-  
ja washuarnaga egi xawarniga horni rarninashe, jaja hie-  
gishana rushjarnana?

5 Egi jaja hiegi, hinej hihageja hakanaganaga wogisha-  
wagnana.

6 Egi jaja jhieja gigi hijakorowahira sto-wahinana egi  
wawikiwusunsh jhira, wawagaruana: Wogishawa hinki-  
shu uwine, jhasga harnira, xawarnira hiak'ege esge.

7 Hinigawina, shesgarnakshana wangregi herera hirai-  
jera wogishawarnankshana washa woishana ura hisha na-  
jgerakarateka, kerepana-hishankijushgunianaga-hishan-  
kijushguni-hashana wankshig phira e inke washa woi-  
shanana najgerakarategra hiuninanka she-e worujis hira-  
nana.

8 Egi shige hinug jagurisha shurasgara kerepanaisha  
harnigi, hisha xawarnihigi, jasge inke hiratashakerehira  
hisha tae hininashe, egi jhira gisinshninashe, egi hornina  
uxjianaga jaja hiegishana rushjanashe?

9 Egi jaja hiegi hijakoro wahira egi wawikiwusunsh  
jhira sto-wahinana warnana: Wogishawa hinkishu uwine  
shurasgaisha xawarnihara hiak'ege esge.

10 Esge wanigawina: Eja wogishawarnankshana waxo-  
piniwarajirera Maura jowehieja, washa woishana ura  
hisha najgerakarateka.

11 Egi Jesus wena: Wankshig hisha nupiwi hinig-  
hina.

12 Egi xunujega hianjra wagna: Jaji jarnaga washara  
harnigi hunkaraik'one, egi washara khiruje wagigina.

13 Egi inke hambra rohani hageja hinighire xunujega  
washara harnaj sto-wakaragiarnaga egi ma-harixji hiki-  
wararena, egi eja hahi washa warnigi wowonk hishena  
wahina.

14 Egi jaja harnaj shena wahigaja, ma-eja dokewehira  
rokanainena, egi waruges jijena.

15 Egi rarnaga egi ma-eja hereisha eja herekhina, egi  
xguxguishe hirakara regigirena.

16 Egi xguxguishe washa ha rujnankhi warogiguxjina,  
egi inke hisha hok'uinanina.

17 Egi jaja warnaina gikirigi, wena: Warera rohia jajiga

narnianaga, warujra hina-uitanaga egi roha hakhinine-shununa egi dokewehi-jehiakowho!

18 Nashianaga egi jajiga eja wawakerekje, egi wagekje: Jaji wangregirera washa woishana hagiungaja egi jowera-regi,

19 Egi inke hinupahana hinig higikaraj phianinigaja, wanigitekjena ware hiune.

20 Egi nashianaga, egi hianjra eowakerena. Egi higu harixji karaha-u, hianjra hajarna, egi najogijana, egi nu-wangshana, egi jashera nat'umbanaga iokiwankshana.

21 Egi hinighirajega wena: Jaji wangregi herera washa woishana hagiungaja egi joweraregi, egi inke hinupahana hinig higikaraj phianinigaja.

22 Eshi hianjra ware warnira wawagena: Waini phixjina warnijiwire egi wogixugwire, egi nabhirusgij hisha nabeja hogiwaxugwire, egi waguje hojangigiwire.

23 Egi je-ningxi shina bagurawire egi d'ehiwire, egi hi-waruijawina, egi hiwogishawakjawina.

24 De-e hinighara d'egajerera egi shige niambgejini esge. Xawarnigajerena egi hierena. Egi wogishawa hajararena.

25 Egi hinighire xetera max-eja unjena, egi gurna egi jhira hiwusunsh kirigi, nawara warnaxguna egi washira.

26 Egi warananka hisha gigorna egi higiwaxshana washa de-e jagu-u waunankhi.

27 Egi wadena: Rakhinubra kirina, egi hianjraga je-ningxi shina d'ehina, wanaishguni egi shja kurusge esge.

28 Egi wogitegshana egi inke hijokawanina. Esge hianjra hihinabshana egi hijokewenangi-ina.

29 Egi horniharna hianjra wadena: Horuxujre, ma ro-haxji warnigitegaja, inkaga u-washi hashinira hiningi-shananigaja, egi inkaga jarnaxningra hisha hunak'unina, e hijakoro-wahara wogishawa wakishu haunana.

30 Eshi higu jaja hinigra de-e kirigi, je-ningxi shina d'eragigina, e washa washinira shena wanigigina hinug wowonk'geja.

31 Egi wadena: Hinighaxji, hoishib hinakishu sh'unu, egi jarnaga washanira newashinina.

32 Higenaje hiwauwinana hiwogishawawigishi egi hin-



giphiwigi, de-e rakhinubra herera d'egajerena, egi shige niambshana, egi xawanigajerepa, egi shige hierege esge.

## HOERA 16.

**E**GI hironag hirera hishge wawagena: Eja wankshig hitajeisha naukshana e jhi-rakaraisha hafnina, jhi, rakarajega washinaraj-hirena washara shena wagigikjeshe higairena.

2 Egi gigorna egi wagena: Jasgeshe washa de-e nani-xguna? Higikarabre jhira hirarakararajane washara jasgaxhi epa inke shige jhi-hirarakaranikjanena.

3 Egi jhi-rakarajega wakigena: Jasge hakjanegaja? Hirukana haruira jhi-rakarara hingirusgi? Inke mang'ge duxuruguigaja, jhiokinina hiroishig-shana.

4 Jasge hakjera hiaperessana, jaja jhirakarara rushja-ingigiregi jhinagra shesgeja hokewe-ingigirekjanegaja.

5 Egi jarnaga hirukana harnira wagiwagaxankhi wagi-gorna, egi jegejajega wagena: Hirukana harnira jarnaga ragishurushagshe?

6 Egi wena: Wikinira wigus hogihisha. Egi wagena: Wawagaxra kurusre egi xapge minagke egi kerepanuasaja hija wagaxre.

7 Egi hijanejega wagena: Jarnaga shurushagshe? Egi wena: Waisgab higusra hogihisha. Egi wagena: Wawagaxra kurusre egi kerepanaharuauk hija wagaxre.

8 Egi hirukanara jhi-rukana wowonkjega karajankshana, wouphi waunge esge. Ninkjang ma-egi herera hornihe she-e hijaira wanaiksabhirena, hornihe hohambra ninkjang warnira worujis-hirena.

9 Egi wanigawina, hijakoro wirakhiwina mamou wowongaja, egi jaja horakikurushakhi manegus hojhireja nirus-hirekjanihawina.

10 Hisha washa xunuxjinigeja wogisoghi hishge washa xeteja wogisognana. Egi hisha washa xunuxjinigeja wowonkhi, hishge washa xeteja wowongnana.

11 Esge inke mamou wowongaja wogisog hish'uwinigi peshe washa phira hirakara-nigigikjeshe?

12 Egi inke wornigisogwinigi wankshig hijahi washa warnineja, peshe wa'shinigi wornik'unckjeshe?

13 Warera hisha inke hirukanara nup wagire ruxuruginana, hisha hosh'iganaga egi hijanejega wogixetenana, egi shige hisha hakishuxji-uanaga egi hijanejega t'unarnana. Inke Maura egi shige mamoura wawagire shuruxurugwinina.

14 Egi Pharisera hishge hitajenainena, washa de-e harnaj naxguinena, egi igixjairena.

15 Egi Jesus wawageua: Neninewine, e wankshignagre jowehireja phi harakikarashiniwina, eshi najge washiniwira Maura wawiperesnankshana. Egi washanisha wankshignagre horogregi gish'agjihirega, Maura hajara mashja hosh'ignakshana.

16 Woehira egi prophetra Johnga egi hipa herena, epa Maura hungma harnira wihokhunankshana, egi harnaj hokewe-naixjinena.

17 Egi wowategshana maxihoshuagre egi mara maisinsh wahira, eshi wojexina (Maura) woehi (warnira) wijantira hishankira xawarnihira.

18 Higu peshe hijawina karat'unegi, egi hijahina hisha kanakhi, kikhanagra rushe waunana, egi higu peshe hinug t'unairega kanakhi hishge kikhanagra rushe waunana.

19 Egi wankshig hitajeisha ejanankshana, waini shujexi egi linen phi hikikaxanaga egi hanibga wogishawanakshana waruj phinashana ruj.

20 Egi eja jhiokinikeisha nankshana Lasarus higairena, wankshig hitajenaka jhirob harnieja t'umbhirena ju hoshushu.

21 Egi hitajenanka waruj harnieja waruj hoxjug shibrairegi, ruj roguxji waunankshana, eshi shungra hiranana egi ju hoshura wagissirip-hirena.

22 Egi herena jhiokinikanaka d'ena, egi waxopiniwarajire harni harairanaga Abraham ruangigirena. Hitajenaka hishge d'ena egi xairena.

23 Egi pej-shishigeja habi hawera rokanagi, wangeja horoxujshana, egi Abraham hajarna hiroharixji, egi Lasarus ruanakshana.

24 Egi uwana, weua: Jaji Abraham, najungijane, egi Lasarus hugigire, nab hissawara nieja howashunjanaga egi resi harnira sinigigikjena, pejregi hawananke.

25 Eshi Abraham wena : Hinighaxji wewirehire wankshig-shineja washa phira harnaj hashinina, egi hishge Lasarus washa shishig harnina, eshi shegunegi rukheghirena, egi harawena.

26 Egi de-e hirassarna hojakena hihiwiregi hoshorosh rogshi xeteishankshana, esge hosh'ushanaka inke hisha eja hi-ruxurugnina egi nangre, egi shige ejananka inke hisha egi ji-ruxurugnina.

27 Egi hitajenaka wena: Jaji ningikarajshana jajiga hohieja howare-ragigigishi,

28 Saja hakhinubra wawogiraikjege, hawanagre inke egi hishge hajiranikjege esge.

29 Abraham wagena: Mosesga harninakshana egi prophetra, e warnaxguwagigire.

30 Egi wena: Inke shesgarnina, jaji Abraham, eshi hisha d'arnagre egi howagigi, washa wolishana najgerawakaratag hiranana.

31 Egi wagena : Inke Mosesga egi prophetra warnaxgu hiranigi, hisha d'eregi howagishge inke waraxuruginana.

#### HOERA 17.

**E**GI hironaghirera wawagena: Jasgegi washoshishig-u wawaxawairekjanena, egi hawekjanena hisha washoshishig-u wawaxewegi.

2 Ini wirujobra hisha napin gigirarnaga tejainja hot'unaregi e hirajera phingigiranana, eshi xununigra hisha washoshishig-u hawaxewegi e wojexi wakik'unana.

3 Hirakikarawire: Rakhinubra washanisha hirohire ninglungi, najisgiaje, egi najgerakaratekhi git'unaje.

4 Egi hambisha shagowiha washinohire ninglungi, egi hambisha shagowiha hiranijiarnaga najgera-hakarategshana e-gi, wagit'unaje.

5 Egi Apostelra Hirukanara wagairena: Harnaxgu harniwira hijaira hingigiwire.

6 Egi Hirukanara wena: Harnaxgura mustard su hakisgexjiwingi, Sikamin na de-e waragawinana, rejura hikirushorojre egi tejainja hokishure, egi nigjunkiwanihawina.

7 Egi hisha warera hashiniwingi ma-rupurujegi nige-

shge wanoljge wakanagigi, jaja maxeja howakirigi, wagarnashe, minagarnaga warujre?

8 Jasgegi inke wagarninashe: Worujra hingikorohore, wahaijena, egi hipiragra hijowekaragianaga, egi waigirare, jaja wahaj-arnaga egi rajga dushjangi, hageja waraijena egi sharajgankjena?

9 Jasge hirukanara warajega wainginabnashe, jagu ushira giunge? Inke shesge hiaranina.

10 Nishge shesge rakjanihawina, jaja jagu unishirawira harnaj sh'uwingi, awiaje: Ware inke washinkisgarni hiniwingaja. Wore harniwirashana hink'uwingaja.

11 Egi herena, Jerusalemra howarena Samaria egi Galilea horogra hahiowena.

12 Egi jinagisha eja hokewena, egi wangra kerepanaisha hikiparna lepra u-waunakshana, hirohari nashinena,

13 Egi mashja hit'at'eirena egi wairena: Jesus Hirukanara najungijawine.

14 Egi jaja wajagi, wawagena: Nabhoruxaj hirukanainaja kikawaha rawire. Egi wauinena, harairegaja hahi rushjainena.

15 Egi hisha rushjana hakijagi, wakshana egi mashja hit'et'ena Maura rajankshana.

16 Egi si-hieja hakarashu jimpshana, wainginabshana, egi e Samarit wankshig hisha herena.

17 Egi Jesus horniharna, wena: Jasge inke kerepanaisha rushjanishe? Jasge hishankijushguni hiwishe?

18 Inke hijanera hisha Maura wainginab-jinishe, hijahi howajijaneshana?

19 Egi Jesus wagena: Nashina, karare, harnaxgu hashinira rushjanina.

20 Egi jaja Pharisera Jesus wigiwaxhiregi, jajanagi Maura hungma harnigi jikjanegi, horniharna wawagena: Maura hungma harnira inke harusharani jinikjanena.

21 Egi inke wairanikjanena, horuxujre egi jena, shige inke goja jena. Horuxujwire Maura hungma harnira rogra horniuanjena.

22 Egi hironaghirera wawagena: Hambra jikjanegi, eja Wankshig-hinigra hamb warnira hisha haja roragukjanihawina, egi iuke hashjarnikjanihawina.

23 Egi warnigairekjanihawina, horuxujwire egi jena, egi horuxujwire goja jena, iuke eja howarawinianje, inke wawironagwinianje.

24 Wakanja hojambnisge kerajo kuhana nige kira hohambgashge, hijaneaka harnaj hohambshunura, hishge Wankshig-hinigra shesgekjanena hamb earnieja.

25 Egi jorni washara roha hawekjanena, egi wankshig-hoi de-e wajis-hirekjanena.

26 Egi Noah hamb hounihera hikisgekjanena hishge Wankshig-hinigra hamb harnira herekjanegi.

27 Waruj-hirena, egi rajgainena, hinug-kanaghirena, kikanag wagigirena. Noah wajra hambisha hoikewegi ejipa, egi nijana jiarnaga harnaj mahujarna.

28 Shige Lot hamb hounihera hikisgena waruj-hirena, rajgainena waruwine, wiruwine, hoshuire, jhi-uine,

29 Eshi Lot Sodom eja hihinabgi hambeja pej shurna egi Brimstone, egi harnaj mahujarna.

30 Shesgekjanena hambeja Wankshig-hinigra khikawahagi.

31 Hamb eja hisha jhi-hihageja unjegi egi washa warnira jhi-rogejanankhi, inke d'ambarnaga wakurusninana, egi hisha max-eja unjegi inke hishge hijakirinina.

32 Wewiwine Lot hijawina.

33 Higu peshe rora hornigi niamb-karaginaingi, xawarnikjanena. Egi higu peshe wankshighoina xawarnikaragigi, wankshighoi kiruxuruigkjanena.

34 Hornigitagwina, hahe eja nupiwi homigra hishankira homighirekjanena, hisha rus-hiranaga egi hisha d'unarekjanena.

35 Hinugra nup warujobhajegi, hisha rus-hirekjanena egi hisha d'unarekjanena.

36 Wangra nup max-eja u-anjegi, hisha rus-hirekjanena egi hijanejega d'unarekjanena.

37 Egi hornigihairena egi wagairena: Hirukanara hajinja? Egi wawagena: Higu hajinja ro-d'eranankhi eja jaxshebra sto-khinekjanena.

## HOERA 18.

**E**GI washa hisgeraisha wiwogiragshana e wagigusjege, wankshignagre hoishib gikaraj-hirekjege egi inke rushjairanikjege.

2 Wena: Jhinagisha ejanakhi eja waehisha nankshana, e inke Maura nakawarnina egi inke wankshigra hisha washinana-inina.

3 Egi hinug hikanagit'eisha jhinageja nakshana, egi hinugjege hijajina, wena: Hinagijisheregi hinakarashikhi.

4 Egi s'i inke giunina, egi hageregi wakigena: Inke Maurashge nakawarninakaja, egi inke wankshigra washa wirana-ininakaja.

5 Eshi hinugjane hawe-winjegaja esge hagijitekje, e inke hoishib hiraijjanikje, unja-u hahi hinjge-winkjane.

6 Egi Hirukanara wena: Harnaxguwine waehi wongnagre jagu era.

7 Egi jasgeshe Maura inke hirajeraxji wagijiraninashe e wajanaga warnira, e hambga egi hahega giwarnagre, egi s'i wawigirus sirij-janeshe?

8 Hornigitagwina, wagijirekjanena higuana xapge-higikjanena. Egi jasge jaja Wankshig-hinigra jigi ma-egi harnaxgunank wiekjanesheshe?

9 Egi washa hisgera de-e ena, hota phi hiranakik'inankhi, egi hijanera wosh'ignankhi, wawagena:

10 Wankshigra nupiwi wohokhu-hojhixetera howararena, Maura gikaraj. Hisha Phariseisha herena egi hijanejega Publikan hisha herena.

11 Pharisera nashina egi gikarajshana inekhi wakigena: Maura wainiginabshana inke wankshig hijanenagra hiakigarnira wankshigt'ehikera, wowongra, hinug-hikshakshakera, egi Publikan de-e hiakigarnira.

12 Haramihehamb-hishanga nupaha hantaginaj-shununa, washa warnira harnaj hikerepanaishara wagarna.

13 Egi Publikanra hirohari nashina, inke wangregi horuxuj rareshge unina, eshi mangra hokarajina, wena: Maura najungijane washa woishana u harnina.

14 Hornigitagwina wang de-e hojhieja howakerena phiunena, hijanejega inke shesgegigiranina. Jarnaga rokana

hiranakik'ingi she-e xununig-hirekjanena, egi hisha xununig hakikaranigi e rokanakjanena.

15 Egi ninkjang xununigra hishge wagarni-hajirena, wawikiokjege. Egi jaja hironaghira wajairegi, najwisgirena.

16 Eshi Jesus wagigorna egi wena: Ninkjang xununigra hu-wagigiwire hirajirekjena, egi inke warogixiwinine, shesgera Maura hungma harnira harninena.

17 Hishgexjina hinigawina, higu peshe inke ninkjang xununig hikisgarnianaga, Maura hungma harnira rusnigi, inke hijokawarnikjanena.

18 Egi washirukanaisha wigiwaxshana wena: Hirukana phira, jasge hagi wankshighoi-hisgejara duxuruigkjaneshe?

19 Egi Jesus wagna: Jagu-u phi hinageshe? Inke hisha phiniaukaja, Maurashana phina.

20 Hiraperesrajegaja Maura woehi harnira: Inke hinug-hikshakshanine, inke wankshig d'ehinine, inke wamanunine, inke washa retunkwigarnine, hianjraga karaishagre egi hiuninaga.

21 Egi wena: Washa de-e harnaj phiharna hixununigreja hipa.

22 Egi jaja Jesus washa de-e naxgungi, wagna: Washasha higu hinirujis-rajena, washara jarnaga hashinigi wawikuruwine, egi wanajojaisgeja wawigiwenine, egi washa phira wangregi warakshu wash'unkjanena, egi hu-arnaga hiroinagre.

23 Egi jaja de-e naxgungi, mashja najgerategshana, mashja hitajejege esge.

24 Egi jaja Jesus hajagi mashja najgeratekhi, wena: Hitajenagre Maura hungma harnieja hokewera mashja gijexinankshana.

25 Wanoijge huxashogra wiruxug hopoxeja hokewera e wogiwategnana egi wang hitajera Maura hungma harnieja hokewera e hirajera gijexinankshana.

26 Egi jarnaga naxgungi wairena: Peshe wankshighoi hisgejera harnikjeshe?

27 Egi (Jesus) wena: Wankshignagre washara jarnaga inke ruxurug-ninankhi, Maura ruxurugnakshana.

28 Egi Peter wena : Horuxujre, harnaj washara wat'un-tawina, egi hironinagwina.

29 Egi wawagena : Hisgexjina hinigawina, higu peshe jhira karat'unegi, shagwahira, wakhinubra, hijawira egi ninkjangnigra Maura hungma harnira hawau waungi,

30 Ma-egi roha wawirogi-shuirekjanena egi ma-joweregi wankshighoi hisgejara.

31 Egi nuphashanara wakaragigorna egi wawagena : Horuxujwire, Jerusalemra howainekjawina, egi washara harnaj prophetra wagaxhirena Wankshig-hinigra wagairera, herekjanena.

32 Hिरारुजेja rushjane-hirekjanena, egi igixjairekjanena, egi washingagairekjanena, egi hashoirekjanena.

33 Egi washa pahi higipsinsh-hirekjanena, egi d'ehirekjanena, egi hamb hitaninhainja shige kikawa-ankjanena.

34 Egi washa de-e inke hisha naxguinarnina, egi washa de-e are nuxawa-wagit'umbshana, egi jaguisha wagarnaki inke hiperes-hiranina.

35 Egi herena, Jerixo hiwusunsh jina, wang hishjarning-isha eja minaganakshana naguijejeja, jhiokininakshana.

36 Egi naxguna worohaxji eja howakhi, hiwaxshana jagu-u waunankhi.

37 Egi hogiraghirena, Jesus Nasaretheja herera eegi howakshana.

38 Egi uwana, wena : Jesus Dawid Hinigra najungijane.

39 Egi jarnaga joweja unankhi najisgirena, xapguni minaikjege. Egi e shige hiraijera mashja uwana, Dawid Hinigra neningajaja najungijane.

40 Egi Jesus nashina, egi harnihuwire ena, egi jaja hiwusunsh higi hgiwaxshana, wena :

41 Jaguisha ningiunkjaneshe? Egi wena : Hirukanara, wajhakjena.

42 Egi Jesus wagena : Wajare, harnaxgu hashinira nigijirena.

43 Egi higuana wajarna egi hironagshana, Maura rajangankshana egi wankshigra harnaj jaja hajairegi Maura rajanghirena.



## HOERA 19.

**E**GI Jesus Jerixo eja hina egi eahlowena.

2 Egi horuxujre, wangisha eja jena, Saxeus higairena, e Publikana hungra herena egi hitajena.

3 Egi Jesus hajarna-ina peshe heregi, egi rush'agshana wankshigra rokanage, wang xununigia herege esge.

4 Egi joweja hornuwangshana, egi Sikamore na-hisha eja hotina, hajakjege, e hahlowekjanega.

5 Egi jaja Jesus eja higli, wangeja horuxujshana egi hajarna, egi wagena: Saxeus xapgigire d'ambre, hamb de-e jhi-hashinieja hipushakjanena.

6 Egi xapgigina eegi d'ambshana egi wogishawaxji eojhieja hokewegigina.

7 Egi jaja hajaregi, harnaj haehirena, wairena: Wang washa woishana uisha eja hokewena.

8 Egi Saxeus nashina egi Hirukanara wagena: Horuxujre Hirukanara, washa warnira hokiwassig wanajojaigeja wagakjanena, egi hisha washaluja haishjankegi, jopaha hirowagish'unckjanena.

9 Egi Jesus wagena: Hamb de-e wankshig-iwahira jhi-degi jina, nishge Abraham hinigwahira hishaninena.

10 Wankshig-hinigra wornijina egi niamb-wahijina xawarninankhi.

11 Egi jaja washa de-e naxguinegi, hijaira washisgera wawogiragnankshana Jerusalem hiwusunsh jige esge, egi Maura hungma harnira higuana jantinkjane hirananke esge.

12 Esge wawagena: Wang rokanaisha ma hari howarekjanegi, eja hungma nige ruis-janena egi hakjakirikjanena.

13 Egi warera kerepanaisha harnigi wakaragigorna egi hikirua kerepanaisha wawogarna, egi wawagena: Wire wiuanhawiaje hakirigi epa.

14 Egi wankshig warnira hosh'ighirena egi worag ruxegigirena wairena: Wang de-e inke hinukananikjanihawina.

15 Egi herena jaja hungmara rusgi egi hakjakirina, waranagra hijaji wa'shina, shura wawogara, wire wiuinegi jarnagashana wiruxurug-hiregi wiperes-hikjege.

16 Egi jornerera jina, wena : Hirukanara hikirua hashinira hikirua kerepanaisha ruxurugshana.

17 Egi wagena : Phina, ware phi ranina, watagnigkaja harnira phirage, esge jhinagra kerepanaisha hishurukana-kjanena.

18 Egi hinubra jina, wena : Hirukanara hikirua hashinira hikirua saja ruxurugshana.

19 Egi hishge shesge bigena, jhinagra saja hishurukana-kjanena.

20 Egi hijanera jina, wena : Hirukanara horuxujre, hikirua hashinira de-erena, hishjai-washaisha hiroweja harnigarnihajena.

21 Nanikewege, wang jashishig ranige esge, washurusana e inke ne hijarat'umb-ninunige, egi eja sto-warana inke ne horashuninunige.

22 Egi wagena : Jaguishare eawau woehi-hinigiunkjanena ware wowonk-ranina. Hiraperesgaja wang jashishig harnigi, dusgaja she-e inke ne jat'umbuigi, egi sto-wahagaja she-e inke ne washunigi.

23 Jagu-ungaja inke shura harnira shuro-hojhieja horashurnishe, egi hakirigi hakarat'arnaga hakurusgunina hiroshura ?

24 Egi hijarnashinankhi wawagena : Hikiruaishara giruswire, egi hokuwine hikirua kerepanaisha harnijera.

25 Egi wagairena : Hirukanara hikirua kerepanaisha harnijegaja.

26 Egi hinigawina : Higu peshe junjegi hokuinekjanena, egi hisha jushgunijegi shige barnijegi girus-hirekjanena.

27 Egi jarnaga hunsh'igra e inke wawitu-kananikjane airera, warnijiwire, egi joweharegi d'ewahiwire.

28 Egi jaja deshesge erashjangi, jornirena Jerusalem howarena.

29 Egi herena, jaja Bethphage egi Bethania hjwusunsh jigi Oliw xeisha higalregi, eja hironag warnira nupiwi regigina,-

30 Wena : Jhinag xununig joweregi howarawire, jhinagra horakawawigi shungxete-najawaxete harexirigia rusgij-jau hish'ekjanihawina, iukaga haminag hiranisha, rushgawianaga egi hingarni kiriwaje.

31 Egi hisha hinigiwaxwigi, jagu-u ragishurushgawishe? Deshesge higawiaje : Hirukanara hiunkjanegi esge wauwina.

32 Egi rewagigirega harairena, egi jagu wigarnihera shesge hierena.

33 Egi shungxete-najawaxete harexirigra girushgar-nag'u, nihijega wawagena : Jagu-u shungxete-najawaxete harexirigra ragishurushgawishe?

34 Egi wairena: Hirukanara hiunkjanega:

35 Egi Jesus hagarniankirirena, egi wainira shungxete-najawaxete harexirigeja washuirena, egi Jesus haminag-gigirena.

36 Egi regishi, wonashi warninera nagueja wokaramish-hirena.

37 Egi jaja Oliw xera hanukanagrera hiwusunsh higi, worohanka hironag warnira wogishawaxji egi Maura rajank mashjaxji ajiarairena wowakanjangra roha hajairege esge.

38 Wairena : Phingigiwire hungra, Hirukanara rash harnira hiunjina, wangregi rashgunira, egi rajanghirera wangregi herera.

39 Egi Phariserera hota worohanka horogeja unagra wagairena : Wawagaxhajawagigira wironag washinira naj-wisgire.

40 Egi horniharna egi wawagena : Hinigawina, de-xapguni nashinegi, inira higuana uwa-hiranana.

41 Egi jaja hiwusunsh jigi jhinagra hajarna, egi gixag-shana,

42 Wena : Hiraperes-wisheshi hamb hashinira de-erera, jasgeragi phinkjanera, eshi nuxawankshana inke hashjarniharajena.

43 Egi hambra hiranijirekjanihawina, worakish'igwira hogigix mara nigigk'alrekjanihawina egi harnigshalne-kjanihawina, egi hogigix hirananisunsh hahuirekjanihawina.

44 Egi maisinsh-nikjanihawina egi ninkjangnig washinira rogreginagre, egi inke inira nige hisha hirajaktkanag harnagnikjanena, hambeja horanijajiwira inke hiraperesni harajege esge.

45 Egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja hokewena, egi jangra wowahas-shana eja washa wiruwinkhi egi waruwinkhi.

46 Wawagena: Wagaxankshana, wajhira Mau gikaraj hojhisha herena, eshi wamanuke hojhi sh'uwina.

47 Egi hambhokahi wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa wagigussana. Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax hiperesra egi wang rokanara d'ehinainena.

48 Egi inke washa houpfi washa hieranina, wankshigra harnaj mashja harnaxguxjinege esge.

## HOERA 20.

**E**GI herena, wankshigra wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa wagigusjega, egi worag phira wihokhunjera, hambnaka hisha eja nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax hiperesra hirahirena xetera wakishu.

2 Egi hokit'airena, wairena: Hungiragwire, homashja jaguisha waragishu rajeshe washa sh'urajane? Egi peshe homashja de-e hornik'ushe?

3 Egi horniharna egi wawagena: Hishge washaisa hinigipaix-janihawina, egi hungiragwire.

4 Johnga ni-wawaxu harnira, wangregi howajishe, nishesge wankshigregi howajishe?

5 Egi kikewewi hajiarairena, wairena: Wangregi howajina hiawigi, wekjanegaja, jagu-u inke harnanaxguwini-she?

6 Egi wankshigregi howajina hiawigi, wankshignagre harnaj ini wangirolnekjanihawigaja, Johnga prophet hisha herera hirananke esge.

7 Egi hornihairena, hajinja howajigi inke hiapereswinina.

8 Egi Jesus wawagena: Nishesge inke hornigitagwinina, homashja jaguisha hiauanjera washa de-e hauanjane.

9 Egi wankshigra washinsgera de-e wirokit'ajirena: Wangisha habsinsh max-isha una, egi hirakara wagigina, egi ma hari howarena s'ixji.

10 Egi hijarnajexjinegi wareisha max hirakarananka eja howaregigina, habsinsh maxananka eja hisge hokulnekjege, eshi max hirakarajega hojina egi rokarni keregigirena.

11 Egi shige ware hijanesha regigina, egi hishge hojina, egi washangishga-shgainena, egi rokarni keregigirena.

12 Egi shige hidanina regigina, egi hishge gikunukunughirena egi jangra hot'unairena.

13 Egi habsinsh max hirukanara wena : Jasge hakjaneshe? Hinihara wakaragixetera reagigikje. E nigete gishaghirege hajairegi.

14 Eshi habsinsh max hirakarara jaja hajairegi, hokit'airena, wairena : Washa hoishjanairera haniga derenena, huwire, d'ehikjawina, washa hoishjanairera harnikjawina.

15 Egi habsinsh max jangeja hot'unairena, egi d'ehirena. Egi jagu habsinsh max hirukanara wagiunkjaneshe?

16 E jiarnaga max hirakaranagre maisinsh-wahikjanena, egi habsinsh maxra hijahieja wawogakjanena. Egi jaja naxguinegi wairena : Inke shesgarnikjanena.

17 Egi waworuxujshana, egi wena : Jasge wagaireshe wagaxangre : Inisha jhiura nigeot'unairera e hahi ini haminag hopassera herenana?

18 Higu peshe ini de-e eja hashibregi, gishrishishjanena, eshi ininaka peshe hashibregi rujoibjanena.

19 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax hiperesra howagix eja harukos-nainena, egi wankshigra warnakawairena, hiperes-hirena washinsgera de-e wawirokit'are ewawagewege esge :

20 Egi hirakarairena, egi wawesiwira rewagigirena wanaiksab hiranakik'ina, hoit'e hirokit'une hirekjege, de-shegu hiregi egi waehieja harniahirekjanena egi shige hung homashja warninera jowehieja.

21 Egi highiwaxhirena, wairena : Wawagaxhajawagigira, hihipereswina washa wogisog hisharajera egi wogisog waragigus-rajera egi inke hisha hiranigijerani, eshi Maura woshga harnira wogisogji waragigus rajegaja.

22 Jasgeshe phi-wagiwinasha Kaiser hirowe-agigiwigi nigeshege inke phinishe?

23 Egi washokit'une wahinaira wawigiperes-shana, egi wawagena : Jagu-u hish'ushjavishe?

24 Shura woirowera hingiwahare, hokiwagax peshe hijarnakshe egi wowagax peshe harnigi hijakshe? Hornihairena, wairena : Kaiser harnira.

25 Egi wawageua : Kaiser hokaraikuwine Kaiser washa warnira, egi Maura hokaraikuwine, Maura washa warnira.

26 Egi inke hoit'era hirarukos ruxurug hiranina wankshignaka jowehireja, egi khorairena wornigihagi, egi inke xab-hiranina.

27 Egi Sadusera hota hirajirena, e hakiha wankshigina khibahirena, egi highwaxhirena,

28 Wagairena : Wawagaxhajawagigira, Mosesga hingiwagaxwina, wang khinubhirera d'egi hijawi wahijungi egi ninkjang jushgunijau d'egi, egi khinubra hijawira gikanagnana egi khinubra ninkjang hagarninana.

29 Egi kikhinubra shagowingi, egi jowejajega hinugkanakhi egi ninkjang jushgunijau d'egi.

30 Egi hinubejajega kanagnana egi hishge ninkjang jushgunijau d'egi.

31 Egi hidanina kanagshana egi harnaj shesge hirena shagowihajega, egi inke ninkjang juiranina, egi d'airena.

32 Hali hirowagni hinugjega hishge d'ena.

33 Egi hakiha wankshig-inegi hajanga e kanaikjanihawishe, hishagowinke kanaghirege?

34 Egi Jesus wornigiharna, wawagena : Ninkjang magiherera kikanagnakshana, egi kikanag wagiginakshana.

35 Eshi jarnaga washinkisgairera ma-she-e ruxurughirena egi hakiha wankshig-inekjanena, inke kikanag-hiranikjanena egi shige inke kikanag wagigiranikjanena.

36 Egi shige inke d'airanikjanena, waxopiniwarajirera wikisgaitrekjanena, egi Maura ninkjang warnikjanena, ninkjang hakiha wankshig-ira hererekjanena.

37 Egi d'arnagra kikawa-ainena Mosesga xatabisha eja waharna, jaja Hirukanara higegi Abraham Mau harnira, egi Isaak Mau harnira egi Jakob Mau harnira.

38 Inke Mau d'esha herenina, eshi niambanakshana, harnaj hingiambnankshana.

39 Egi wowagax hiperesra hota hornihairena, wairena : Wawagaxhajawagigira phi wa'shena.

40 Egi hageja inke wigiwax ruxurug-hiranina.

41 Egi wawagena : Jasgegaja warnankshe Kristus Dawid hinigra heregaja ?

42 Egi Dawid wena, Psalm wawagaxeja : Hirukanara wena : Hirukana harnira wagena, hoishoro haregi minagre.

43 Jaja hornish'ighirera wanashiningigigi.

44 Dawidga Hirukanara higena, jasgegaja hinigra here-naguni ?

45 Egi hironaghirera wawagena wankshignanka jowehireja naxguinekjege :

46 Wowagax hiperesnagre eja hirakikarawiaje, e wonashi serej hornashi mani rogunagre, egi woruwieja hikaraghirera giphinankshana, egi waminag hankshi haminag-nankshana, wohokhu-hojhieja egi worujeja.

47 Egi e hikanagit'e jhi-warninera jeb-wahinankshana egi Mau gikaraj serej unankshana wajairekjege, e washoshishig howera hijairairekjanena.

#### HOERA 21.

**E**GI woruxujshana egi wang hitajera wajarna shurashueja shura hoshunankshana wawogairege.

2 Egi hikanagit'e wanajojaisgeisha shige hajarna Lepa nupiwi hijoshurna (shurashuj kerepananup sajahashana wagiuna).

3 Egi Jesus wena : Hisgexjina hinigawina, hikanagit'e wanajojaisgejane eshana hirajera hijoshurna.

4 Hijanenanka harnaj juxji waunankshana hijoshuirega Maura hokuinega, eshi hinugjane warugesjena jarnaga harnira harnaj wogarna.

5 Egi hota wohokhu-hojhixetera haehirena hophiura ini phi jexi egi wogaire hiuinegi, Jesus wena :

6 Washa washjarajane, hambra jigi, e inke inira hisha hirajakikauag harnagnikjanena inke nige hot'une phin-nagre.

7 Egi highiwaxhirena, wairena : Wawagaxhajawagigira, jajanegi washa de-e herekjaneshe? Egi washa wojjanti jaguisha heregi, egi washa de-e herekjaneshe?

8 Egi wena : Hirakara-uwianje inke nigishjanke hirani-kjawina. Rohaxji rash harnira huanjirekjanena, wairek-

janena, Kristus newinena. Egi hiwusunsh hotagi waun-  
kjanena, esge inke wironagwinianje.

9 Egi jaja kissaire warnanaxguwingi egi wopunusesgegi,  
inke naxirawinianje, washa de-e jorni herekjanena, inke  
higuana hoshejara herenikjanena.

10 Egi wawagena: Jhinag hokirajra kikisairekjanena,  
egi hungmara kikisairekjanena.

11 Egi mara hixgara rokanakjanena nigeshana, egi  
dokewehira egi Pestra herekjanena, egi horuxujra nake-  
wesgekjanena, egi woijanti rokana wangregi howajikja-  
nena.

12 Eshi kheni de-e hereni, harninukos-hirekjanihawina,  
egi hinigishanainekjanihawina, wohokhu-hojhieja har-  
nini-hahirekjanihawina egi jhiwornasse hojhieja, egi hung  
jowehireja egi washa hirukanajja harnini-hahirekjanihawina,  
rash harnira hawau.

13 Egi e wihohira hinigirerekjanihawina.

14 Najge washiniwieja nihe-wahiwiaje inke wewiwi-  
nianje jagu hishekjanihawigi.

15 I-junikjanihawina egi wanaiksab-ninkjanihawina,  
harnikira nangwigi inke khibauigigi ruxurug hiranikja-  
nihawina inke shige niwajis ruxurug hiranikjanihawina.

16 Egi himaninag hirekjanihawina sh'agwarawiga egi  
warakhinubwira, egi washawarawiga egi hijakorowara-  
wiga, egi hota d'ehira ninekjanihawina.

17 Egi wankshigra harnaj hornish'ighirekjanihawina  
rash harnira hawau.

18 Eshi inke naju washiniwina hisha d'arnikjanena.

19 Warnaiserej hish'uwingi naxirag washiniwira wara-  
karashnikjanihawina.

20 Egi jaja Jerusalemra manapera haikshaine washja-  
wigi, hiraperes-kjanihawina maisinshjanera hiwusunsh  
hotara.

21 Egi Judea eja herera xeja hogias hirekjanena, egi jar-  
naga rogejanankhi hihinab-hirekjanena, egi jarnaga hira-  
rujeja unankhi inke hoikawairanikjena.

22 Egi hambnagre wakarakje haimbkjanena, egi jarnaga  
washara wagaxangre harnaj exji herekjanena.



23 Egi wojexi harus-hirekjanena jarnaga waujganagan-khi, egi jarnaga ninkjang was-hokuankhi hambnanka eja, manaka washoshishigji howekjanege esge, egi wankshignagre hawairekjanena.

24 Wigijgux hopahieja hakinib-hirekjanena, egi warukos-hiranaga jhinag hokirajeja warniagirekjanena, egi Jerusalemra naxirixiri-hirekjanena hirarujheregi herera wauinekjanena, jaja hirarujheregi herera higreregi herekjanena epa.

25 Egi Hambwira wijantikjanena egi hahewira, egi wiragoshgera, egi ma-ihagregi wankshig hokirajnage hawexji hirekjanena wowewi harej hirekjanena, tejara egi jashjara woxejiregi.

26 Egi wankshigra d'airekjanena naxirairegi egi ma-ihagregi washa jikjanega karakjamb-hirege wauinekjanena egi hishge wangregi homashjara hixgainekjanena.

27 Egi hajairekjanena Wankshig-hinigra maxiwieja huhegi, homashjara egi gloria rokaña.

28 Egi jaja washa de-e heregi, rojankirijewiaje egi gisijwiae, wankshighoi hashiniwira hiwusunsh jige esge.

29 Egi washinsgera wawigena: Fig-nara egi nara harnaj woruxujwire,

30 Jaja abra jinaghiregi hashjawigi egi ne hirapereskjanihawina dogra hiwusunsh harege waunkjanera.

31 Nishge she-nisgekjanihawina jaja washa de-e here hashjawigi, hipereswiaje Maura hungma harnira hiwusunsh harera.

32 Hisgexjina hinigawina wankshighoi de-e inke shejanikjanena, jaja hahi harnaj heregi epa.

33 Wangregi herera egi mara shejankjanena, eshi hoit'e harnira inke shejanikjanena.

34 Egi hirakikarawiae, nigete najge washiniwira hawuhinshwarawiege warujxete-u egi warajga, egi wankshighoi egi washa nagre shesge hirawuhinsh warawiege, shesgerawigi hambeja hawushiri-ninkjanihawina.

35 Mas-haraxjag higtunisge wagigirekjanena jarnaga ma-ihagregi uankhi.

36 Esge hirakara uwianje egi hoishib gikarajwiae, e

washiukisge ningikarab-hirekjanihawina, hokishib washa de-e herekjanega eja, egi washinkisge Wankshig-hinigra jowehieja nanashikjanihawina.

37 Egi hambregi wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa wagigus-jena, egi hahega hihinabjena, egi xe-isha Oliw-xera higairera eja hiwushajena.

38 Egi wankshigra harnaj hainixji hirajiranaga wohokhu-hojhixeteja harnaxgu hajinawkshana.

## HOERA 22.

**E**GI waisgab hinawohi rokarni worujra hiwusunsh harena Pasxa higairena.

2 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax hipe-resra jasgehirarnaga d'ehirekjanegi horninena, eshi wankshigra warnakawairena.

3 Egi Judas rash hinubra Iskariot higairera, nuphashanara e hisha herera Satan hokawairena,

4 Egi rarnaga nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra wawokit'ena egi manape hungra, houna jasgehianaga wawimagiraikjanegi.

5 Egi hito-inena egi warnaira horeishankira khinena shura hokuinena.

6 Egi Judas wamangirajshana egi houphi hornikjanena wimangiraikjanega inke worohainja herenikjanena.

7 Egi waisgab hinawohi rokarni hambraherena, eja Pasxara d'ehirekjanena.

8 Egi Jesus Peter egi Johnga rewagigina, wawagena: Rawire, egi Pasxa (worujra) hingi-korohowire, hiwaruijhawina.

9 Egi wagairena, hajinja hirushja hakjanihawishe?

10 Egi wawagena: Horuxujwira, jaja jhinagra horakawawigi, eja wangisha harakishjakjanihawina, rexorowasge soroj-isha ni hoshu ruanjekjanena, hironagwiaje jhi hajinja hoikewegi.

11 Egi waragekjawina jhi harnijega: Hirukanara warnigena, hajinja jhi worujra hereshe, eja Pasxara haijanihawishe wironagra wakarakishu?

12 Egi jhi-wang xeteisha himanigiraikjanihawina hirushjaxji-angikjanena eja hirushjahiwiaje

13 Egi harairena, egi higrena jagu wawigera shesge, egi Pasxara hirushjahirena.

14 Egi jaja howagixra heregi, minagshana Apostel nuphashanara wakarakishu.

15 Egi wawagena: Pasxa de-e hakishu waruj roniguxjiwina, kheni hawani.

16 Esge warnigawina, inke hinupahara hajnikjanena jaja Maura hungma harnira heregishana epa.

17 Egi ni-wirajgara rus-shana egi wainabshana, egi wena: De-e ruswire egi hikiweniwire.

18 Hinigawina inke habsinshnagra watajganikjanena, jaja Maura hungma harnira jigishana epa.

19 Egi waisgabra rus-shana egi wainabshana, egi rujhena egi wawogarna, wena: De-e ro harnira herena, E wornigigairawina, de-e sh'uwingi hiwewiwianje.

20 Egi shige shesge hina ni-wirajgara russana hoxjama waruj rushjangi wena: Ni-wirajga de-e Testament-jegra herena wa-i harninegi, E xunigigirawina.

21 Egi horuxujwire hisha himainalkjanera nab harnira waruj hihagregi harni hakishu haunankshana.

22 Egi jasgegi Wankshig-hinigra kerekjanena, shegu hirege, eshi hawekjanena hisha wimanakjega.

23 Egi hikiwax hajiarairena peshe washa de-e waunkjanegi.

24 Egi exjinena hajanga e hirajjera xetekjanihawigi.

25 Egi wawagena: Hung hirarujheregi herera wawirukanajena, egi jarnaga wawirukanananka washa wagijirega higarnankshana.

26 Eshi inke shenigarnikjanihawina. Egi horogregi hisha hirajjeranankhi, xunuxjinig hikisgekjanena. Egi hisha hungnankhi, wawagire hikisgekjanena.

27 Hajanga e xete harnakshe, hisha warujeja minaganagka, nigeshe wawagirajega? Inke e hereninashe hisha warujejananka? Egi horograwiregi hauanjena wawagire hikisge.

28 Neninewina, washinohire howe hoishib hinakishu sh'uwira.

29 Egi hungmara hornik'uwina, Jajiga hunkura hikisge..

30 Waraijawige egi sharajgankjawige waruj harnieja hungma harnieja, egi hung-waminageja minag, woehiwa-giu wankshig howajehi nuphashana Israelra.

31 Egi Hirukanara wena: Simon, Simon, horuxujre, Satanra nirus roguxji hajena, nigituixjawige waisgab nisge.

32 Eshi gikarajnegigina, harnaxgu hashinira inke she-jaukjege, egi jaja shawakshangi, warakhinubra himashjahirekjanena.

33 Egi Peter wagena: Hirukanara, hiakorohornakshana harnikishu tekjanena, jhihornassairera egi d'ehirera.

34 Egi wena: Hornigitagshana Peter, bagawaxgewangra hamb de-e inke xagnikjanena, jorni daniha khibainakhinkjanena hinaperesnunige.

35 Egi wawagena: Jaja shuroshu rokarni reningigiwira, egi pa, egi waguje rokarni, jaguisha hininujiswishe? Egi wairena: inke washanisha hinujiswinina.

36 Egi wawagena: Egi shegunegi hisha shuroshu hashiniwingi kurusre, egi shige panra, egi hisha wigijgux jushgunigi wonashina wikuruwinge egi hisha ruwine.

37 Wanigawina, shige washa de-e wagaxangre newaigairera jasgegi herekjanena: Wigishana horog gikarab hirena. Egi jagu wagaxhirera newaigairera hoshejana herekjanena.

38 Egi wairena: Hirukanara, horuxujre wigijguxra egi nupiwi hahankshana, egi wawagena: Phinkjanena shenagawigi.

39 Egi hihinabshana, egi Oliw-xeja hikeshununa eowarena, egi hironag warnira hironaghirena.

40 Egi jaja hijahigi, wawagena: Maura gikarajwire inke washoshishig uwahieja horawarai-sharanikjawina.

41 Egi ejaxji ini hounehishaxji howarena, egi huporominaganaga egi (Maura) gikarajshana.

42 Wena: Jaji raipingishi ni-wirajga de-e hinxakjena, eshi inke woshga harnira herenigaja, eshi hashinira heregaja.

43 Egi waxopiniwarajireisha jantigikhina wangregi howaji himashjahire.

44 Egi hawera rokanaxjingi hirajera hasohixji gika-

rajshana, egi hotakakajra wa-ira rokanaxji maiuja x'e hikisgena.

45 Egi jaja kikawa-angi gikarajra egi wironag warnira wirakirina, nanank'u wienna najgerategnanke.

46 Egi wawagena: Jagu-u ranawishe? Kikawa-awige gikarajwire, washoshishig-ueja horawaraisharawiege.

47 Egi higu hit'at'ajau, horuxujre worohaxji jina, egi Judas higairera nuphashanara eisha herera jowehireja uankshana. Egi Jesus hirajiarnaga iokiwanckshana.

48 Egi Jesus wagena: Judas, Wankshig-hinigra himasharage iokiwanck hish'ushe?

49 Egi wakishu-unjega hajairegi jasge hirekjanera, wagairena: Hirukanara, jasge wigijgux hlunkjanihawishe?

50 Egi hisha nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra ware harnira hojineana egi najawa sanig hoishorora gixguirena.

51 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wena: Hinpewiginine, egi najawara higikiorna egi rushjahina.

52 Egi Jesus nabhoruxaj hirukana hungnanka wawagena egi manape hungnanka wohokhu-hojhixeteja herera egi xetera: Hirajirega wankshigd'ehi hirajinisge rawi, wigijgux egi wiwapox harni.

53 Hambokahi wohokhu-hojhixeteja harnikishu hawina, inkaga hisha hinakisharawini nab renawinishunura, eshi howagix de-e niashiniwina, egi hokawasra homashja harnira.

54 Egi harukos-hirena, egi harniankarairena egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hung hojhieja harniangirena. Egi Peter harixji hironagshana.

55 Egi jaja jhiakohi jangeja hokissageja pej hot'uinegi egi eja harnaj minaghirena, Peter hishge horogeja minagshana.

56 Egi hinugisha hajarna pej hijejeja minaganankhi egi wogisogji horuxujshana egi wena: Wang de-e hishge hakishu-una,

57 Egi khibakhina, wena: Hinugra inke hiakiperesina.

58 Egi hagregi xapgenig hijane hajairena egi wena: Hishge hishaerena. Egi Peter wena: Wangra inke neisha winenina.

59 Egi ejaxji hagregi howagix hishanguni hijaneisha hiperesjinge wena : Wogisogjina de-e hishge hákishu-una, Galilea wankshigisha herenakshana.

60 Egi Peter wena : Wangra inke hiaperesnina jagu hishegi. Egi higuana, higu hit'at'arnak'u bagawaxgewangra xagshana.

61 Egi Hirukanara hijopahinashina egi Peter horuxujshana. Egi Peter wewina Hirukanara hoit'e arnihera jagu higerá. Kheni bagawaxgewangra xagni, daniha khibainakinkjanena.

62 Egi Peter hihinabshana egi xagra rokanaxjiwena.

63 Egi wang Jesus harukosnankhi igixjairena egi hojinena.

64 Egi jaja hishjara hagirukainegi, hishjajja hojinena, egi highiwaxhirena, wairena : Prophethire peshe hornijingi?

65 Egi washinjahira roha raxjashguni hirakirairena.

66 Egi hamb hakirigi wankshignaka xetera egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax hiperesra stolrena, egi woehi harnieja harniahirena, wairena :

67 Kristus nenineshe? Hungiragwire. Egi wawagena : hornigitagwishge inke harnanaxguni-kjanilhawigaja,

68 Egi nishge winigipaxwishge, inke hinagi-xapwininana, egi inke kere-nagigiwininana.

69 Epa Wankshig-hinigra Maura homashja harnira hoishoro hieja minalkjanena.

70 Egi harnaj wairena : Maura Hinigra nenineshguni? Egi wawagena : Shesge hishawige, egi newineajena.

71 Egi wairena : Inke hirajjera wihohi hiunikjanihawina, nexji hinaxguwingaja E iarnieja.

### HOERA 23.

**E**GI worohanka harnaj nashinena egi Pilatus hagarniahirena.

2 Egi washinaraj hajarairena, wairena : (Wang) de-e wankshignagre egi hinakewe wahijau hia'ewina, egi Kaiser hirowegigira roxijena, wajena, Kristus hungra hereshe hikigena.

3 Egi Pilatus highiwaxshana wena : Judra hung harnine-

ra nenineshe? Egi hornigiharna wena: Shesge hishe-gaja.

4 Egi Pilatus nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra wawagena egi wankshignanka: Inke wang de-e washinohirera hisha hiagianina.

5 Egi higu arnakshana wairena: Wankshigra warupurujena, Judea mara harnaj washa wagigus houna, Galilea-  
eja jeg-u hurna, egi ma tegi.

6 Jaja Pilatus Galilea naxgungi, hiwaxshana wangjega Galilea wankshig hisha hereguni.

7 Egi higu hiperesgi, Herodes e wawirukanara, Herodes eowarehina, Herodes exji hishge. Jerusalem-eja unjena hambnanka eja.

8 Egi jaja Herodes Jesus hajagi mashja giphina, s'ireja haja roguxjinge. Washara roha ush<sup>o</sup> aire naxgushunuge esge, egi washa wowakanjauk gi'uauaga hajakjane hirege.

9 Egi Herodes washara rohaxji hiwaxshana, eshi Jesus inkaga gixabnina.

10 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax hiperesra nashinena egi washinarajera rokana wagairena.

11 Herodes egi wawokishgara wakarakishu, Jesus inke wankshighiranairanina egi igixjairena, egi waini sgaxji hogiwaxug-hirena, egi Pilatus shige eja howarehirena.

12 Egi hambeja Pilatus egi Herodes hijakorokhinena, jorni hokish'ig hireshununa.

13 Egi jaja Pilatus nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi washinukanara egi wankshigra stowahigi, wawagena:

14 Wang de-e hinagashini rajiwira, wankshigra gixa wahijeshe hi'shawira, egi horuxujwire, jowerawiregi pesiwina inke washinohira wang de-e hiagianina, inke jagu hjarasharajwire shesgarnina.

15 Herodes hishge inke washi'enina, ne-hanireningi-giwina, egi horuxujwire inke d'ehire phi washa higienina.

16 Esge hawe-hagigianaga girushjanehigi.

17 Houna shegungaja hisha ningitushjanehawigi phinana worujxeteregi.

18 Egi horniheaka harnaj uwainena, wairena: Wang de-e ningiot'unare, egi Barabbas girushjarehige hunkaraikuwine.

19 E jhinageja wankshigra warupuruna egi watehina, esge jhi-hornassairena.

20 Esge Pilatus shige wawokit'ena Jesus girushjanehi-naixjinge.

21 Eshi uwainena hakira, wairena : Naramiheja haisarajre, naramiheja haisarajre.

22 Egi Pilatus hitanihana wawigena : Jagu-u? Jagu wowongisha ushe? Inke d'ehi phi washa hiagianina. Esge hawe-hagigianaga egi keregigigi.

23 Egi higu uwara arnakshana, naramiheja haisaraj nangi-inankshana. Egi uwananka hereanaga egi nabhoraxaj hirukana hungra rokanaxji uwarnankshana.

24 Egi Pilatus wawornagijena, jagu rogunagra wagi-unkjanena.

25 Egi girushjanehina hisha wankshigra warupuranaga egi wat'ehira egi jhi-hornassairera e roguinera, eshi Jesus rushjanehirena jagu rogunagra.

26 Egi jaja nigeowarniararegi, hisha harukos-hirena Simon higairera Kirene eja hereisha, hirarujeja howajina, egi e naramihera .k'ingigirena, e Jesus gik'inhironaik-jege.

27 Egi wankshigra worohaxji hironakshana, egi hinug-rashge xagnakshana, egi gixagnankshana.

28 Egi Jesus hakjambarnaga wawagena : Hinug Jerusalem-eja herera, inke hingixagwinine, eshi kixagwire egi ninkjang washiniwira wagixagwire.

29 Egi horuxujwire, hambra hajirekjanena, eja washe'kjanihawina: Wogishawairegaja ninkjang jushgunira egi kheni waujganagninankhi, egi wasra inkaga wahin-nankhi wogishawairekjanena.

30 Egi wairekjanena xexetera hishibrairekjawina, egi xera hirairukainekjawina.

31 Na-jegra washa deshesge gigiregi, na-wusra jasge wagigiranashe?

32 Egi wankshig d'ehira nupi hishge hakishu harniahi-rena d'ewahirekjege.

33 Egi jaja hounekjanegi hahiregi, Kalwari higaireja, eja naramiheja haisaraj-hirena, egi wankshig d'ehinanka, hisha hoishorofja minagshana egi hijanera hoirajgeja.



34 Egi Jesus wena: Jaji inke washa wigiranine, inke hiperes-ninankshana jagu unagra. Egi wonashi harnira khiruje khinekjege hushereg gishox uinena.

35 Egi wankshigra woruxuj-naukshana. Egi washinukanara hishge hija-unankshana, igixjanaukshana, wairena: Hijanera niamb-wahijegaja, niambkinkjena, Kristus E herejegi, Maura waijana hisheregi.

36 Egi manapera hishge igixjairena hirajiranaga ninash hok'uinena.

37 Egi wairena: Judra hung harninera neninegishi, khijirare.

38 Egi wowagaxra hija wangeja giwagax t'umbhirena Hellenitra egi Romanra egi Hebraira hoit'e wagiuinena, de-e Judra hung harninera herena.

39 Egi waukshig d'ehinaka hisha hoijganagra washingegenena, wena: Kristus neninegishi, khijirare egi hingijirawire.

40 Egi hijanenaka horniharna najisgina wena: Inke nishge Maura nanakawanishe? Hawera nishge hikiage wash'u-shanakshana,

41 Hisgenaje ha-warnakshana, jagu hiura e hiwagiu harnakshana, eshi waug de-e inke washanisha higishaninakshana.

42 Egi Jesus wagairena: Hirukanara hiwewianje jaja hungma hashinieja ragigi.

43 Egi Jesus wagen: Hisgexjina hinigena, hamb de-e Paradisra-eja harnikishu hagikjanena.

44 Egi ejaxji howagix hirakewehanegi hereguni egi manaka harnaj hokawassana howagix hishankijushgunieja hipa.

45 Egi hambwira hokawas-shana, egi wohokhu-hojhixet-ja hagijara kissageja gasrena.

46 Egi jaja Jesus mashja uwanaga wena: Jaji naxirag harnira nab hashinieja harniugigina, egi deshesge egi d'ena.

47 Egi jaja manape hungra jagu ura hajagi, Maura rajankshana, wena: Hisgexjingaja de-e wang phisha heregaja.

48 Egi wankshigra jarnagaka hija sto-khinena hojan-

tieja hajairena washa uinega, mangeja hokarajinarnaga egi hakarairena.

49 Egi jarnaga hikiperes-hiregi egi hinug hironaghirera Galilea-eja howajirera hari nashiranaga horuxuj-nankshana washa de-e.

50 Egi horuxujre, wangisha eja jena Joseph higairera, waehisha egi wang phisha herena, egi wang rojaisha.

51 Wang she-e inke woehira egi jagu ulnega wagiphinina, Arimathea-eja hereisha herena. Judra jhinag harnineja, e hishge Maura hungma harnira hapejena.

52 Wang de-e Pilatus hirahina egi Jesus rora tarna.

53 Egi rushibshana, egi linen hirowejana, egi warnaxi-hoshueja hot'umbshana, ini g'aireja herena, eja inkaga jorni hisha t'umbhiranina.

54 Egi hambeja hikorohora herena, egi Sabathra herekjanena.

55 Egi hinugra hishge hironag hahirena Galilea-eja hakishu howajirera, egi warnaxi-hoshura horuxujnankshana, egi jasje rora t'umbhiregi.

56 Egi hakarairena, egi washa-teg hirushjahirena egi wikinipana phi, egi Sabath-hambregi xgasigirena, Maura uwashi harnira jagu agra shesgehirena.

HOERA 24.

**E**GI hamb jorna haramihambregi hainixjinig warnaxi-hoshueja hahirena, maka pana phi hirushjahirera harniahirena, egi hijane wakishu hahirena.

2 Egi ini warnaxi-hoshuejanagra hijahi hawarnainagire hajairena.

3 Egi hijokawairena egi Jesus Hirukanara rora inke hieranina.

4 Egi herena de-e wowewiharejirena, horuxujre, wangra nupi nashianjena waini rukanakanap-u.

5 Egi naxirairena, egi wakhu hakikaraninena egi wawagalirena : Jagu-u niamb-hisha horani harajeshe d'e-horogregi ?

6 Inke higiniharnina, eshi kikawa-ana, wewiwine jagu hironikit'awira, Galilea-eja uniharegi.

7 Wena : Wankshig-hinigra wankshig washa woisha-

na-u nab warnineja rushjanehiregi phinana, egi narami-heja haisarajhiregi egi hamb hitanihang shige kikawa-  
aukjanena.

8 Egi hoit'e warnira wawewinena.

9 Egi warnaxi-hoshueja unangra hakarairena, egi washa de-e harnaj hishankirashanara wogiraghirena, egi hijanera harnaj.

10 Maria Magdalena herena, egi Joanna, egi Maria Jakob hiunira, egi hinug hijane wakishu habirera, e washa de-e Apostelra wawogiraghirena.

11 Egi hoit'e warninera, wowonk we wiranainena, egi inke warnaxguinanina.

12 Egi Peter nashina, egi warnaxi-hoshueja nuwang-hina, egi hoisijshana linen walperera wajarna injabnankshana, egi nigeowakerena, egi khoragshana washaisha herega.

13 Egi horuxujre hambregi e nupiwi jhinag Emmaus higairera eowairera Jerusalem-eja hipara wigus ake-wena.

14 Egi hokikit'arnankshana hambnanka eja jagu uinera.

15 Egi herena, hokikit'arnank'u, Jesus exji wirahina egi wakishurena.

16 Eshi hishjasura wagirukos-hirege inke higiranina.

17 Egi wawagena: Jaguisha haerashawangwishe nagu-regi sh'uwashawangwire egi jagu-u najgeraniteg hashawangwishe?

18 Egi hisha, Kleopas higairera, hornigiharna wagna: Neshana hijahi hereraniguni Jerusalem-regi inke hirapresni washaisha herera hambnagre egi?

19 Egi wawagena: Washa jaguisha? Egi wagairena: Jesus Nasaretheja herera wagna, E prophet hisha herena, wera rokanara egi hoit'era mangishjana Maura jowehieja egi wankshigra harnaj jowehireja.

20 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra jasgegigirera egi xete warniwira rushjare-hiranaga d'ehiwagigirena egi naramiheja haisarajhirena.

21 Eshi Israelra E niambwahikjane hiarajawiu herena, egi shige de-e hamb de-e hambhitanihana herena, hipa washa de-e uinera.

22 Egi shige hinug wakishu hajiwira khorewinawina e warnaxi-hoshueja hainixji hahirera.

23 Egi rora inke hieranigi, hakirirena wairera: Washa hajawahire waxopiniwarajire hajairegi e niambshe aireshe airena.

24 Egi hota wakishu hajiwira warnaxi-hoshueja hahirera egi hinugnanka jagu airera, shesge hierena, eshi inke hajairanina.

25 Egi wawagena: Inke warnaninksab winigaja egi najge washiniwira worushag-kairegaja harnaxgura prophetra jarnaga washara airera.

26 Inke washa de-e Kristus hawegi phininashe, egi gloria harnieja hoikawarnashe?

27 Egi Mosesga epa arena egi prophetra harnaj e wowa-gaxra harnaj wijanti wawogiragshana, jagushana higaire wagaxankhi.

28 Egi jhinagra hiwusunsh hahirera, howairera. Egi hirajera hawinjeja howare wa'uank-khina.

29 Egi raxurugnainena wagairera: Hinkishu hiwusha-wire, hoxjarnaginige esge, egi hambra jowe harnaj hiu-narnaginige. Egi hijokewena wakishu hiwusharna.

30 Egi herena jaja warujeja wakishu minagkhi, waisgab-ra russana, egi wainapshana, rujharnaga egi wawogarna.

31 Hishjasura gihash-jinaghirena, egi higirena, egi higu-ana inke hinupahana hajairanina.

32 Egi wakigairera: Jasge inke najgera wangataenishe, naguregi wangokit'agregi, egi wowagaxra wangagiruhas-hangregi?

33 Egi howagix-eja nashinena, egi Jerusalem-eja howa-kairera, egi hishankirashanara stornak'u wierena, egi hijanera wakishu unankshana.

34 E wairera: Hirukanara hisgexji niambshana, egi Simon jantingikhina.

35 Egi horaghirena nagueja jagu uinegi, egi jasgehira-naga higiregi waisgab rujhegaja.

36 Egi hit'at'arnak'u, Jesus exji horoghireja nashinjena egi wawagena: Rashgunira harakishu sh'uharajena.

37 Egi naxirairera, egi nakawairera, naxiragisha hajai-reguni hirairege.

38 Egi wawagena: Jagu-u nanaxisharawishe? Egi jagu-u najge washiniwieja wowewi shesge haxebrawishe?

39 Nab warnira woruxujwire egi si warnira, nexji wa-uanjena. Hinklowige egi hinjawire, naxiragra inke ro egi hushereg juninankshana, hinshjarajegaja.

40 Egi jaja deshesge wige rashjangi nab warnira wagi-waharna, egi si waruira.

41 Egi wogishawarnanke kheni harnaxguni-nankshana egi khorananke, wawagena: Waruj hashiniwishe?

42 Egi ho taxere nige egi hesigdanishu hok'uinena.

43 Egi warus-arnaga jowehireja warujshana.

44 Egi wawagena: Hoyt'era de-e hererena, hironikit'a-wira harnikishu hauanjeregi, washara harnaj exji herena e Mosesga woehi harnieja wagaxangra, egi prophetra egi Psalmra-eja newaigairera.

45 Egi wagiruhasha-hana hornaxgu warninera, wowa-gaxra e naxguinekjege.

46 Egi wawagena: Shesge wagaxankshana, Kristus hawegi phinkjanege, egi d'arnagra eja kikawa-ahowakirikjanena hamb hitanihainja.

47 Egi washa woishana u najgekarategra, egi washa woishana u wagit'une rash earnira wihokhuinegi phinana, wankshighokiraj horogeja, Jerusalem-eja jorni uinekjanena.

48 Egi ne washa de-e wihohira neninewina.

49 Egi horuxujwire, Jajiga washa manajra harninenigigiwina. Eshi Jerusalem jhinagregi hiwushawiginine, wangregi homashja howaji hashiniwingi egi.

50 Egi Bethania-eja hipa wakishu hina egi Jesus nab warnira waruana egi hopiowe warogiguna.

51 Egi herena hopiowe warogigujau wat'una kerena, egi wangregi howakerena.

52 Egi gikarajhirena egi Jerusalem-eja howakarairena wogishawara rokana.

53 Egi hoishib wohokhu-hojhixeteja unankshana, Maura rajank egi waingnab. Amen.

# EWANGELIUM WAKANJANK JOHNGA WAGAXRA.

## HOERA 1.

**J**EGJIKEREHIGI Hoit'era ejanakshana, egi Hoit'era  
Maura eakishu una, egi Hoit'era Maura erena.

2 E hakishu nakshana Maura jegjikerehigi.

3 Jarnaga washara unga E wauna, egi inkijanihanigi  
inke washara hisha uninana, washa jarnaga unga.

4 E wankshighoina herena, egi wankshighoi de-e ho-  
hamb wagigina wankshigra.

5 Egi hohamb de-e hokawasregi hatakajhijena, egi ho-  
kawasra inke hiperes-hiranina.

6 Wangisha Maura hugigigi, Johnga higairena.

7 Wang she-e woragjina Hohambjega horagjina wank-  
shigra harnaj eja howahi harnaxguinekjege.

8 Inke hohamb de-e ereni, nunige hohamb de-e horag  
hugigirena.

9 She-e hohamb wogisogra erena, E hohamb-wagigina  
wankshigra jarnaga manegi howajihugi.

10 Mauegi jina, egi managre E una, nunige managre  
inkigiranina.

11 E-warnige wirajina, egi ewarninunige inke rus-hira-  
nina.

12 Eshi jarnaga rusra, she-e homashja wogarna Mau-  
ra hinig wahikjanena, jarnaga rash harnira harnaxgungi.

13 She-e wankshiginegi inke wai wankshighi-iranina,  
egi inke ro-woshga wankshighi-iranina, egi inke wankshig  
woshgara wankshighi-iranina eshi Maura E wankshighi-  
inena.

14 Egi Hoit'era hahi rona, egi horogregi jhina, gloriara  
hagija hajawina gloria she-e eshanaherena Hianj-hirera  
harnira, najwojana egi wogisogra rokana.

15 Johnga woragra, hagarnijina, egi uwana: Wena,  
de-e erena hisha wagajera, hagni jinunige, jorineja he-  
rena, kheni winenineja herera esge.

16 Egi hoixji harnijena harnaj eja horuiskjanihawina, najwojara egi shige najwojara.

17 Woehira Moses eja howaji wangok'u hirawina, nunige najwojara egi wogisogra Jesus Kristus eja howajirena.

18 Inkaga wankshigrisha Maura hajarnina, eshana Hinigrerege Hianjra mang-hieja nakshana, hiperes-wangahiwina.

19 Egi de-e Johnga worag harnira herena Judra nabhoruxaj hirukanara egi Lewitra hijowarewagigire, Jerusalem eja howahirena, highiwaxhirena peshe nineshe higairena?

20 Egi hokaragshguni egi inke khibakhini, egi hokaragshana Kristus inke newinenina.

21 Egi highiwaxhiresguni, jagu ranigaja, Elias nenineshe? Egi wena, inke newinenina. Prophet airera nenineshe? Egi wena, inka.

22 Egi wagaireshguni: Peshe ninegaja? Huingigirawira wawagitaikjawina, jagu hirakigarajegi?

23 Johnga wena: Hisha hora jantijegi, mojinainja uwanjegi newinena. Hirukanara nagura roja hagigiha-jena, prophet Esaias era hauanjena.

24 Egi jiwagigirega e Pharise waunankshana.

25 Egi highiwaxhiresguni egi wagaireshguni, jagu-u niwashawaxurajeshe Kristus inke neninenigi, shige inke Elias egi prophetjega inke neninenigi?

26 Johnga wawagena: Ni-wagiuhajena wapaxuhajane, eshi horograwieja hisha nashinjera, she-e inkiragiwinina.

27 Erejena hagni jinunige, jornineja herena, wagujsika harnira inke girushge duxurugnina inke washa hakisgarni hajege esge.

28 Washa de-e Jordan sanigeja wauinena Batabara eja, Johnga eja ni-wawaxujena.

29 Haininegi Johnga Jesus eowahu-hegi hajarna, Johnga wena: Horuxujwire Maura jhasga-ningnig haruira E washoirohire managirera wak'iankshana.

30 De-e erena, hisha wagera, hagharegi wangisha jikjaneshes hihera, E jornineja herena, E jorni hereanaga hagregi winege esge.

31 Egi E inke hiaginina. Egi E Israel hiperes-hirekjege esge hajina ni-wagiuhajena wapaxuhajane.

32 Egi Johnga woragra harnijina, wena: Naxiragra hajharna wangregi howajina rujgesga-nisge egi hihageja hiwusharna.

33 Egi E inke hiaginina, eshi Hisha ni-wawaxu huingigira E waigena: Naxiragjega wangeja howaji hashjagi egi peshe hihageja hashegi erekjanena hingena egi eja hiushakjanena, erena Naxirag Wakanjangra wawaxukjanera.

34 Egi hajharna, egi hornigitagwina She-e Maura Hinigra herena.

35 Shige haininegi Johnga eja nashinjena egi wironag warnira nupiwi hakishu.

36 Egi Jesus horuxuj-jeshguni howemaniankhi wena: Horuxujwire, Maura jhasganingnig harnira.

37 Egi wironag nup hajega she-e naxguhireshguni hit'et'era, egi Jesus hironaghirena.

38 Jesus hijopahinashina egi wajarna hironaganakhi egi wawagena: Jagu horani-hashawankshe? Wagaireshguni: Rabbi, wawagaxhajawagigi-hungra ewaireshe airena, hajinja shu'rajeshe?

39 Egi wawagena: Huwire, egi hashjakjawina. Hahireshguni egi hajairena hajinja unjegi, egi hakishu hiwushairena hambeja, ejaxji howagix kerepanaishanegi wauineguni.

40 De-e nuphajane hisha Johnga hit'et'era naxgungi egi hironagshana Andreas Simon Peter khinubra.

41 E jorni khinubra Simon hiena, egi wagenana: Messias hiegaja, Kristus ewairena.

42 Egi Jesus eja harnihina. Egi Jesus hajarna wena: Neninegaja Simon, Jona hinigra, Kephas hinigairekjanena, inira ewairena.

43 Haininegi Jesus Galilea eja howarena, eja hiena Philippa egi wagenana: Hirolnagre.

44 Philippa Bethsaida eja herena egi Andreas egi Peter hishe jhinak eja hererena.

45 Philippa Nathanael hiena egi wagenana: Hiaewina Moses woehieja wagaxnihera egi shige prophetra, Jesu Nasaretheja herera Joseph hinigra.

46 Egi Nathanael wena: Eja washa phira hisha howa-



jinashe Nasaretheja? Philipga wena: Hure, hashjakjena.

47 Jesus hajarna Nathanael hijowahuhegi wagena: Horuxujwire, Israel wankshig wogisogjisha heregaja inke woihsjanke hiperes-niankshana.

48 Nathanael wena: Jasge hinaperes-she? Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Kheni Philipga nigigorni, Fig-najera kuhainja shu-shawangreja harnijharna.

49 Nathanael horniharna egi wagena: Rabbi, Maura Hinigra neninegaja, Israel hung harninera neninegaja.

50 Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Fig-najera kuhainja shu-shawangreja harnijharna hi-nigera, esge harnainxgushe? Washara hirajera hashjakjanena.

51 Egi wagena: Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigena, howarehire wangregi gihashashjakjanihawina egi Maura waxopiniwarajire warnira hogitinagikjanena egi hanukag-nagikjanena, Wankshig-hinigra wanghiregi.

## HOERA 2.

**E**GI hamb hidanihanegi eja khikanag hirekjane Kaininja Galilea mowagaxeja, egi Jesus hiunira hijajunjena.

2 Egi Jesus egi shige hironaganankhi wagigoirena khikanageja.

3 Egi nishujra hikirujis-hirena, Jesus hiunira (Jesus) wagena: Nishujra jushguninena.

4 Jesus hiunira wagena: Hinugra inke eja washa wornianjanjena, howagix harnira kheni jifina.

5 Hiunira waranaka wawagena: Jagura hisha hinigawigishi u-wianje.

6 Egi eja ini rexra akewe hajena, hora sheguhirege Judra kikurusha wouinena, ejaxji metreta nup dani hokipineguni hishankirara (metreta hishankira pexjobra shagowi, shige pexjobra haruwang hokipinena).

7 Jesus wawagena: Ni-rexnanka nira hoixji woshuwire. Egi hoixji woshuirena ihaijpa.

8 Egi wawagena: Hisge hinishwinane woruj hirukanara hagarairawire. Egi harniahirena.

9 Egi woruj hirukanara rajgarna nira nishuj uinera,

hajinja howajigi inke hiperesnina (egi waranaka nira haguahiregi she-eshi hiperesnankshana) woruj hirukanara hinugkhanaikjanega gigorna,

10 Egi wagena : Wangra jarnagagre jekhounegi nishujphi wogairehununa, egi jaja wangra jarnighirega inke phixji wogairanishununa, nunige nishujphira eotara-gaja.

11 Jesus wowakanjangra jegjikerehina Kanainja Galilea mowagaxeja, egi hiperes-hirekhi gloria harnira, egi hironagananka harnaxguinena.

12 Hagregi de-e Kapernaum eja howarena, E-reanaga egi hiunira egi wakhinubra egi hironagananka, egi inke eja hahi hamb roha uiranina.

13 Egi Pasxa woruj Judra harninera herekorohorna egi Jesus Jerusalemeja howarena,

14 Egi wohokhuhojixeteja wiena shesgera she-eja jera egi jhasgara egi rujgesgara wawiruwinkshana, egi shura hoikirujana minagnankshana.

15 Egi wagina xununig wigipsinsh hisha kik'uanaga, harnaj jangra wowahasshana wohokhuhojixetejanaka, egi shige jhasgara egi jera, egi shura hoikirujana wawaxuna, egi shurahashura hakarashu wot'unena.

16 Egi wawagena rujgesga wiruwinkanka, washanagre hijahi waniuwine. Inke Jajiga hojhira woruwihojhi-u-winine.

17 Egi hironagananka wowagaxra wewinena : Hiwar-nuxshagi hishuna jhi-hashinira jebwinena.

18 Esge Judra hornihairana egi wagairena : Jaguisha wijanti hinagigikjanihawishe, washa de-e sh'une?

19 Jesus horniharna egi wawagena : Wohokhuhojixete de-e maisinsh-hiwire egi hambra danihang rojahanaganana.

20 Esge Judra wairena : Ma kerepana-jopanaga-akewehashana wohokhuhojixete de-e uinena, egi hamb danihakira rojanakanaikjanesheshe?

21 Wohokhuhojixete ajane rora wakaragena.

22 Jaja Jesus d'arnagra eja kikawa-a niambra, hironagananka wewinena deshesge wawigera, egi harnaxguinena wowagaxra, egi hoit'e Jesus arnihera.

23 Shegunegi Jerusalem eja hira Pasxa worujeja, roha harnaxguna rash harnira, hajairera wowakanjank una.

24 Egi Jesus inke washa wigexjinina wankshigra harnaj wawiperesjege esge,

25 Egi inke hisha hogiragninana wankshigra jasgarnagra, wankshigra jasgarnagra wiperesjege esge.

### HOERA 3.

**W**ANKSHIGISHA ejajena Pharisaissha herena, Nikodemus higairena Jud washinukanaissha.

2 Wang she-e Jesus haheregi hirajina, egi wagena: Rabbi hiapereswina wawagaxhajawagigfranira Maura eja horawarajina, inke hisha wowakanjank sh'une shesgehinana inke Maura hakishu u-nigi.

3 Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigena, inke shige wankshigrisha wankshig-inigi, inke Maura hungma harnira hajarnikjanena.

4 Nikodemus wagena: Jasgehiranaga hisha shagkhi shige wankshig-inkjaneshe? Jasge, shige hinupahana hiunira eja hokawarnaga ujpgauag hiranaga wankshig-inashe?

5 Jesus horniharna: Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigena, inke hisha ni egi shige Naxirag wankshighi-inigi inke Maura hungma harnira eja hokewe ruxurugninana.

6 Hisha horo wankshighi-inigi, roisha herenana, egi hisha Naxirag wankshighi-inigi naxiragisha herenana.

7 Inke khoranine, hinigena shige wankshig-shin'gishana herenana.

8 Maintajehira hajinja huhikjega unjena, egi nanaxgurajena, inke hajinja hujegi hiraperesnina shige hajinja howarajegi, shesgarnakshana harnaj hisha Naxirag wankshighi-inga.

9 Nikokemus horniharna egi wagena: Jasgegi de-e shesgekjaneshe?

10 Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Israel wawagaxhajawagigi hung ranigaja egi washa de-e inke wiraperesnishe?

11 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigena, washara hisha hinpereswiga horagwishununa, egi washara hisha hajawiga horagwishununa, egi inke shurus-niharajena worag harniwira.

12 Managre-egi washornigitagra inke harnalnaxgui-nina, jasgerawianaga harnainaxguiwinashe wangregi washa hornigitagwigishi?

13 Egi inke hisha wangregi hininana, eshana wangeja howajira, Wankshig-hinigra wangeja herejena.

14 Egi Mosesga ura hisgera wakhaisa wangeja howara mojinainja, shesgegigiregi Wankshig-hinigra wangeja howa-ainegi phinana.

15 Higu peshe harnaxgungi inke d'arnikjanena, eshi wankshighoi hisgeja unkjanena.

16 Hisgexji Maura managre wogixetera deshesgena, Eshana Hinigra herera wogarna, higu peshe harnaxgungi inke d'arnikjanena, eshi wankshighoi hisgeja unkjanena.

17 Maura Hinigra manegi howahugigira, inke managre washinohire howekje wagi jinina, eshi managre E wankshighi-inekjege esge.

18 Hisha harnaxgungi inke washinohire howanikjanena. Eshi hisha inke harnaxgunigi washinohire howaginana, Maura Hinigra eshana herera rashra inke harnagixgu-hiranige esge.

19 De-e washoirohire howera herena, hohambra manegi jira egi wankshigra hokawasra e hirajera wogixete hirena, hohambra hagkererena, woshga warninera shishighirege esge.

20 Higu jarnaga washawowonk u-nankhi, hohambra hosh'ighirena, egi inke hohambeja hajiranina, woshgara inke wagtjairanikjege esge.

21 Egi washa wogisog ura, hohambeja hajirena, she-e woshga warninera wagtjairekjege, she-e Maura wakishu unjege esge.

22 Egi hagregi washa de-e, Jesus egi hironaghirera Judea mowagaxeja hahirena, egi eja wakishu hiwusharna, egi ni-wawaxujena.

23 Egi Johnga hishge ni-wawaxunjena Aenon-eja Salim hiwusunj-eja, nira eja junge esge, egi hahirega ni-wawaxunankshana.

24 Johnga kheni jhi-hornassairani.

25 Egi wikiwax hirena Johnga hironaghirera egi Judra hokikurushara haehirena.

- 28 Egi hirahireshguni Johnga, egi wagairena: Rabbi, hisha harakishu sh'ura Jordan ageja, hisha hosharagra, horuxujre, she-e ni-wawaxunjena egi wankshigra harnaj hirahinankshana.

27 Johnga horniharna egi wena: Wankshigra inke washa hisha kirus-ruxuruguinana, inke wangregi howaji hok'uinanigi.

28 Ne-husharaikjanihawina ne-wahena Kristus inke newinenina hihera, eshi jowehieja howahuigigirena.

29 Hisha hinugra khanaikjane mauaj-jegi hinugkhanaikjanera herejanana, egi hinugkhanaikjanega hijakorora hija nashianaga harnaxgujanana egi wogishawara rokanajanana, hinugkhanaikjanega hora naxgunjege esge, de-e woshawa harnira shegunegi heregaja.

30 Hiraijera rokana harekjanena hophina, nunige deshi hiraijera wakurujis hatekjanena hophina.

31 E wangregi howajina eshana hiraijerana, hisha mainja heregi manegi hereisha herenana, egi mara haehinana, egi E wangregi howajina eshana hiraijerana.

32 Egi jagu hajara egi naxgura, e horagjena, egi inkisha woragra girusninankshana.

33 Hisha woragra girusgishi, wijantina hijawagaxnana Maura wogisognaka.

34 Esge E Maura hugigina, Maura hoit'e harnira a-jena, esge Maura inke Naxiragra higus hok'unina.

35 Hianjihiwira Hinigra wogixetena, egi washara harnaji nabeja hogishuna.

36 Hisha Hinigra harnaxgungishi, wankshighoi-hisgeja unkjanena, egi hisha Hinigra inke harnaxgunigi inke wankshighoira hajarnikjanena, eshi Maura wogiteg harnira eja hiwushakjanena.

#### HOERA 4.

**J**AJA Hirukanara hiperesgi Pharisenaka naxguinegi, Jesus ni-wawaxujegi wironagra hiraijera harnijegi, Johnga e watagnig harnigi.

2 Jesus E inke ni-wawaxunijena eshi hironagananka e u-wagigina.

3 Judea-eja rena egi shige Galilea eja howarena.

4 Egi jasgegi Samaria eahihowekjanena.

5 Egi jhinagisha hirahua Samaria-eja, e Sixar higalrera, Jakobga hinigra Joseph maxnige hokarakura hiwusunsh herena.

6 Eja Jakobga niwagu harnira eja jena, egi Jesusga hikiwarake hinshgege, esge niwagu-ihageja miagshana, ejaxji howagix akewehanegi hereguni.

7 Egi hinugisha jina Samaria-isha ni-hagujina, Jesus wagena: Ni-rajgara hiskunk'une.

8 Hironagananka jhinageja waruj ruwi harairena.

9 Egi Samaria hinugjega wena: Jasgegaja Judranigaja ni-rajga hinagita, Samaria hinug harnina, Judnagre Samarianagre inke hokikishganinankshana?

10 Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Maura washawogara hiraperesgishi, egi peshe warnagra hiraperesgi, ni-rajgara hiskunk'une arnaka, hisgeragitagi, ni niambra hisge hornik'unana.

11 Hinugjega wena: Hirukanara inke ni-hirus-nijunigaja, egi niwagura rogshigaja, hajinja howaji ni niamb hashinigaja?

12 Jagu ne hiranijerashe hianjhawira Jakobga, niwagura e hunkuwinaga egi e ni-rajgana egi ninkjang warnira egi wanoljge warnira?

13 Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Peshe ni de-e rajgangi shige iwusikjanena,

14 Eshi hisha ni wak'ungi rajgangi e manegus inkaga iwusnikjanena, egi ni de-e wak'ungi ma-i hornashikjanena manegus wankshigholeja hosagikjanena.

15 Hinugjega wena: Hirukanara ni-shesgera hiskunk'une, egi inke iwusnikjena e inkaga ni-hakwajinikjena.

16 Jesus wagena: Karanaga gigore hikhananaga egi shige jiaje.

17 Hinugjega horniharna, egi wena: Inke hikhanawahi hijunina. Jesus wagena: Hisgewashena inke hikhanawahi hijunina hishare.

18 Saja hikhanaraua egi shegunegi hisha hashinirajera inke ne-hikhanaranina she-e hisgewashena.

19 Hinugjega wena: Hirukanara harnijharna prophet-ranigaja.

20 Shagwahawira xe de-e hihagregi Maura gikaraj-hirehununa, egi washawina Jerusalem ejashana wankshigra Maura gikaraj-hiregi phinana.

21 Jesus wena: Hinugra harnaixgune, howagixra jigi, jajaheregi inke xe-tegishana, egi inke Jerusalem-eja Hianjihiwira gikaraj hiranikjanena.

22 Waragikaraj-harajane, jagulsha ragikaraj-harajegi inkirapereswinina, hiaperes-hajena jaguisha hagikaraj-hajera, wankshig-inwabira Jud-eja howajige esge.

23 Eshi howagixra jina, egi shegunegi herena, jaja Mau gikaraj wogisogra Hianjihiwira gikarajhiregi Naxiragra hiu egi wogisogra hiu. Hianjihiwira wankshig shesge gikaraj-hirera hornijena.

24 Maura naxiragisha waunakshana, jarnaga gikarajgi, Naxiragra hiu egi wogisogra hiu gikaraj hiregi phinana.

25 Hinugjega wena: Hiaperes-sana Messias jikjanera E Kristus higairena, jaja jigi, E washara harnaj hungiraikjanihawina.

26 Jesus wena: Newinena hornikit'anagre ewarnakshana.

27 Egi shesge airegaja hironagananka hakirirena, egi khorairena hinugjega hokit'arnakhi, egi inkisha washa arina, jagu horanishanakshe, egi jagu-u horakit'ashanakshe?

28 Hinugjega ni-rexra d'une egi jhinagra howakerena egi wankshigra wawagena:

29 Huwire, horuxujwire wankshigisha, E hungiraganakshana washa jagushana hauna harnaj, jasge de-e Kristus heres-are?

30 Egi harairena jhinageja hihinabhiranaga egi hirahirena.

31 Kheni hajirani hironagananka wagairena: Rabbi warujre.

32 Egi E wawagena: Waruj haijera harninakshana she-e inkirapereswinina.

33 Esge hironagananka wakigairena: Jasge hisha waruj hagarnijishe?

34 Jesus wawagena: Hisha huingigira woshgara bagiungi, egi worera wagishibgi, she-e waruj harnira herena.

35 Inke shesge hishawinishe, wi jopahangi warojunkjaneshe? Horuxujwire, hinigawina, jambwige, maxra horuxujwire, shegunegi sgairena maxhoikisherera herena.

36 Egi max-hikisherera woirowe rusjena, egi washa rojunega sto-wahikjanena wankshighoi-hisgejajja, egi max-hoshunihega egi max-hikisherega hinuwinka haki-kishu wogishawairekjanena.

37 Egi hoit'eisha airera hisgewairena, hisha max-hoshuga egi hijanera max-hikishere-hirena.

38 Max-hoikishereja howare-ningigiwina eja inke wa'sharawinina, hijanera wore houinena egi wore harninera eja washerekjanihawina.

39 Egi Samaria wankshig jhinageja herera roha harnaxguna, hinugjega e worake, jagu hauna harnaj hungiragshana e-ge esge.

40 Egi jaja Samaria wankshigra hirajiregi gikaraj hiranaga wagairena, eja hiwushahirena egi hambra nupaha eja hiwusharna.

41 Egi hirajera roha harnaxguna, hoit'e harnira hi-k'unge esge.

42 Egi hinugjega wagairena: Harnaxguwina, inke hoit'e hashinira hawau, exji naxguwina egi hiapereswina de-e hisgexji Kristus heregaja, managre wankshighi-inena.

43 Nupahanegi niglowarena egi Galilea howarena.

44 Jesus E horagshana, prophetra mojabra hanke gish'aghiranina.

45 Egi jaja Galilea eja higi, Galilea wankshignanka rus-hirena, Jerusalem worujeja jagu ungi harnaj hajairege, hishge worujeja hahirege esge.

46 Jesus shige Kana-eja gina Galilea mowagaxeja, ni nishuj una eja. Egi eja wang washinukanaisha nankshana, hinigra howasharna Kapernaum-eja.

47 Jaja naxgungi Jesus Judea-eja huheshe airegi Galilea-eja jigi, hirahina egi gikaraj-arnaga wadena, hijahi rogi-guna egi hinigra rushjahikjege d'e-hikorohowake esge.

48 Egi Jesus wageshguni: Inke washa wijanti egi wowakanjangra hashjawinigi inke harnanaxguwininana.

49 Wang washinukana-jega wena: Hirukanara, nink-jang harnira kheni d'arni hure.



50 Jesus warena : Karare, hinigraga niambshana. Egi wankjega harnaxguna Jesus hoit'e higajega egi jikerena.

51 Egi karahau, ware warnira hikipairena egi hogirag-hirena, wairena : Hinigraga niambshana.

52 Egi wigiwaxshana howagix jaguishe eja hirohekhi. Egi wagairena : Xjarnane howagix shagowihangaja rotakajra rushjana.

53 Egi hianjra hiperessana howagix eja herera, Jesus higera hinigraga niambshana. Egi exji harnaxguna egi eojhira harnaj.

54 De-e shige hinupahara wowakanjank una, Jesus Judea-eja hugi Galilea-eja jigi.

#### HOERA 5.

**H**AGREGI de-e Judra worujxete uinena, egi Jesus Jerusalemra howarena.

2 Egi Jerusalem-eja jhasga jhirobeja tenigisha nankshana, Hebrai hit'era Bethesda higairena, eja jhiakohi serejra saja hahankshana.

3 Jhi degi wankshig howashara mashja roha hoshuirena, hishjaningra, manirush'agra, takasserera, nira hixgankjanegi hapenankshana.

4 Hagaira waxopiniwarajire hajiranaga tenigananka eja nira hixga hiresunuge esge waunankshana. Nira hixganga hageja peshe jorni nieja nashinga rushjashununa, howasha jagu unisherega.

5 Egi wangisha hijagshana, ma kerepanadani-hanagaharuwang-ashana howasharna.

6 Jesus hajarna mingankhi, hiperes-shana sirejaxji she-sgagra, warena : Ninushja roragushawankshe?

7 Wang howashaka horniharna : Hirukanara, inke wankshig hijunina, jaja nira hixganga tenigeja hunt'umb-hirekjera, egi tahau hijanera e jorni nieja nashineshununa.

8 Jesus warena : Kikawa-ane, homigra kurusanaga egi manine.

9 Egi higuana wangra rushjahina egi homigra kurusanaga egi manina, egi hambeja Sabath-jena.

10 Judra esge wagairena rushjangishi : Sabath hamb-jena, woehieja rongixirena homigra rakurusashawank.

11 Wawornigiharna : Hisha rushjawina, e waigena, homig hashinira kurusanaga egi manine.

12 Egi higi waxhirena : Wankshig jaguisha weshe, homig hashinira kurusanaga egi manine hinigegi.

13 Egi wangrushjahirega peshe waungi inke hiperesnina, Jesus nige-howarena, eja wankshigra rokanaxjinge esge.

14 Hagegi Jesus hiena, wohokhu-hojhixeteja egi waigena : Horuxujre ninushjana, inkinupahana washa wolshana unianje, nigete washa shishig hirajera horawege.

15 Wangjega nige-howakerena egi Judra wogiragshana, Jesus waura rushjahirega.

16 Egi esge Judra Jesus washa gishganainena egi d'ehinainena, de'e Sabath hambregi waunge esge.

17 Egi Jesus wornigiharna : Jajiga jajanaga waranakshana, egi nishge watajena.

18 Esge Judra hirajera d'ehinainena, Inke eshana Sabathra higishananinge egi shige Maura hianj hishe era, Maura hikisge khina.

19 Jesus horuiharna egi wawagena : Hisgexjina, hisge-xjina hinigawina, Hinigra exji inke washa u-nuxurugnina, Hianjra jagu u-anjaga washanisha unga, de-e hishge Hinigra unjena.

20 Hianjihiwira wogixetejena Hinigra, egi giwahajena washanisha unga harnaj, egi giwahakjanena worera hirajeraxji de-e nikhorekjanihawina.

21 Egi Hianjihiwira d'era kikawa-awahigi egi niambwahigi, hishge Hinigra peshe giphingi niamb-hikjegi unana.

22 Hianjihiwira inke hisha woehi-higtunijena eshi woehira harnaj Hinigra harnigigina.

23 Wankshigra harnaj Hinigra gish'aghirekjanena, Hianjihiwira hoish'agra hikisgekjanena. Hisha Hinigra inke gish'agenigi, Hianjihiwira inke gish'aginikjanena, E hugigina.

24 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, hisha hoit'e harnira naxgungi, egi hisha huingigira E harnaxgungi wankshighoi hisgeja unkanjena, egi inke washinohire howe hireja hinikjanena, eshi hot'era haixarnaga egi wankshighoi hisgeja unkanjena.

25 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, howagixra jikjanena, egi shegunegi herena, jaja d'era Maura Hinigra hora naxguinegi, egi she-e naxguinegi niamb-hirekjanena.

26 Hianjihiwira hikisge wankshighoira exji harninagra herenakshana, shesge Hinigra hokarak'una wankshighoira exji harnijena.

27 Egi homashjara hokarak'una woehi una Wankshighinigra erege esge.

28 Inke khoranine de-e, howagixra jikjanena eja wana-xiomigeja nankhi harnaj Maura Hinigra hora naxguinekjanena.

29 Egi khikawa-a-hirekjanena, jarnaga she-e pihigi manegus wankshig-inekjanena, egi jarnaga she-e inke-phihiranigi manegus hawe wankshig-inkjanena.

30 Inke nexji washara hisha u-duxurugnina. Jasge naxguna haeha-hajena egi woehi harnira phixjisha herena. Inke woshga harnira warniniahajege esge, eshi Hianjihiwira woshga harnira warniahajena E huingigige.

31 Ne wakikarag hajegi, worag harnira inke wogisognana.

32 Hijaneshe E hunakshana egi hiaperessana she-e woragra E hunagra wogisogshana.

33 Johnga eja hi-waragigiwira, egi e wogisogra hornigiragwina.

34 Inke wankshigra hunaghirekje roaguniahajena, eshi washa de-e hihena phi-wankshig-shinkjanihawina.

35 Johnga hatasha tae rukanakanab hisha herejena, jowexjinig hohamb harnieja wornigishawa nanash'iwina.

36 Ne hirajera horaghire harnianjena Johnga hunagra worujis-shana, wore Hianjihiwira E hunk'ura haunkjege, wore de-e hauanjane hunaganankshana, Hianjihiwira huingigira.

37 Egi Hianjihiwira E huingigina, exji hunakshana. Inkaga hora nanaxguwinina egi inkaga jasgarnakhi hashjawinina.

38 Egi hoit'e harnira inke eja hiniwushani-hajena, hisha hugigira inke harnanaxguni harajege esge.

39 Wowagaxra wessiwanje, eja wankshighoi hisgeja hashiniwiguni hirarawigi, egi she-e hunagankshana.

40 Egi inke hirairaji nanash'iniharajena, ne wankshig-hoi hisgeja sh'uwinana.

41 Inke gish'aghire dusnianjena wankshigeja,

42 Egi hiniperes-hajena Maura wogixetera inke horniunianjena.

43 Ne hajina Jajiga rash harnira harni, egi inke hishuruswinina, hijanera hisha jigi rash earnira hakaranijigi e shurus-wishgunina.

44 Jasgerawianaga harnanaxguwinaguni, hijanehibi rakhish'ag shurus-harajena, egi hoish'ag Maura eja howajirashana inke horaniniharajena?

45 Inke hiranitajanihawira hirawinine Hianjihiwira eja, eja hisha hiraninajanihawina Mosesga, hinanashiwira.

46 Mosesga harnanaxguwigi, hishge harnainaxguwinana, e haewi wagaxshana.

47 Egi inke wowagax earnira harnanaxiguwinigi, jasgerawianaga hoit'e harnira harnanaxgunkjawi?

#### HOERA 6.

**D**E-E hagregi Jesus nigiowarena Galilea tera harujena Tiberias tera higairena.

2 Egi worohaxji Jesus hironaghirena, wowakanjangra hagijairege, howashairegi eja waunge esge.

3 Egi Jesus xe-higageja howarena egi eja minagshana hironaghirera wakarakishu.

4 Egi Pasxa-woruj Judra harninera herehikorohorna.

5 Egi Jesus jambshana, egi wajarna worohaxji eja hahuhairegi, Philipga warena: Hajinja waisgabduj hinuwin-kjanihawishe, de-e waruj-hiranana?

6 Egi de-e hiunjage wena. Exji jagu unkjanera hipe-resjena.

7 Philipga hornigiharna, Denaria hogihinup hikisge waisgabdujragi inke hina hiraninana harnaj xunuhinigshana rus-hireshgunina.

8 Hironagananka hisha wena, Andreas Simon Peter khinubra:

9 Hojinjinig hisha egi unjera, waisgab-sinshserej horok'ira saja harnijena, egi ho xununigra nup harnijena. Sheeshi washashe worohaxji-gaja.

10 Egi Jesus wena: Wankshigra minag wagigiwire, xawijora eja ju-ankshana. Egi wangra minaghirena, eja-xji hogihixete sajanguni.

11 Egi Jesus waisgabdujra warussana, egi wainab-rashjangi, hironagananka wawigiwenina egi hironaga-nauka minagwagigirega wawigiweninena egi ho-xunu-nigra shige hiwenirena jarnaga giphinegi.

12 Jaja wainaj-hiregi, Jesus hironagananka wawagena: Sto-wahiwire hoxjugra hotagi, inke washa xawaninikjena.

13 Esge sto-wahirena egi napanra kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana hoixjina, waisgab-sinsherej horok'ina sa-janka eja hoxjugra howaji, waruj rushjainegi shenaga rushaghirena.

14 Egi wankshigananka hajairegishi wowakanjangra Jesus ungi, wairena: De-e wogisogji prophet e heregaja, jasgegi manegi jikjane airera.

15 Egi Jesus wajarna, hajiranaga egi hinirus-hiranaga, hung uinekjanega, shige xe-hihageja inekhi howarena.

16 Egi jaja hoxjarnagi hironagananka harukanag-hira-naga tera howairena.

17 Egi waj-isha eja hominaghirena egi te-agra Kapernaum sanig eowairena. Egi shegunegi hokawassana, egi Jesus inke wirahiniankshana.

18 Egi tera hixgana maiutajehira rokana hakirige esge.

19 Egi niwa hahirena ejaxji kerepananup-anaga-sajaha-shana, nigeshegerepanadani Stadia (wigus dani jop) hahiregaja, hajairena Jesus teja maniankshana, egi wajra haruxa hiwusunsh howarena, egi naxirairena.

20 Egi wawagena: Newinena, inke naxirawinine.

21 Egi wajeja hominag nangi-inena, egi higuana wajra moroija haunina hajiuja howairegi eja.

22 Haininegi wankshig te-ageja unangra hajairena, inke eja waj hijahina hishanganira, eshana herena Jesus hironaghirera waj hominaghirera, egi Jesus iuke hironaghirera wakishu hominagnira waj-eja, hironaghirera inekhi nige-howairena.

23 Nunige waj hijahi hajirena Tiberias eja howajirena, hajinja waisgab horuj-hirera hiwusunsh eja, hageja Hirukanara wainabra.

24 Jaja wankshigra wajairegi Jesus inke hija unijegi eja, egi shige hironaghirera inke hija uninankhi, hishge waj-eja hominaghirena egi Kapernaum eja hahirena, Jesus horni.

25 Egi jaja hieregi te-ageja, wagairena : Rabbi jajanane rajishe ?

26 Jesus wornigiharna egi wena : Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, hunaniharajane inke wowakanjang haura hashjawira esge wash'uwini, eshi waisgab horok'in raj-wira egi wa'ininajwira esge wash'urajiwina.

27 Inke waruj d'arnankhi ruxurugnaiwiniue, waruj hisha she-e inke shena phiniagra ruxurug-naiwine wankshighoi hisgejagra she-e Wankshig-hinigra hornik'un-kjanihawina, Maura Hianjihiwira E wijanti-una.

28 Esge wagairena : Jagu hauwingi, Mau worera hauwinagi ?

29 Jesus horniharna egi wawagena : De-e Mau worera herena hisha jigigira E harnanaxguwingi.

30 Egi esge wagairena : Woijanti jaguisa sh'un-kjanesheshe, harnijawigishi egi harnanixguwinana, woshga jagu sh'unajeshe ?

31 Hianjwahawira mojalnainja Manna ruj-hirena, shesge wagax-hirena : E ruj-hirekjege waisgab wangregi howaji wogarna.

32 Egi Jesus wawagena : Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hini-gawina, Mosesga inke waisgab she-e wangeja howaji hornik'uwina, eshi Jajiga waisgab wogisog hornik'uwina wangregi howaji.

33 Eshi Maura waisgab harnira erena E wangregi howajina, egi maneginagre wankshighoi wogarna.

34 Egi wagairena : Hirukanara hoishib waisgab de-e hunk'uwianje.

35 Egi Jesus wawagena : Newinena waisgab niambra, hisha hiraijigi inkaga dokewe-hinikjanena, egi hisha harnaixguni inkaga iwus-inikjanena.

36 Egi hinigawishare, egi hinshjara-jawinunige egi inke harnanaxguwinina.

37 Jarnaga Hianjihiwira hunk'ura hirajirekjanena egi she-e hirajiregi inke jangra wat'untanikjanena.

38 Eshi manegi hajina, wangregi wawajina, inke woshganira hauanjinina, eshi hisha huingigira woshganira wagiuhajina.

39 Egi de-e Hianjihiwira woshganira herena E huingigina, jarnaga hunk'ungi inke hisha xawarni-harnikjanena eshi phihi shige wankshig-inekjanena hamb hrowageja.

40 Egi woshgara de-e herena hisha huingigira, jarnaga Hinigra hajagi egi harnaxgungi, wankshighoi hisgeja unana, egi phihi wankshig-ihakjanena hamb hrowageja.

41 Judra shejananegi haehirena, waisgabra Newinena wangregi wawajina hikigege esge.

42 Egi wairena: Inke Jesus de-e Josephga hinigra herenisha, hianjra egi hiunira hiwiperes-wigaja, jasgegaja weguni wangregi wawajina are?

43 Esge Jesus horniharna egi wawagena: Inke haewinine.

44 Inkisha hirajininana Hianjihiwira E huingigira inke rutinigi, egi phihi wankshig-ihakjanena hamb hrowageja.

45 Propetra wagax-hirena: "Egi harnaj Maura wagusjanena, esge wankshigra jarnaga Hianjihiwira naxguinera egi hiperes-hirera e hirajirena."

46 Inkisha Hianjihiwira hajarnina, eshana Maura eja howajira, E Hianjihiwira hajarna.

47 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, hisha harnaxgungi wankshighoi hisgeja unana.

48 Waisgab she-e niambra Newinena.

49 Hianjwarawiga mojainainja Manna ruj-hirera egi she-eshge d'airegaja.

50 Waisgab de-e E wangregi howajina, hisha she-e rujgi inke d'arninana.

51 Waisgab niambra Newinena, E wangregi howajina, hisha waisgab de-e rujgi manegus niambjanena, egi waisgab hornik'unk-jarnihawire ro harnira herena, E wagakjanena maneginagre wankshighi-inekjanena.

52 Judra esge kikitakhirena wairena: Jasge hiarnaga wang de-e rora wangok'uwianaga hinuj-janihawishe?

53 Egi Jesus wawagena: Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hiniga-

wina, inke Wankshig-hinigra rora rajwinigi egi wa-ira sharajgawinigi, inke wankshig-shiwiniwana.

54 Higuisha ro harnira rujgi egi wa-i harnira rajgangi, wankshighoi hisgeja unana, egi phihi wankshig-ihakjanena hamb hirowageja.

55 Ro harnira hisgexji waruj hisha herena egi wa-i harnira hisgexji rajga phina.

56 Hisha ro harnira rujgi egi wa-i harnira rajgangi hunjhikjanena egi wajhikjanena.

57 Hianjihiwira niambanagra shesge hikisge huingigina egi Hianjihiwira wankshighia-ina, nishge shesgarnana hisha hirujgishi e wankshighi-inkjanena.

58 De-e waisgabra herena, E wangregi howajina, inke hianjwarawiga Manna ruj-hirera hikisgarnina egi sheshge d'airegaja. Hisha waisgab de-e rujgi manegus wankshig-inkjanena.

59 Washa de-e are wohokhu-hojhieja wena, Kaper-naum-eja washa wagigus wena.

60 Esge hironaghirera roha jaja de-e naxguinegi wai-rena: De-e rokana wegaja, peshe naxgu ruxuruigjeshe?

61 Egi Jesus hikiperes-shana hironaghirera haegiginankhi, wawagena: De-e wogitegniwishe?

62 Jasgarnashe, Wankshig-hinigra wangrowakere hashjawigi, hajinja jorni hounjera eja?

63 Naxiragra wauna wankshig-iwahijera, ronagre inke washophi ruxurug hiranikjanena. Hoit'e hinigajane naxirag wagajena egi wankshighoi wagajena.

64 Eshi hota inke harnanaxguwinina, Jesus hiperesjena jeg-hojikerejareja peshe inke harnaxgunikjanera egi peshe himanaikjanera.

65 Egi wena: Esge wanigawina inkisha hiraiji ruxurugnina, inke Jajiga wogarnigishi.

66 Epa hironaghirera roha hakja kerena, egi inke hinupahana hakishu maninanina.

67 Egi Jesus nup-hashananka wawagena: Nishge nige horawara-kerekjanihawishe?

68 Egi Simon Peter horniharna wagena: Hirukanara, peshe eja wawatekjanihawishe? Manegus wankshighoi hoit'era hashinirajegaja.



69 Egi harnanixguwina egi wogisog hiaperes-hajena, Ne Kristus Mau niambra Hinigra Neninera.

70 Jesus wornigiharna : Inke nup-hashanara nijawinise, egi hisha waxopinishishig raniwina ?

71 Judas Iskariot, Simon hinigra ewagena, erena himanaikjanera, nup-hashanara esherena.

#### HOERA 7.

**W**ASHA de-e hageja Jesus Galilea mainja howeunjena. Inke Judea mainja howeuna injena, Judra d'ehinainanke esge.

2 Egi Judra woruj na-abjohijhi harninera here-hikorohorna.

3 Wakhinubra esge wagairena : Nigeowarare, egi Judeaja howarare hironinag-hirera hishge hajairekjena wore hashinira rak'ungi.

4 Egi inke hisha washa unga nuxawa unijena, egi e harusharani hiperes-hire nankik'injena. Washa de-eshegeragi, mauegiherenagre eja kikawahare.

5 Wakhinub-rashge inke harnaxguinanina.

6 Egi Jesus wawagena : Howagix harnira kheni hingirenina eshi howagix hashiniwira hoishib hinigire harajena.

7 Manegirera inke hornish'ig ruxurug hirawinina, de-eshe hush'ighirena wawagitagra manegisherera wore harninera shishig hireshe hihera esge.

8 Woruj-degi howarawire, inke woruj-degi wawatanikjanenashegunegi, howagix harnira kheni hingirexjinige esge.

9 Egi hoit'e de-e wawigarnaga Galilea-eja unjena.

10 Egi jaja wakhinubra hijowarairegi, egi hishge woruj-eja howarena inke harusharani, eshi nuxawanisge wau-nena.

11 Egi Judra horninena woruj-eja, egi wairena : Hajiuja unjeshe ?

12 Egi eja wankshigra haehixjinakshana. Hota warnakshana, wang phisha heregaja. Hijanera warnakshana, inka, eshi wankshigra waishjanke-jegaja.

13 Eshi hankeisha harusharani higarnijena Judra wana-kawairege esge.

14 Egi ejaxji woruj-xete hambanaka hokissageja, Jesus wohokhu-hojhixeteja hokewena, egi washa wagigus-sana.

15 Egi Judra khorairena, wairena: Jasgehigaja wang de-e wowagaxra hiperes, inkaga wawagax-hajanigaja?

16 Jesus wornigiharna egi wena: Wogus harnira inke nearniuhajena, eshi earnina hisha huigigira.

17 Hisha woshga earnira unkjegi, wogusra hiperesikjena jasgegi Maura earnigi, nishge nearnira wagajegi.

18 Peshe hit'at'arnaga ewakigegi, gloria hokini wajana. Eshi e she-e gloria hoginigi hugigira, wogisogra erena, egi inke washa shishigra hishinja niharuijarnana.

19 Jasge Mosesga inke woehira hornik'uwinishe? Egi inkisha woehira ragish'uwinina. Jagu-u howe d'einanashiwishe?

20 Wankshigra hornihairena egi wairena: Waxopini-shishig hashinina, peshe waunjeshe d'eni-nainakhi?

21 Jesus horniharna egi wawagena: Worera hishankira haura egi harnaj nikhorawina.

22 Mosesga majera unigigiwina, inke Mosesga eja howajinina, eshi hianjwarawiga eja howajina, egi Sabath hambeja wangra manajawina.

23 Wangrisha Sabath hambeja majaire rusgi, inke Mosesga woehi harnira girusheraninana, wogiteg-niwishe Sabath hambeja wangisha harnaj rushjahara esge?

24 Inke woehi uwinianje jasge hashjawigi, eshi woehi shuwigi woehira wogisog hiwaje.

25 Egi Jerusalem-eja herera hota wairena: Inke erejanishe hisha d'ebinainera?

26 Horuxujwire, harusharani hit'at'ajena, egi inke washingarninakshana. Washinukanara hisgexji hiperes-nankshe, de-e hisgexji Kristus waunjegi?

27 Eshi wang de-e hajinja howajira hinperes-hajena, jajanagi Kristus jikjanegi, inke hisha hiperesninana hajinja howajikjanegi.

28 Egi Jesus mashja hit'et'ena wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa wagigusjena, ena: Hinaperes-harajawina egi hira-peres-harajawina hajinja wawajira. Egi inke Ne kik'uwa-

uanjinina, eshi E huingigina wogisogra herena, E inke hirapereswinina.

29 De-eshi hiaperessana, eja wawajige esge, egi E huin-gigina.

30 Egi rus-hiunjaxjinena, egi inke hisha nab-rehinina, howagix earnira kheni higirenige esge.

31 Egi wankshigra roha harnaxguna, egi wairena: Jaja Kristus jigi hiraijera wowakanjangra unkjaneshe, wang de-e unjane worujisjaneshe?

32 Jaja Pharisera naxguinegi wankshigra washa deshesge E haehinankhi, Pharisera egi nabhoruxaj hiru-kana hungra ware warninera rewagigirena harukos-hirekjege.

33 Esge Jesus wawagena: Jowexjinig harnikishu hauan-jena egi hisha huingigira E wawakerekjanena.

34 Hunanikjanihawina egi inke hish'edikjanihawina, egi hajinja hauanjegi inke eja rahi shuruxurug-nikjanihawina.

35 Esge Judra ewakigairena: Hajinja howarekjanegaja, inke hienikjanihawishe? Hellenos horogeja hoeranagte eja howarekjege, Hellenitra washa wagiguisjege wegaje.

36 Jaguwau de-e weguni, hunarnikjanihawina egi inke hish'edikjanihawina are. Egi hajinja hauanjegi inke hija hi-shuruxurug-nikjanihawina?

37 Egi hamb hirowagra xetera herera worujxeteja Jesus nashianaga egi mashja hit'et'egi, wena: Hisha iwusgi eegi howahugigiwire, egi rajgankjena.

38 Hisha harnaixgungi, wowagaxra agra shesge, nishanag niambra nira nixaeja xuinekjaena.

39 Egi de-e hit'at'ajane Naxirag wadena, jarnaga harnaxgungi she-e rus-hirekjanena. Naxirag Wakanjangra kheni wogarnijena, Jesus kheni glorianijege esge.

40 Egi wankshigra roha hoit'e de-e naxgunegi, wairena: Hisgexjingaja de-e prophetra eregaja.

41 Hijanera wairena: Kristus de-e eregaja. Egi hota wairena: Jagu Galilea-eja Kristus howajikjaneshe?

42 Jasge inke wowagaxra shesge arniankshe Dawid su warnieja Kristus howajikjanena, egi Bethlehem jhinageja howajikjanena Dawid hounihara eja.

43 Esge wankshigra nupihhi khinankshana ewagarnankshana.

44 Egi hota harukos roguinena, eshi inke hisha nabrehinina.

45 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi Pharisera ware warninera hagiregi, egi wawagairena: Jagu-ungaja inke hashinina-kiriwinishe?

46 Warananka hornihairena: Inkaga wankshigrisha hit'era shesgarnigaja wankshig de-e.

47 Egi hornihairena Pharisera: Nishge nigishjankewishe?

48 Jasge washinukanara egi Pharisera hisha harnaxgushe?

49 Eshi wankshignagre inke woehira hiperes-hiranige hawewaruagi-inank.

50 Nikodemus wawagena (ewauna Jesus haheregi hira-hira e hisha waunakshana),

51 Jasge woehi harniwina hisha Kheni hinaxguwini haehikjanihawishe, egi jagu unjegi hiperes-harnaga?

52 Hornigihairena egi wagairena: Nishge Galilearanishe? Hornianaga egi horuxujre, Galilea-eja inke prophetra hisha howajinina.

53 Egi harnaj jhi warnineja howakairena.

#### HOERA 8.

**J**ESUS Oliw-xe eja hina.

2 Egi hainixjinig shige kirina wohokhu-hojhixeteja egi wankshigra harnaj hirahirena egi minaganaga egi washa wagigussana.

3 Egi wowagax hiperesra egi Pharisera hinugisha hagarni hahirena, hinugjega washa wowonk-uanku harukos-hirege, egi jaja hokissageja kereregi,

4 Wagairena: Hirukanara, hinug de-e hojishana washa wowonk-unaku hawajairena harukos-hirena.

5 Egi Mosesga woehira uishiwina deshesgera ini wigisaghirekje ena: Egi jagu hisheshe?

6 De-e wairena hokit'une nangi-ine, E washa hiraraj hirekjege. Egi Jesus wakhuna egi nabra hik'uanaga mainja wagaxshana inke warnaxgu kik'uni.

7 Egi highi waxra inke rashjainanigi E minag-kirinakshana egi wawagena: Hisha inke washa woishana sh'uni harajegi e inira jorni hinugjane hirojiwine.

8 Egi shige wakhuna, egi mainja wagaxshana.

9 Egi jarnaga naxgungi, hikiperes hiena wewinegi washa woishana unagra, hinikehi hihinabhirena, xetera jorni egi unank'u harnaj hihinabhirena. Egi Jesus inekhi d'unairena egi hinugjega hokissageja nashinjena.

10 Egi Jesus minag-kirinakshana, egi inke hisha hajarni, hinugrashana hijajena, E hinugjega wagena: Hinugra, hajinjanankshe hiraninaj-nagra? Inke hisha washinohire heweninikjaneshe?

11 Hinugjega wena: Inke hisha, Hirukanara. Egi Jesus hinugjega wagena: Nishge inke washinohire ningiunikjanena. Karare egi inke hinupahana washa woishana unianje.

12 Egi Jesus shige hit'et'era wawagena: Manegirera hohambra Newinena. Hisha hiroinakhi inke hokawas-eja maninikjanena, eshi homamb wankshighi-ihakjanena.

13 Pharisera esge wagairena: Nexji horakikarag rajegaja, horakikaragra inke wogisognina.

14 Jesus horniharna egi wawagena: Ne wakikarag hajanunige, wotaghajane hisgexjina. Hajinja wawajira hiaperes-hajege esge, egi shige hajinja wawatera. Eshi inke horag-shuruxurugwiniua hajinja wawajira, egi hajinja wawatera.

15 Woehi-sh'uharajawina roregi, inke woehi hisha hagiunijajena.

16 Woehi-hauhajegi woehi harnira wogisognana, inke inekhi harninina, eshi Newineanaga egi Hianjihiwira E huigigina.

17 Hishge woehi hashiniwira wagaxankshana wankshigra nup worag harnira wogisogshana.

18 Ne-shawinena wakikarag hajane, egi Hianjihiwira E huingigira hunakshana.

19 Egi wagairena: Hianjraga hajinja-nakshe? Jesus horniharna: Inke hinaperes-winigaja, hishge Jajiga inke hiraperes-winigaja. Hinaperes-wigishi, Jajiga hishge hiraperes-wishgunina.

20 Hoit'e de-e Jesus jhiakohi shuroshueja wena, wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa wagigusjane. Egi inke hisha nabrehiniua, howagix earnira kheui jifige esge.

21 Egi Jesus shige wawagena : Nagu harnira wawakerekjanena, egi hunanikjanihawina, egi washoirohira wakarani-shjekjanihawina. Hajinja wawategi inke hija hi-shuruxurug-nikjanihawina.

22 Esge Judra wairena : D'e-khinkjaneshe? Hajinja wawategi inke hishuruxurug-nikjanihawina are esge?

23 Egi wawagena : Khuhanegi horawarajiwina, wangepregi wawajina. Ma-degi ninewina, inke ma-degi wine-nina.

24 Esge wanigawina, washoirohira wakarani-shjekjanihawina. Inke harnainaxguwinigi she-e Newinera, esge washoirohira wakarani-shjekjanihawina.

25 Egi wagairena : Peshe nineshe? Egi Jesus wawagena : Jornineja jagu hornigitagwira.

26 Washara roha hinigekjanihawina, egi washara roha woehi-nigiunkjanihawina. Egi hisha huingigira wogisogshana, egi jagu E naxgura, she-e managre hirowakit'e hajena.

27 Inke naxgunanina Hianjihiwira E wirowakit'ajera.

28 Esge Jesus wawagena : Jaja Wankshig-hinigra shuruawigi, eegi hiraperes-janahawina Newinera, egi inke washanisha Newaunina, eshi jasje Jajiga washingigusra shesge hihajena.

29 Egi E huingigira hakishu ha-uanjena, Hianjihiwira inke inekhi hit'unanijena, jasje giphira hoishib ha-uanjena esge.

30 Hoit'era deshesge e-gi, roha harnaxguna.

31 Egi Jesus Judranaka harnaxgunega wawagena : Hoit'e harninegi sh'uanajegi, hisgexji Ne wironag harninikjanihawina.

32 Wogisogra hiraperes-hikjanihawina, egi wogisogra hikikurukana nigiuunkjanihawina.

33 Hornigihairena : Abraham su warnira newinewina, egi inkaga hisha warnihi hiuinawinina, jasgegaja wa'sheshe hiakikurukana-kjanihawishe?

34 Jesus wornigiharna : Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hiniga-

wina, higu peshe washa woishana ungi, washa woishana warnihi waunjanana.

35 Egi warnihira iffke manegus jhieja unanikjanena, eshi Hinigra mauegus hijaunkjanena.

36 Esge Hinigra hikikurukana nigjunktjanihawina, hisgexji hirakikurukanakjanihawina.

37 Hiapereshajena Abraham su warnira ninewira, eshi d'eina-nanash'iwina, hoit'e harnira inke harnainagixguwinige esge.

38 She-e wagajena jagu Jajiga eja hajhara, egi shesge rarajawina jagu hianjwarawiga eja hashjawigi.

39 Hornigihairena egi wagairena: Abraham hianj-hawira herena. Jesus wawagena: Abraham e ninkjang harniniwungi, Abraham wore harnira sh'u-harajawinana.

40 Eshi shegunegi d'eina-nanash'iharajena wankshig hisha wogisogra hornigiragwira, e Maura eja naxguna, Abraham inke shesge hinina.

41 Hianjrawiga wore harnira sh'u-harajena. Egi wagairena: Inke wakeg hojaina wankshig-ha'iwinina. Hishankira hianj-hawina Maura.

42 Jesus wawagena: Maura ne-hianjrawigi woiragixetewinana. Maura eja hiabinab huna egi eja wawajina, inke nexji kik'u-hunina, eshi E huigigina.

43 Jagu-u inke hiab'at'ajane nainaxguwinishe? Inke hoit'e harnira naxgu shuruxurug-wiunige esge.

44 Hianjwarawiga waxopinishishig hirena, hianjwarawiga jagu roguinera, sh'u-harajawina. E jehojikere-hieja wankshigd'ehina, egi inke wogisogra eja unijena, inke nige wogisogni jege esge. Jaja hit'et'ega ret'unke, e hit'et'era hik'unjena. Ret'unkeisherena, egi ret'unquera hianj-hirena.

45 Egi wogisogra hornigitag hajege esge inke harnainaxguwinina.

46 Egi hajanga hunagisharaikjanihawishe washa woi-shanara hisha ha-uanjegi? Egi wogisogra hihajegi, jagu-u inke harnainaxguwinishe?

47 Hisha Maura earnigi, Mau hoit'era naxgunana, esge inke nanaxguwinina inke Maura earniniwinige esge.

48 Egi Judra hornihairena egi wagairena: Inke phi-

wahawininashe Samarit-wankshig-ranina, egi waxopiui-shishig hisha hashinina ?

49 Jesus horniharna : Inke waxopinishishig hisha harnihajena, eshi Jajiga hakaraish'ag hajena, egi inkinaish'agwinina.

50 Egi inke Ne gloria wakinini hajena, hisha hornijena egi woehi-unjena.

51 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, hisha hoit'e hihare hingiungi inke hot'e hajarnikjanena manegus.

52 Egi Judra wagairena : Shegunegi hiaperes-wigaja waxopinishishig hisha hashinirajera. Abraham d'egaja, egi prophetra, egi hishena : Hisha hoit'e harnira hingiungi inke hot'e harajabenikjanena manegus.

53 Ne hiranijerashe hianj-hawira Abraham, e d'ena, egi prophetra d'airera, peshe hererakhi wa'sheshe ?

54 Jesus horniharna : Ne hakish'akhi, gish'ag harnira inke washinkisgarninana. Jajiga hingish'agshana, E Mau hashiniwishe hi'shawira.

55 Egi inke hirapereswinina, de-eshe hiaperessana, egi inke hiaperesnina hihegi, reat'unksghunina hinikisgawishgunina, de-eshe hiaperessana egi hoit'e earnira hagiuanjena.

56 Hianjrawiga Abraham wogishawana hamb harnira hajara, egi hajarna egi wogishawana.

57 Ege Judra wagairena : Kheni ma kerepana-saja raninigaja, egi Abraham hashjashe ?

58 Jesus wawagena : Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, kheni Abraham hereni, winena.

59 Egi ini rus-hiranaga hirojinainena, eshi Jesus nuxawana egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja hihinabshana, horogra howakerena egi deshesge hiwaixarna.

#### HOERA 9.

**E**GI Jesus waixagi, wangisha hajarna wankshig-ingi epa hishjaranink.

2 Egi hironaghirera higiwaxhirena, wairena : Hirukana peshe washa woishana ungaja, wang de-e, nigeshe shagwahira wauinege, hishjaranink wankshig-ishe ?

3 Jesus horniharna : Inke wang de-e washingishana-



nina, shige shagwahira. Mau worera e hiwaharekjege esge.

4 Jasgegi wategi phinana hisha huingigira wore harnira haunkjanena hambjanegi, hanhe hakirigi, eja inke hisha ware ruxurugnikjanena.

5 Manegi jajaixji haungishi, managre eegi hohambra Newinena.

6 Jaja shesge e-gi, mainja shorna, hoshora maha una, egi mahara hishjaningnaka hishjasueja highwasharna.

7 Egi wagena: Rare, rusharare Siloam teja (Nigehowarehi e wairena). Esge hina, egi rusharna egi waja kirina.

8 Esge wawikiwusunshra egi jorni hajaireshunura hishjaraninkshunura airena: Inke de-e erenishe minaganaga jhi-hokininagshunura?

9 Hota wairena: De-e erena, hijanera wairena: Hisegeragaja, egi wena: Newinena.

10 Esge wagairena: Jasgeragaja hishjasu washinira ninuhas-hireshe?

11 Horniharna egi wena: Wankshigisha Jesus higairera, maha una, egi hishjasu harninegi hingiwasharna, egi waigena, teja howarare Siloam-eja egi rushaje, egi hahina, egi dusharna egi wajharna.

12 Egi wagairena: Hajinja unjeshe? Egi wena: Inke hiaperesnina.

13 Egi Pharise-eja harniahirena jorni hishjaraninkshunura.

14 Egi Sabath hambjena Jesus maha uanaga egi hishjasura giruhasga.

15 Egi shige Pharisera highiwax-hirena jasje hiarnaga wajagi. Wawagena: Maha hishjasu harninegi hingishuna, egi dushara egi wajhajena.

16 Esge Pharisera hota wairena: Wankshig de-e inke Maura eja howajinigaja, inke Sabath hambra haisonigaja. Hijanera wairena: Wankshig washa woishana ura hisha wowakanjank shesge u-ruxurugnashe? Esge nupihikhinena.

17 Wang-hishjaraningjega shige wagairena: Jagu hira-gireshe hishjasu washinira warnigiruhasi? Wena: Prophet hisha heregaja.

18 Egi Judra khibagigirena hishjaraning nihegi egi wajajegi, gajanga e shagwahira wagigo hahirena, waja-jega.

19 Egi wawigiwax-hirena wairena: De-e ne-hinigra-wishe, hishjaranink wankshig-ishe hi'shawi? Jasgehi-gaja shegunegi wajajeshe?

20 Shagwahira hornihairena egi wairena: Hiaperes-hajena de-e ne-hinighawina, egi hishjaranink wankshigina.

21 Eshi jasgehi-gaja shegunegi wajajegi inke hiapereswinina, egi peshe hishjasura giruhasgi inke hiapereswinina. Hikikurukanajena highiwaxwire, e hikarat'et'e-kjena.

22 Hoyt'e de-e shagwahira wairena, Judra wanakawai-rege esge. Judra wana-ina hakishjeg hiraginige, hisha wogisog horakhi Kristus erejena e-gi wohokhu-hojhieja hihinab-gigirekjanega esge.

23 Ege shagwahira wairena, hikikurukanajena, highiwaxwire.

24 Egi shige wangjega gigoirena, hishjaraningnihera egi wagairena: Maura rajangre, hiaperes-hajena wang de-e washa woishana uisha herera.

25 Horniharna egi wena: Washa woishana uisha here-shge, inke hiapereswina, washa hisha hiaperessana, hishjara hinig-harnihara, shegunegi wajharna.

26 Egi shige wagairena: Jagu nigiushe? Jasgehanaga hishjasu washinira warnigiruhasshe?

27 Wornigiharna: Hornigitagwishare, egi inke nanaxguwinishe, jagu shige nanaxgunkjawishe, nishge E wironag harninikjanihawishe?

28 Egi najisgirena, egi wagairena: Ne wironag harninijena, de-eshe Mosesga hirowanag-hajawina.

29 Hiapereswina Maura Mosesga hokit'ena, wang de-e hajinja howajigi inke hiapereswinina.

30 Wangjega horniharna egi wawagena: De-e washa woxixesgesha heregaja, inke hirapereswini hajinja howajigi, egi hishjasu warnira waigiruhassgaja.

31 Hinpereswigaja Maura inke washa woishana ura warnaxguninagra, eshe hisha Maura gikarajgi egi wosbgara E highilungi e naxgunana.

32 Jajaixji managre jinakhi inkaga hisha hishjasura giruhas-hireshe aire nanaxguwiniguni hisha hishjaranink wankshig-ingi.

33 Wang de-e inke Maura eja howajinigi, inke washanisha u-ruxurugninana.

34 Hornighairena egi wagairena : Harnaji washa woishana u wankshig-sh'ina egi washa hinagigus-kjanihawishe? Egi jangra hot'unairena.

35 Jesus naxguna, jangra hot'unairegi, egi jaja hiegi, warena : Harnanaxgushe Maura Hinigra?

36 Horniharna egi wena : Hirukanara, peshe hereshe, harnaxgunana.

37 Egi Jesus wena : Hashjarajena, egi erejena horakit'arajane.

38 Egi wena : Hirukanara harnaxguna, egi gikarajshana.

39 Egi Jesus wena : Woehira herekjanege, esge maegi hajina, jarnaga inke wajarniankhi wajairekjanena, egi jarnaga wajakhi hishjaraning hirekjanena.

40 Egi Pharisera hisge hakishu unjegi hott'e de-e naxguinegi wagairena : Nishge hishjara hinighajeshe?

41 Jesus wawarena : Hishjaraninig harajegi, inke washa woishana nijuwininana. Eshi wa'sharajawina, wajhajena, esge washa woishana washiniwira hijarnankshana.

#### HOERA 10.

**H**ISGEXJINA, hisgexjina hinigawina, hisha inke jhasga-hojhi jhirobeja hokawarnigi, eshi hijahi nige hoti-hokewegi, e wamanukeisha egi wankshig-d'ehikeisha herenana.

2 Eshi hisha jhirobeja hokewegi, jhasga-hirakarara herenana.

3 Jhiroh-hirakarara giruhasnana, egi jhasgara hora naxguiranana egi jhasga ewarnira rashra warajana egi hironag hihinab-hiranana.

4 Egi jaja jhasga warnira hihinab-wagigiga, E wajoginiana egi jhasgara hironag hiranana, hora higinanke esge.

5 Egi inke wawiperes-hiranira inke wawironag-hiran-

nana, eshi gigias-hiranana, inke hora higininanke inke wawiperesninanke esge.

6 Hisgera de-e Jesus wawigena, egi inke naxgu hiranina jaguisha wawirokit'ajegi.

7 Egi shige Jesus wawagena: Hisgexjina, hisgexjina linigawina, jhasga jhirobra Newinena.

8 Jarnaga joweharegi jira wamanukairena egi wankshig-d'ehike hirena. Eshi jhasgara inke warnaxguinanina.

9 Newinena jhirobra, Ne-egi hisha hokewegishi wankshig-inkjanena, egi hokewegi egi wokana hiekjanena.

10 Wamanukera wamanu wagu hajirena egi wankshig-d'ehi egi maisinsh-wahi. Nehajina e wankshig-inekjege, egi e hirajera roha wankshighoi harninekjege.

11 Jhasga hirakara phira Newinena. Jhasga hirakara phira jhasgara e wagit'ena.

12 Eshi e hisha warajegi egi inke jhasga hirakaraisha herenina, jhasgara inke e-warninijege, shungjangra hisha huhau hajagi, jhasgara wat'unanana egi giasnana, egi shungjangra jhasgara warukosnana egi jhasgara hoerana.

13 Warajega giasnana wareisha waunjege esge, egi inke jhasgara washa wiranaininana.

14 Jhasga hirakara phira Newinena, egi jhasga warnira hiaperessana, egi hinkaraperes-nankshana newarnira.

15 Hianjhiwira hinperes-nagra she-e hikisge, Hianjhiwira nishge hiaperes-hajena, egi jhasgara e wagit'ena.

16 Egi jhasga hijane harnira, inke hornihe eegi hererana, she-e hishge warnihakirikjanena egi ho-harnira nalxgunekjanena, egi hornihe hishankirakjanena egi jhasga-hirakarara hishankirakjanena.

17 Esge Jajiga woigixetena wankshighoi harnira eegi hakarat'umbjanena, egi shige wankshighoira hakurusikjanena.

18 Inkisha wankshighoira hingirusnikjanena, eshi wankshighoi harnira eegi nexji hakarat'umbshana. Homashja harnira wankshighoira eegi hakarat'umbshana egi homashja harnira shige wankshighoira hakurusikjanena. Uwashi de-e Jajiga eja hodussana.

19 Deshesge e-gi, shige Judra nupihi-khinena.

20 Egi roha wena: Waxopinishishig hisha harnijena, egi wanaxiowankjena, jagu-u harnanaxgu-harajeshe?

21 Hijanera warena: Inke de-e hoit'era waxopinishishig hisha harni warnijena. Waxopinishishigra hisha hishjasura wagiruhas ruxurugnashe hisha hishjaraningkhi?

22 Egi Jerusalem-eja wohokhu-hojhixete wakanjankaragiregi worujxetera herena, egi maninegi herena.

23 Egi Jesus wohokhu-hojhixeteja manijena, Salomon hakohi harnira higairera eja.

24 Egi Judra hahiranaga hogigix nashinena, egi wagarena: Jajaixji hoja wokibahi hinagikerewishe? Kristus neninegishi wogisogji hungiragwire.

25 Jesus warnigiharna: Hornigitagwishare, egi inke harnanaxguwinina. Wore hauanjane Jajiga rash harnira wagli-hajena she-e hunagnankshana.

26 Eshi inke harnanaxguwinina, inke jhasga ne-harniniwinira esge, shesge hinigawishare.

27 Jhasga warnira hora naixguineshununa, egi ne-walaperes-shana egi hiroinag-hireshununa.

28 Egi wankshighoi hisgeja wawak'una, egi inkaga d'airanikjanena, egi inke hisha nab-harninegi higrushoroj hiranikjanena.

29 Jajiga E woik'una, jarnagagre eshana xetena, egi inke hisha rushoroj ruxurugnina Jajiga nab-harnieja.

30 Ne-winianaga egi Jajiga hishankira harniwina.

31 Egi Judra shige ini rus-hiranaga ini-hirojinainena.

32 Jesus warnigiharna: Wore phira roha ningiwinina Jajiga eja howaji, wore jaguisha hawau ini-hiroirajinanas'h'i harajeshe?

33 Judra hornigihairena warena: Wore phi sh'ungi inke she-e bawau ini-hironiji-nainajena, eshi Maura sharaxjashguni rajege esge, egi Ne wankshig-ranigaja, Mau rakik'u-rajege.

34 Jesus warnigiharna: Jasge inke woehi wowagaf hashiniwieja, hinigawinishe, Mau raniwina?

35 Mau hireshe wigegi, eja Mau hoit'era wirajina, egi wowagaxra inke rushe phinina.

38 She-e waragawishe hisha Hianjihiwira wakanjan-

khira, egi manegi howahuhira: Ne Maura sharaxjashgungina hiragawi, Maura Hinigra Newinena hihera esge.

37 Jajiga wore harnira inke haunigi, inke harnaixguwinine.

38 Eshi hauhajegi inke harnainaxguwinishge, wore haura e harnaxguwine, hiraperesjawina egi harnanaxgunkjawina Hianjihiwira hunjihjena egi Hianjihiwira wajhahajera.

39 Esge shige harukosnainena, egi rugash-rehirena.

40 Egi shige nigiowarena Jordan ageja hajinja jorni Johnga ni-wawaxunjera eja, egi eja hiwusharna.

41 Egi roha hirahina egi wagairena: Johnga inke washa wowakanjank unina, eshi Johnga washa wang de-e higera, harnaj hisgena.

42 Egi roha harnaxguna eja.

#### HOERA 11.

**E**GI wangisha howasharna Lasarus higairera, Bethania eja jhinag Maria hojhieja egi hinug-khinubra Martha.

2 Erena Maria, Hirukanara wikinipana phi hawaxura, egi najura hik'uanaga sira giwashara e khinubra Lasarus howasharna.

3 Esge hinug-wakhinubra waunena worag hirahi gigirena, wena: Hirukanara, horuxujre, e howasharna woragixeteshunura.

4 Jaja Jesus she-e naxgungi wena: Howasha de-e inke d'airanishununa, eshi Maura gloriakjinena. She-e Maura Hinigra eja glorigiunkjanega esge.

5 Egi Jesus wawogixetena Martha egi hinug-khinubra egi Lasarus.

6 Jaja naxgungi she-e howashagi, eja hiwusharna hambupaha hounagra higu eja.

7 Egi hageja wawagena hironaghirera, Judea-eja shige howairekjawina.

8 Hironaghirera wagairena: Hirukanara Judra hojishana hiniunjaxjihirera ini-hinigissag-nainena, egi eja shige horawasherekjaneshe?

9 Jesus horniharna: Jasge inke howagix kerepanaisha-

naga-nuphashana hambishana janishe? Hisha hambregi manigishi inke bokawarninana, ma de-e hohamb-anagra hajarnage esge.

10 Eshi hisha hanheregi manigi bokawarnana, she-einke hohambnianke esge.

11 Washa de-e ena, egi hageja wawagena: Hijakoro-hihiwira Lasarus nanakshana, egi tekjanena e nanagra duxinkjege.

12 Egi hironaghirera wairena: Hirukanara nanankhi hirohekjanegaja.

13 D'ege Jesus wajena, egi nanake xgasigiake wajeguni hirairena.

14 Egi Jesus harusharani wogiragshana Lasarus d'ena.

15 Egi ne-wainiginabwina inke eja harniharnira, deshegungi ningete harnanaxguwiege. Shegu eja howainekjawina.

16 Egi Thomas Didimus higairera, wironag wakishura wawagena: Nishge hinekjawina E hakishu hintekjawina.

17 Jaja Jesus hijahigi, hiena hambra jopaha warnaxomigeja mingkhinina.

18 Egi Bethanira Jerusalem hiwusunsh herena, ejaxji Stadia kerepanaishanaga-saja-hashanaguni (wigus nup).

19 Egi Judra roha Martha egi Maria wirajirena, warukheg hirege khinubhirera e hawau.

20 Egi Martha higu naxgungi Jesus raheshe airegi, ranaga egi hikiparna. Eshi Maria jhieja minaganakshana.

21 Egi Martha Jesus wagena: Hirukanara eegi rai-shegishi hakhinubra inke d'arnina.

22 Egi hiaperessana shegunegi reshge jagurisha Maura hiragegishi, Maura hornik'unkjanegaja.

23 Jesus hinugjega wagena: Rakhinubra shige kikawa-ankjanena.

24 Martha wena: Hiaperessana shige kikawa-ankjanena hamb hirowageja, hakhiha wankshig-inekjanegaja.

25 Jesus hinugjega wagena: Wankshig-hakhihara Newinena, egi wankshighoira. Hisha harnaxgungishi, d'egishge, niambikjanena.

26 Egi peshe niambjegi egi harnaixgungi inkaga d'arni-  
kjanena. De-e harnanaxgushe?

27 Hinugjega wena: Hojia Hirukanara: Harnanixguna  
Kristus Neninera, Maura Hinigra E manegi jiguni.

28 Egi jaja hinugjega shesge e-gi, hinugjega jikerena,  
egi Maria khinubra nuxawa gigorna, warena: Hiruka-  
nara jina, egi nigigojena.

29 Higu she-e naxgungishi hinuganaka xapge nashina  
egi hijahina.

30 Egi Jesus kheni jhinageja jinina, egi Martha hajinja  
hikipara eja unjena.

31 Judra e hinugjega jhieja hakishu unankhi, egi rukheg-  
nankhi, hajairena Maria xapge nashianaga hihinabra,  
hinugjega hironag airena: Wanaxomigeja howarena egi  
eja xaigjege.

32 Jaja Maria Jesus hounjega eja high egi hajarna,  
hinugjega khanena si hieja, warena: Hirukanara eegi  
ranisbegishi hakhinubra inke d'arnina.

33 Egi Jesus hajarna hinugjega xagkhi egi Judra hishge  
xaghirena hakishu hahirera, naxirag rogeja hanagshana  
egi najgerategshana,

34 Egi wena: Hajinja rat'umbwishe? Wagairena:  
Hirukanara hure egi horuxujre.

35 Jesus xagshana.

36 Egi Judra wairena: Horuxujwire hisgexji wogixete-  
gaja.

37 Egi hota wairena: Wang de-e inke ruxurugnishe, E  
hishjasura wagiruhagaja hishjaningra, de-e inke d'egigi  
phinigaja?

38 Esge shige Jesus rogeja hanaganaga, wanaxomigeja  
jirena. Nish hopoxeja herena, egi inisha hihageja haka-  
naghirena.

39 Jesus wena: Inira ruswire. Martha e hinugjab-  
shana d'aka, warena: Hirukanara shegunegi xuwian-  
kuni, hoja d'era hambra jopahange esge.

40 Jesus hinugjega warena: In hornigitagnishe, har-  
nainaxgungishi Maura gloria harnira hashjakjanena hini-  
geshare?

41 Egi inira rus-hirena d'ega hot'umbhirera ejanagra.



Egi Jesus wangeja horuxujshana egi wena: Jaji wainig-nabshana nainaxgushanakaja.

42 Egi hia peressana hoishib nainaxgushanagra, egi wankshigra eegi nashinagra esge wahena, harnaxgunekjege egi howahuinagigira.

43 Egi she-sheesge e-gaja, uwana wahoxete: Lasarus hihinabre.

44 Egi d'arnihera hihinabshana, nabra egi sira wanaxomig wai pere hirugij, egi hishjaeja hishja hiwashaisa hirugij. Jesus wawagena: Girushgawire, egi girushjanehiwire.

45 Egi Judra roha, Maria hirahirera, egi Jesus washa unga hajairena, harnaxguinena.

46 Egi hota Pharise eja howakarairera egi Jesus washa jagu unga wogiraghirena.

47 Egi sto-khinena nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi Pharisera haehirena egi wairera: Jasge hibikjanihawishe? Wang de-e washa wowakanjangra roha ungaja.

48 Shegu unje-hiwigishi, harnaj harnaxguinekjanegaja, egi Romenra hajiranaga egi wangarus-hirekjanihawina mara egi wankshig hiwarniwira.

49 Egi hisha Kaiaphas higairera nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra erena ma-egi, wawagena: Inke washa hiraperewinina,

50 Inke wa'shewewiwinina she-e hophi howekjanihawina, wankshigra hishankira wankshignagre wagit'ena, egi wankshig hokirajra harnaj inke d'airanikjaneua.

51 Egi de-e hit'at'are inke e wakigarnina, eshi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra herenake ma-eja, esge propheta nakshana, Jesus wankshignanka wagit'ekjanena.

52 Egi inke wankshig she-eshana, eshi hishge harnaj stoiranaga hishankira Maura E ninkjang warnikjanena, jarnaga hoeragra.

53 Egi hamb epa haehirena hot'ehira jasge hirekjege.

54 Jesus esge inke janti maninina Judnaka eja, eshi mójaina hiwusunsh howarena, jhinagisha Ephraim higairera eja, egi eja unjena hironaghirera wakarakishu.

55 Egi Pasxa woruj Judra harninera here-korohorna, egi roha ma-eja howajina Jerusalem-eja howarairera, kheni Pasxa hereni kikirusha harairera.

56 Egi horninena Jesus, egi wakigairena, wohokhu-hohixeteja unagregi : Jagu hirarawishe, inke jinikjanesho worujregi ?

57 Egi nabhoruzaj hirukana hungra egi Pharisera hinuinke u-washirena, higuisha hiperesgi hajinja unjegi, horaghirekje airena E harukos-hirekjege.

## HOERA 12.

**E**GI hambra akeweha Paskara hotagaja Jesus Bethania-eja kirina, Lasarus hounjera eja d'arnihera, e niambhina.

2 Eja hoxjarna woruj giuina, egi Martha wawagirajena, egi Lasarus hisherena warujeja wakishu minagra.

3 Egi Maria wikinipauna phi wogisog Nardra hikirusisha russana mashja jexi hirena, egi Jesus si-eja hawaxuna egi sira giwasharna najura hik'uanaga. Egi jhira wikinipanna phi panana hoixjina.

4 Egi hironaghirera hisha wena : Judas Iskariot Simon hinigra, erena hagregi himanakshana,

5 Jagu-u wikinipanna phi de-e inke Denaria hogwihi-dani hiruwiniguni (ejaxji \$45.00) egi wanajojaisgeja wogarnishe ?

6 De-e inke wanajojaisgera najge wawoji warnina, eshi wamanukeisha herege esge, egi panra harninakshana, egi jagu hijoshurega g'injena.

7 Egi Jesus wena : Shegu hinugjane unjehire, hamb huxairekjanera eja de-e hingirujgus-shana.

8 Wanajojaisgera hoishib harnikishu unakaja, eshi ne inke hoishib hinakishu sh'unikjanihawina.

9 Jud wankshigra roha hiperes-hirena eja unagra egi inke Jesus eshana wagu hahiranina, eshi Lasarus hishge hajairekjege esge, hisha d'egaja niamb hirera.

10 Egi nabhoruzaj hirukana hungra haehirena Lasarus hishge d'ehirekje.

11 E-waunge Judra roha gixarna, egi Jesus harnaxguinege esge.

12 Hamb joweja wankshigra roha worujeja hina, naxguinegi Jesus Jerusalem-eja hikjanegi,

13 Palm-akarajge rus-hiranaga, egi hikipa lahirena, egi

wairena : Hosanna, Rajangwire Israel Hungra, Hirukanara rash harnira harnijina.

14 Egi Jesus shungxete-najawaxete wajegisha hiegi, haminagshana, wowagaxra shesgagshana :

15 " Inke naxiranine Sion hinugra, horuxujre hung hashinira huhena, shungxete-najawaxete harexirig hisha haminaganaga."

16 Washa de-e inkiperes-hiranina wironag warnira jejeja, jaja Jesus gloriagishi, egi hiperes-hirena, washa de-e horag-angra wowagaxeja, egi washa de-e shesge gigirekjanera.

17 Egi Jesus Lasarus warnaxi-homigeja gigoregi egi niambhira d'egajeregi, wankshig hija hiranihegi, horag-nankshana.

18 De-e wankshigra hishge hikipa hajirena, washa w-wakanjank de-e ungi naxguinege esge.

19 Esge Pharisera e wakigairena : Hashjawishe inke washanisha u-hinuxurugwinina, horuxujwire managre harnaj hironaghirena.

20 Egi worujeja gikaraj hajirera horogeja Hellenitra hota hijarnankshana.

21 E wauinena Philip hirahirera Bethsaida jhinageja hereisha, Galilea mowagaxeja, egi roguinena wairena : Hirukanara Jesus hajha rowaguwina.

22 Philipga Andreas hirahianaga hogiragshana, egi shige Andreas egi Philip hakishu Jesus hogiragwina.

23 Egi Jesus wornigiharna wena : Howagixra jiginina, Wankshig-hinigra gloriakjanena.

24 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, inke waisgab-sura manogeja rakanagwinigi, d'arnigi, inekhi naikjanena, eshi d'egishi, waisgabra roha haxebnana.

25 Hisha wankshighoira wokaragixetegi, xawarnikjanena, egi hisha waukshighoira hokarash'ighi ma-degi, hakaraninihekjanena wankshighoi hisgejajja.

26 Hisha waigirekjegi, hiroinaikjena, egi hajinja hauanjegi, eja hishge ware harnira unjekjanena. Egi hisha waigiregishi, Jajiga gish'aikjanena.

27 Shegunegi naxirag harnira najgerategjena, egi jagu hihekjeshe? Jaji niambwine howagix tegi. Eshi de-e ewau howagix eegi hajina.

28 Jaji rash hashinira gloriare. Egi wangeja hora howajina, ena : Gloriahaginina egi shige gloriakhakanena.

29 Wankshigra eja nashinankhi naxguinena, wairena : K'oirena, hijauera wairena : Waxopiniwarajire hokit'airena.

30 Jesus horniharna egi wena : Hit'et'e de-e inke Ne-waigiunjinina, eshi ne-wanigiunjiwina.

31 Shegunegi woehira ma-de-e herena. Shegunegi hung ma-egi herera jangra hot'unarekjanena.

32 Egi manegi wangra-hunuainegi wankshigra harnaj egi wotutikjanena.

33 De-e are, horakewajena hot'e jagu hit'ekjanegi.

34 Wankshigra hornigiharena : Hinaxguwigaja woehieja, Kristus manegus nihekjanera. Jagu-u wa'sheshe, Wankshig-hinigra ruainekjanegi ? Peshe hereshe Wankshig-hinigra ?

35 Egi Jesus wawagena : Hohambra jowexjinig harnikishu u-anjena. Maniwine hohambjeregi, ningete hornikawas-wiege. Hisha hokawaseja manigi, hajinja howaragegi inke hiperesninana.

36 Hohamb hosh'u harajeregi, hohambra harnaxguwine, e hohambra ninkjang harninikjawina. Washa de-e Jesus arnaga egi nigeowarena, egi warnugixawarna.

37 Egi wowakanjangra roha jowehireja wagiun-nunige, inke harnaxguinanina.

38 Egi Esaias prophetra hoit'e harnira jagu era, shesgena : "Hirukanara, peshe harnaxgushe wohokhu harniwira ? Egi peshe Hirukanara arnira hiperes-hishe ?"

39 De-e ehawau inke harnaxgu ruxurug-hiranina, Esaias shige e-ge esge :

40 "Hishjara ning-wahina, egi najgera shja-wahina, inke hishjasu warninera wiraja-hiranikjege, egi inke najgera winaxgu-hiranikjege, egi runajimb-hiranikjege, egi rushja-hiranikjege."

41 Washa de-e Esaias wena, jaja gloria hagijagi, egi hahina.

42 Shesgarnunige wang jornira horogeja roha harnaxguna. Eshi Pharisena e hawau inke hokarag-hiranina, ningete wohokhu-hojhieja hihinab-wagigirege hirairege esge.

43 Egi wankshig rajangra hirajera giphinena Maura rajangra worujis hirena.

44 Jesus uwana egi wena: Hisha harnaixgungi, inke Ne-harnaixgu-waunikjanena, eshi hisha huingigira E harnaixgu-waunkjanena.

45 Hisha hinjagishi, huingigira E haja-waunkjanena.

46 Managre eegi hohambra Newine hajina, higu peshe harnaixgungi inke hokawaseja unjaukjanena.

47 Egi hisha hoit'e harnira naxgungishi egi inke harnaixgunigi, inke woehi-hagiunikjanena. Inke managre woehi-hagiu hajinina, eshi managre niamb-hakjege wauhajina.

48 Hisha hiwajisgishi, egi inke hoit'e harnira rusnigi, hisha woehi-giunkjanena. Hoit'era hironikit'awira, shee woehi-giunkjanena hamb hirowageja.

49 Inke Ne-wakigarnihajena. Eshi Jajiga E huingigina, uwashi hunkune jagu hihekjera egi jagu haehakjera hingena.

50 Egi hiaperes-shana ushi earnira manegus wankshig-hoira herena. Esge jagura hisha hihega, Jajiga shesge hingera, shesge hihajena.

#### HOERA 13.

**E**GI Pasxa worujra kheni hereni, Jesus hiperessana hoh wagix earnira jira, ma-degi nige howakerekjanena Hianjra-eja, wawogixetejena ewarnira manegi u-nagra, wawogixetejena hoshejainja hipa.

2 Egi hoxjarna woruj horushjainja, waxopinishishigra Judas Iskariot Simon hinigra najgeja howairegigirena higuana himanaikjege.

3 Jesus hiperesjena, Hianjra washara harnaj wok'una nab-earnieja wogishuna, egi Maura eja howajira, egi Maura eja howakerekjanena.

4 Hoxjarna-worujeja nashina, egi wonashira gaja hi-nagianaga, egi nab-hiwashaisha rusanaga, egi hipiragshana.

5 Hageja she-e nab-horushaeja ni howaxuanaga, egi hironaghirera sira wagirushajirena, egi wagiwasharna nab-hiwasha hipiragjera hiuanaga.

6 Egi Simon Peter hirahina, Peter wena : Hirukanara, sira hinagishurushakjaneshe ?

7 Jesus horuharna egi wagena : Jagu hauanjera, sheguneги inkiraperesnina, eshi hagnigi hiraperesikjanena.

8 Peter wagena : Ne inkaga si harnira hinagishurusharnikjanena. Jesus horniharna : Iuke ningitusharnigi, inke higi woishunikjanena.

9 Simon Peter wena : Hirukanara, inke si harninashana rusharnine, eshi shige nabra egi nassura waigirushare.

10 Jesus wagena : Hisha rushairegi, si-rashana girushairanana, egi harnaj sgenana. Nisgewina, nunige inke harnaj.

11 Hiperesjena peshe himanagikjanera, esge wena : Inke harnaj nisgewinina.

12 Egi sira wagirusharnaga hageja, wonashi earnira kurussana, egi shige minagshana, wawagena : Hirapereswishe jagu ningituwira ?

13 Wawagaxhajawagigi hungra egi Hirukanara hinagawira, egi phi wa'shawina, shesgajeua.

14 Hirukana egi wawagaxhajawagigi hung ne-hishiniwingi, sira wanigitushawigi : Hishge sira wakirusa phiraniwina.

15 Hornik'uwina wijanti hijenigitwina, shegu rakjawina jasge ningitwira.

16 Hisegjina, hisgejina hinigawina : Warera inke e hirajera xeteninankshana hirukana harninera, egi hisha nige howaregigiregi inke e hirajera xeteninana, nige-howarewagigijega e hirajeranana.

17 Washa de-e hirapereswigi, wonigishawawinana sh'uwingshi.

18 Hiat'at'are inke harnaj wanigawinina. Hiaperesana peshe wajana. Eshi wowagaxra jagu era shesgekjanena. E waisgabruj hakishu haunakshana, sikerejgera kuruana hinkirana.

19 Kheni hereni hornigitagwina, jaja hereanaga hai-xagi, harnalnaxgukjawige Niewinera.

20 Hisegjina, hisgejina hinigawina, higu peshe rushiregi, hirus-wauinanana, egi hisha hirusgi huingigira ruswaunana.

21 Jaja Jesus deshesge era, naxiragra najgerategshana egi horagshana egi wena: Hisegejina, hisgejina hinigawina, hisha himaisharagikjanhawina.

22 Egi hironaghirera hokiruxuj hirena hajaxjinaka wagegi.

23 Egi Jesus hironag warnira hisha hakikawaxingankshana mang-eja, she-e Jesus wogixetena.

24 Simon Peter esge wigigussana highaxhikjege, peshe heregi, peshe wagegi.

25 E Jesus mangeja hamingangra wagena: Hirukanara peshe hereshe?

26 Jesus horniharna: Erena, erekjanena hisha nige wak'ungi hiroashu-anaga. Egi jaja nige hiroshuna, e hok'una Judas Iskariot Simon hinigra.

27 Egi nige hok'uanaga hageja Satan hijokewena. Egi Jesus wagena: Sh'unckjanegi, xapge une.

28 Inke hisha hiperesnina warujejananka, jagu-u de-e wagegi.

29 Judas panra harninake, esge Jesus wageguni, waruwirare washa worujeja hiunkjanhawigi, nigeshge wana-jojaisgera washa wogakjege wageguni, hota hirairena.

30 E nige russana, higuana hihinabshana, egi hanhena.

31 Egi jaja hihinabgi, Jesus wena: Shegunegi Wankshig-hinigra gloriajena, egi Maura gloria Wankshig-hinigra hiuna.

32 Egi Maura gloriagi E hiu, Maura hishge gloriakjanena E exji, egi higuana gloriakjanena E.

33 Ninkjang xununigwira, jowexjinig harnikishu hanhena, hurnanikjanhawina, egi Judra wawagarnihera hikisge, hajinja wawategi inke hi-shuruxurugnikjanhawina, de-shegunegi shesge hinigawina.

34 Uwashu jegisha hornik'uwina, worakixetekjawige. Wornigixete-hajera, hikisge hishge wokixetewiaje.

35 Deshegunegi wankshigra harnaj hiniperes-hirekjanhawina ne wironag harniwira, worakixetewigishi.

36 Simon Peter wagena: Hirukanara, hajinja horawasherekjaneshu? Jesus hornigiharna: Hajinja wawategi shegunegi inke hironag hi-shuruxurugnina, eshi hagnigishi hiroishanalkjanena.

37 Peter wena: Hirukanara, jagu-u shegunegi inke hironinag duxurugnishe? Shegu Ne harnit'ekjanena.

38 Jesus hornigiharna: Shegu re hinshjekjaneshe? Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigena, kheni bagawaxgewangra xagni, daniha khibalnakhikjanena.

## HOERA 14.

**I**NKE najge wojiwinine, Maura harnaxguwine, nishge harnaixguwine.

2 Jajiga hojhira jhiakohira rohana. Inke shesgarnigishi, hornigitagwinana. Jhi hirushja ningigitekjanihawina.

3 Egi jhi hirushja ningigitawigishi, shige hajikjanena, egi nikurus-kjanihawina, hajinja huanjegi nishge eja shunkjanihawina.

4 Egi hajinja wawategi hiraperes-harajena, egi nagura hiraperes-harajena.

5 Thomasga wena: Hirukanara, inke hiapereswinina hajinja horawasherekjanegi, egi jasje hawlanaga nagura hiapereskjanihawishe?

6 Jesus wagena: Nagura Newinena, wogisogra egi wankshighoira. Inke hisha Hianjihiwira hirahininana, eshi Neshana eegi huwegishana herenana.

7 Hinapereswigishi, Jajiga hishge hiraperes-wishgunina. Egi epa hirapereswinana, egi hashjawinana.

8 Philipga wagena: Hirukanara Hianjihiwira hingiawahawire, egi e haiphiwinana.

9 Jesus wagena: Hoja, sixji harnikishu hauwingaja, egi kheni hinaperesnishe? Philipra, hisha hinjagishi, Hianjihiwira hajawaunana. Jagu-u wa'sheshe Hianjihiwira hingiwahawire?

10 Inke harnainaxguwinishe Hianjihiwira wajhiajena egi Hianjihiwira hunjihjena? Hoit-e hironikit'e hajane, inke Ne-wakigarnihajena, eshi Hianjihiwira hunjihjane, worera E unjena.

11 Harnaixguwine Hianjihiwira wajhiajena, egi Hianjihiwira hunjihjena. Inke she-e harnainaxguwinigi, wore jagu hauna harnaxguwine.

12 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina: Hisha harnaixgungi, hishge wore jagu haune, unkjanena, egi e wore



hiraijera xete unana, de-e xununana, Jajiga eja wawakere-  
kjanega esge.

13 Egi jagura hisha hinagitawigi rash harnira sharaj-  
wigi, haunkjanena Hianjihiwira Wankshig-hinigra gloria-  
hikjanega esge.

14 Washanisha ratawigi rash harnira sharajwigi, haun-  
kjanena.

15 Woiragixetewigishi u-washi harnira hingiuwina.

16 Egi Hianjihiwira hagikarajikjanena, egi Warukheg  
hijanera hisha hornikunkjanihawina, E manegus harni-  
kishu unkjanihawina.

17 Naxirag wogisogra, E maneginagre inke rus ruxurug  
hiranina, inke hajarninanke shige inke hiperesninanke  
esge. De-eshi hirapereswina harnikishu jhiajena egi hor-  
nijhikjanihawige esge.

18 Inke waina nit'utanikjanihawina, hiranikirikjaniba-  
wina.

19 Higu xapgenig, egi managre inke hinupahara hinjar-  
nikjanena, de-eshi hinshjakjanihawina. Wankshigha-  
ianjege, esge nishge wankshig-shianajekjanega.

20 Hamb sheja hirapereskjanihawina Jajiga Ne-wajhia-  
jera, egi hunajhiharajera, egi hornijhihajera.

21 Hisha u-washi harnira harnigi, egi waigiungishi,  
she-e herena woigixetejanana, egi hisha woigixetegi, Ja-  
jiga wogixetekjanena, egi wagixetekjanena, egi hagikika-  
wahakjanena.

22 Judas wagena, inke Iskariot warnina: Hirukanara  
jasgegaja hinagikikawahakjanihawishe, egi manegi herera  
inke waragikikawaharni?

23 Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Hisha woigixetegi,  
hoit'e warnira waigiunkjanena egi Jajiga wogixetekja-  
nena, egi hirajhikjanihawina, egi hakeshu wajhikjaniba-  
wina.

24 Hisha inke woigixetenigi, hoit'e hihera inke hingiu-  
nigi. Egi hoit'e nanaxguwira inke Ne-warninina, eshi  
Hianjihiwira E huingigina.

25 Washa de-e hironikit'e-hajena, higi harnikishu  
hauanjeregi.

26 Egi Warukhegra, Naxirag Wakanjangra erena,

Hianjihiwira huhikjanena rash harnira hawau, E washara harnaj ningigus-hikjanihawina, egi washara harnaj wakewewinikjanihawina jagu hinigarnihera.

27 Rashgunira hakishu nint'utawina, rashguni harnira hornik'uwina. Inke managre woga hikisge wagiunina, Ne-hornik'uwina. Inke najge wojiwinine, inke warnakawawinine.

28 Nainaxguwina jagu hinigawira: Nigewawatekjanena, egi shige hiranikirikjanihawina. Woiragixetewigi, wornigishawakjanihawina, Hianjihiwira E wawakerekjanena hihera esge. Jajiga E hirajera xetenankshana hotujis-shana.

29 Egi shegunegi hornigitagwina, kheni hereni, jaja heregishi, harnanaxgunkjawige.

30 Epa inke hornikit'exjinikjanihawina: Ma-degi hungra jikjanena egi inke washa hingienikjanena.

31 Eshi managre hiperesjanena Hianjihiwira wagixetera, egi Hianjihiwira ushi hunkuna shesge huanjena: Nashiwine, nigeowainekjawina.

#### HOERA 15.

**H**ABSINSH-HU wogisogra Newinena, egi Jajiga habsinsh-max hirakarara herena.

2 Akarajgera jarnaga harnaishianaga inke has haminagini, warusanaga nigewot'unajena, egi akarajgera jarnaga harnaishianaga has haminagiregi waphiunjena e hasra hirajera haminag hirekjege.

3 Shegunegi nisgewina hoit'era warniuwina hironikit'awira.

4 Hunjhiajane, egi hornijhiwina. Akarajgera inke exji has haminagninana inke habsinsh-hueja nashinegi, nishge shenisgawinana inke eegi hunajhiwinigi.

5 Habsinsh-hura Newinena, akarajgera neninewina. Hisha eegi hunjhigi egi wajhinana, e hasra roha haminaiikjanena. Inke hish'uwini inke washanisha u-shuruxurugwininana.

6 Hisha eegi inke hunjhinigi e nige hot'unairanana akaraje nisge, egi hatat'tegnana, egi sto-wahiranaga, egi pejeja wot'urairanana egi daxuiranana.

7 Egi hunajhiwigi, egi hit'e warnira hornijhiwigi, egi ratawigi jagu raiphwiwigi egi nigiuinekjanihawina.

8 Egi de-e eja Jajiga gloriajena, hasra roha hamininaikjawige, egi wirouag Ne-harninikjanihawina.

9 Hianjhiwira woigixetejena, shesge hawau wonigixetewina. Wogixete harninegi uanjanje.

10 Ushi harnira hinagish'uwingi, wogixete harninegi sh'uanajekjanena. Ushi Jajiga harnira hauanjera shesge, egi wogixete earnieja hauanjena.

11 Washa de-e hironikit'ajena wogishawa harnira harnikishu unkjawige esge, egi wogishawa hashiniwira hoixjinkjege.

12 De-e ushi harnira herena worakixetewigi, wornigixetewira shesge.

13 Hinke hisha hirajera wornigixeteninana, hisha hijakorwahira wagit'egishi eshana wogixete xetera herena.

14 Hijakoroniwina, jagu unishiwira sh'uwinge.

15 Epa inke ware hinigarnikjanihawina. Waranagre hirukana harninerajagu unakhi inke hiperesninaukshana. De-eshi hijakoro niugikarajwina, Jajiga. washa jagu E naxguna harnaj hiperes-niwinge esge.

16 Luke hinajawinina, de-eshi ninjawina, egi ninkere-wina, sharawigi has hamininaikjanihawina, egi has washiniwira hijarnagikjanena, she-e hawau Hianjhiwira jagurisha hiragawigi rash harnira sharajwigi hornik'unkjanihawina.

17 Washa de-e unishiwina, worakixetekjawige.

18 Managre hornish'igwigi, hirapereswina hunsh'igra kheni hornish'igwini.

19 Manegi here raniwingi, managre wornigixetewinana earniniwigi: De-eshi inke ma-egi ninewinige, eshi managre eegi gija nituswina, esge managre hornish'igwina.

20 Wewiwine Hoit'e hinigawira: Warera inke e hirajera xetearnaga hirukanara worujisninana. Hingishana nairarnihegi, nishge hinigishana nairarnihékjanihawina. Jagu hihera uinegi, nishge jagu hishawigi uinekjanena.

21 Egi washa de-e nigiuinekjanihawina rash harnira hawau, inke hiperesninanke E huingigira esge.

22 Inke eegi hajinianaga egi inke hironikit'awinigi, inke washa woishana harni-narninana, egi shegunegi inke washa hirarashja phinina washa woishana waruina.

23 Hisha hunsh'ighi, Jajiga hishge hosh'ighiranana.

24 Horoghireja iuke wore wagiunigi hijanera inke hisha shesge hinigi, inke washa woishana harni-rarniuarua, egi shegunegi hinjalrawina, egi hinuwinke newinianaga Jajiga hakishu hunsh'ighirawina.

25 Egi hoit'era jagu airanihegi shesgekjanena woehi wowagax harnineja: Hunsh'ighirena inke washanisha hawauni.

26 Egi jaja Warukhegra jigi, E hurningigikjanihawira Hianjihiwira eja howaji, Naxirag wogisogra, E Hianjihiwira eja howajina, E hunaikjanena.

27 Egi nishge husharaikjanihawina, hinakishu shuanajege jeg-hojikere hiejareja.

## HOERA 16.

**W**ASHA de-e hironikit'awira, inke watoxiwinianje.

2 Wohokhu-hojhieja hihinab nigigirekjanihawina. Hisegjina howagixra jigi, peshe d'eninawigi, Maura wagire washe hirekjanena.

3 Egi washa de-e nigiuinekjanihawina, inke Hianjihiwira, egi Ne inke hinperes-hirawinige esge.

4 Egi washa de-e hornigitagwina, jaja howagixra jigi, she-e shewewinkjanihawina hornigitagwira. Egi washa de-e inke hinigawinina jeg-hojikerehieja, harnikishu hauwige esge.

5 Egi shegunegi hakerekjanena huingigira eja. Egi hinkisha hingiwaxwinianje, hajinja horawasherese hingawinianje.

6 Eshi washa de-e hinigawina najgetegra ronikana harajege esge.

7 Eshi wogisog hornigitag hajena eniphinkjanihawina nigewawakeregi, inke nigewawakaranigishi, Warukhegra inke hirani-jinikjanihawina, eshi nikitujawigi E huagigiaruaga hirani-jikjanihawina.

8 Egi jaja jigi wogisog hiperes-nikjanihawina managre

washa woishanara, egi shige washophira, egi shige woehira.

9 Washa woishanara uinena inke harnaixgu hiraniga esge.

10 Washophira, Jajiga E-wawakerege esge, egi inke hinupahana hishjarnikjanihawina.

11 Woehira, hungra ma-degi waehi-jena.

12 Washara roha hinigekjanitawina, eshi inke shegunegi harnaj warak'iu shuruxurug-nikjanihawina.

13 Eshi jaja Naxirag wogisogra jigi, E wogisogeja harnaj horninugainkjanihawina. E inke hit'et'egi E-wakigarnikjanena, eshi jagushana naxgungi shesge hit'et'era ekjanena. Egi nigigusikjanihawina washa jikjanegi.

14 E gloriawinkjanena, warnira warusikjanena egi nigigusikjanihawina.

15 Washara harnaj Hianjihiwira harnira, Newarnina. Esge wahena E warusjanena warnira egi nigigusikjanihawina.

16 Xapgenig egi inke hishjarnikjanihawina, egi shige xapgenig hishjakjanihawina, Hianjihiwira eja wawakerekjanene esge.

17 Egi hironaghirera hota wakigairena: Hoit'e dee jagu-u wanga-wagawiguni: Xapgenig egi inke hishjarnikjanihawina, egi shige xapgenig hishjakjanihawina egi Hianjihiwira eja wawakerekjanene esge?

18 Esge wairena: Hoit'e de-e jagu-u weshe? Xapgenig are? Inke hinpereswinigaja.

19 Egi Jesus hiperessana highwax roguxjinankhi, egi wawagena: Hirakishawax hashauakaja washinhera, Xapgenig egi inke hishjarnikjanihawina, egi shige xapgenig hishjakjanihawina.

20 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina: Raxaikjanihawina egi irajashinikjanihawina, eshi managre wogishawakanena, egi najgerategra ronikanankjanihawina, eshi najgeteg hashinira hahi wogishawakanena.

21 Hinugra hisha jaja wakheg-rakegi najgera tegrana, howagix earnira jige esge, eshi higu jaja ninkjanra jungi, inke hinupahana hotegra wewininana wogishawaga hawau wankshig hisha manegi wankshiginge esge.

22 Egi shegunegi najgeranitegwina : Egi shige harnijakjanihawina egi najge washiniwira wogishawairekjanena, egi wogishawa hashiniwira hinkisha ningirus rurug-hirawinina.

23 Egi hamb-eja inke washara hisha hinagishawaxnikjanihawina. Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina : Jagurisha Hianjihiwira ragitawigi rash harnira sharajwigi, hornikunkjanihawina.

24 Shejaixjipa inkaga rash harnira sharajwianaga washanisha ratawinina : Tawire egi shurusjawina, wogishawa hashiniwira e hoixjinkjena.

25 Washa de-e hironikit'awira washa hisgera wagenana. Eshi howagixra jigi inke hinupahana washa hisgera hironikit'anikjanihawina, eshi harusharani ningiguiskjanihawina Hianjihiwira eja.

26 Hamb-eja rash harnira hisharajjanihawina, egi inke hinigawinina, Hianjihiwira gikaraj ningigikjanihawina,

27 Egi Hianjihiwira exji wornigixete harnagwina, woiragixetewige esge, egi harnanaxguwinge Maura eja wawajira.

28 Hianjihiwira eja hurna, egi manegi hajina, egi shige managre hat'untekjanena egi Hianjihiwira eja wawakerekjanena.

29 Egi hironaghirera wagairena : Horuxujre, shegunegi harusharani hirat'et'ena, egi inke washa hisgera waragarnina.

30 Shegunegi hisgexji hinipereswigaja, washara harnaj hiraperesra, egi washanisha roguinegi inke hinigairani shgunina. De-e harnanaxguwina Maura eja horawarajira.

31 Jesus wornigiharna : Shegunegi harnanaxguwishe?

32 Horuxujwire, howagixra jigi egi shegunegi jina, horekjanihawina jarnaga raniwira worajhiwira horawarakerekjanihawina, egi inekhi hinat'u-sherekjanihawina. Egi inke inekhi hajanikjanena Hianjihiwira hakishu huanjege esge.

33 Washa de-e hironikit'awishare, egi howahi rashguni sh'uwinana. Manegi washinohire horawekjanihawina, eshi wogishawahajanje, managre parnana.

## HOERA 17.

**W**ASHA de-e Jesus ena, egi wangeja horuxujshana egi wena: Jaji, howagixra jina Hinigraga gloriagiune, egi Hinigraga nishge glorianingigikjena.

2 Houashja hunakuna rora harnaj wirukana hinagire, esge E jarnaga horak'una wankshighoi hisgeja wok'uukjanena.

3 Egi de-e wankshighoi hisgejara herena, hiniperes-hiregi, Mau wogisogra neshana ninera, egi Jesus Kristus E huragigira.

4 Gloria-ningigiginina manegi. Woreisha haunkjege hunak'una hau-dushjana.

5 Egi shegunegi Jaji gloriawina nexji-hashinina hiu, gloria e wagena harnikishu hau-harniharegi kheni managre jinagni.

6 Rash hashinira hiperes-waharna wankshigra jarnaga manegi horus woirak'una. She-e Ne-washinira, egi she-e Ne-woirak'una, egi hoit'e hashinira harninankshana.

7 Shegunegi hiperes-hirena, washa woirak'una harnaj, eja howajiagra.

8 Hoit'e woirak'ura, she-e wawak'una, egi warus-hirena, egi wogisogji hiperes-hirena eja wawajira, egi harnaxguinena Ne-huinagigira.

9 Gikaraj warnigigina: Inke managre gikaraj warnigiginina, eshi jarnaga hunak'una, she-e Ne-washinige esge.

10 Egi warnira harnaj Ne-washinina, egi washinira Ne-warnina, egi gloria-waharna.

11 Egi inke hinupahana manegi haunkjanena, eshi de-e manegi uinekjanena egi hiranigikjanena. Jaji wakanjangra, rash hashinira wirakara hiuanje, jarnaga hunak'una, e hishankirairekjege hishankira hinina shesge.

12 Manegi wakishu hauanjeregi wirakarajena rash hashinira hia-uanaga. She-e woirak'una wirakarajena, egi inke hisha xawarinina, hinig xawarni-nashana, wowa-gaxra exji herekjege.

13 Shegunegi hiranigikjanena, egi washa de-e maneginagre wirowakit'ajena, e wogishawa harnira harnaj exji harninekjege esge.

14 Hoit'e hashinira wagarna, egi managre wosh'igshana,

Inke manegi hereraninge esge, inke manegi hereaninige hiakisgena.

15 Inke maneginagra washuruísde ningikarajna, eshi wirarakarakjena inke washoshishig howairanikjege.

16 Inke manegi hereranina, inke manegi winenina hiakisgena.

17 Wakanjank wahire wogisog hashinira hik'unge. Hoit'e hashinira wogisogra herena.

18 Manegi howa-huinagigira, hikisge hishge mara howa-rewagigina.

19 Egi e-wawagiunge wakanjank hakhina, e nishge wakanjank hirekjege wogisogra hiu.

20 Inke de-e eshana gikaraj-wanigiginina, eshi hishge jarnaga harnaixgungi hoit'e waruina hiu.

21 E haruaj hishankirairekjege, Jaji hunajhira egi hornijhira shesge, egi hishge hishankirairegi wangojhirekjege, egi managre harnaxguinekjena Ne-huinagigira esge.

22 Egi gloria hunak'una, she-e wawagarna, e hishankirairekjege, hishankira hinina shesge.

23 Wawajhina, egi hunajhina, e hishankiraxji hirekjege, egi managre hiperesjege Ne-huinagigira, egi wawo-ragixetena, woiragixetera shesge.

24 Jaji shesgekjena hajinja hauanjegi, woirak'una hishge eja wakishu haunkjena, gloria harnira hajairekjege e hunak'ura esge. Woiragixetegaja kheni managre jinagni.

25 Jaji pixjina, managre inke hiniperesnina, de-eshi hiniperes-shana egi de-e hiperes-hirena Ne-huinagigira.

26 Egi wawagitagshana rash hashinina, egi wawagitaikjanena, egi wogixete she-e hiwoiragixetera hojhirekjawige egi wawajhikjege.

HOERA 18.

**JAJA** Jesus hoit'e de-e erashjangi, hironaghirera wakarakishu nishanag Kidron ageja howarairena, max hisha ejanankhi, eja hokewena egi hironag warnira.

2 Egi Judas himanaikjanera mara hishge hiperesjena, Jesus dejanki eja hishununa hironaghirera wakarakishu.

3 Egi Judas manape hornihesha rus-arnaga egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi Pharisera ware warninera haji-



rena hiratahakerehi-rua egi hatasha harni egi wapahi harni.

4 Egi Jesus washara harnaj hiperesjena jasge gigirekja-negi, hikipa-ranaga egi wawagena: Peshe horani hara-jeshe?

5 Hornigihairena: Jesus Nasareth-eja herera. Jesus wawagena: Newinena. Egi Judas himanaikjanera hishge wakishu nashinjena.

6 Higu shesge wawigege, Newinena e-gi, hakja hakarai-rena egi mainja hokanairena.

7 Egi shige wawigiwaxshana: Peshe horani harajeshe? Egi wairena: Jesus Nasareth-eja herera.

8 Jesus horniharna: Hornigitagwishare Newinera. Hunaniharajegi, de-e kere-wagigiwire.

9 Hoit'e arnihera exji heregaja: Inkisha xawarnihar-nina, jarnaga hunak'una.

10 Egi Simon Peter wigijgux hisha harnijegi, kurusho-roj-anaga egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra ware harnira hojina, egi najawa sanig hoishorora gixguua. Warajega rashra Malxus higairena.

11 Egi Jesus Peter wagena: Wigijgux hashinira wigi-jgux-hotumbeja hotumbre. Niwirajga Jajiga hunk'ura jasge inke dajganikjeshe?

12 Egi manape horniheaka egi manape-hungra egi wa-rera Judra warninera Jesus rus-hirena egi rusgij-hirena.

13 Egi jorni Annas eja harni hahirena, Kaiaphas e hijoke wahina, Kaiaphas e nabhoruxaj-hirukana hungra herenakshana ma-egi.

14 Egi Kaiaphas erenakshana Judnaka e jagu uinekjega wigarnakshana, hophi howekjanihawina wankshigra hishankira wankshignagre wagit'egi.

15 Egi Simon Peter Jesus hironagshana, egi hishge wironag hijanesha hironagshana, wironag she-e nabho-ruxaj hirukana hungra wawikiperessana, egi Jesus hakishu jhixete nabhoruxaj hirukana hung hojhieja hokawairena.

16 Nunige Peter jhirob jangeja nashinjena, esge wironag hijanejega hihinabshana, e nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra wawikiperessana, egi hinug jhirob hirakarajega hokit'ena egi Peter hokewegigina.

17 Egi hinug jhiro b hirakarajega Peter wagena : Jasge wankshig de-e wironag warnira nishge hisha nineshe? Peter wena : Inke ne-hisha winenina.

18 Warnihira egi warera eja nashinankshana, uxini taxini hot'uinaruaga, sinihijege esge, egi ta-shjuj-khinankshana. Egi Peter wakishu nashianaga ta-shjuj-khinjena.

19 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra Jesus highiwaxhirena wironag warnira, egi wogus harnira.

20 Jesus horniharna : Harusharani managirera wakit'ena, hoishib wohokhu-hojhieja egi shige wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa ningiguswina, eja Judra hoishib hahirena, egi inke washarisha nuxawa hiharnina.

21 Jagu-u hinagishawaxshe? Wawigiwaxre naixguinera, jagu wa-iagera, horuxujre hiperesnankshana jagu hihera.

22 Egi she-shesge e-gaja warananka hisha hija nashinjege Jesus (hishja-eja) nabruparas hirojina wena : Nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra worniragihagi de-shesge wirageshe?

23 Jesus horniharna : Washa wowonk hihajegi washa wowongra hungiragre, washa phi hihajegi, jagu-u hunajishe?

24 Egi Annas rusgij nigeowarehina Kaiaphas nabhoruxaj hirukana hungeja.

25 Egi Simon Peter eja nashlanaga ta-shjuj-khinjena. Esge wagairena : Jasge nishge wironag warnira ne-shanineshe? Khibakhina, egi wena : Inke ne-hisha winenina.

26 Nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra ware warnira hisha, Peter hisha najawara gixgura e washahina, wena : Jasge inke harnijharnishe max-eja hakishu?

27 Peter shige khibakhina, egi higuana bagawaxgewangra xagshana.

28 Egi Jesus harni harairena Kaiaphas eja howahi woehi-hojhieja harniahirena, hainixjinig herena. Egi exji inke woehi-hojhieja hokawairanina, inke shishig-khinanikjege, eshi e Pasxa worujra ruj-hirekjege esge.

29 Pilatus egi hihinabanaga wirahina, egi wena : Jaguissha hirasharajwigaja wankshig de-e hashinira jiwishe?

30 Hornihairena egi wagairena: Inke wigishanaisha herenigi, inke ningitushjareha hajiwininana.

31 Egi Pilatus wawagena: Ruswire egi haehiwire, woehi hashiniwira jagu akhi hiuwige. Judra esge wagairena: Roigixirawina inke hisha d'ehawininana.

32 Jesus hoit'e aruihera exji herena, jagu era, hot'e jagu hit'ekjanegi wijanti hokaragra.

33 Egi Pilatus shige woehi hojhieja hokewena, egi Jesus gigorna, egi wagena: Judra hung harninera nenineshe?

34 Jesus horniharna: Nexji washa de-e wa'sheshe, nigeshe hijane hunagireshe?

35 Pilatus horniharna: Jud-hisha wineshe? Wankshig washinira egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra ninushja huhirena, jagu sh'ushe?

36 Jesus horniharna: Hungma harnira inke ma-tegi herenina. Hungma harnira ma-tegi heregi, ware warnira kissairanana inke Judra hinushjane-hiraninana, eshi shegunegi hungma harnira inke eegi herenina.

37 Esge Pilatus wagena: Hung ranishgunishe? Jesus horniharna. Hisgewa'shena hung harnina. Deshesge wankshigha-ina, egi deshesge hawau manegi hajina, wogisogra hotaikjege. Jarnaga wogisogkhishi hora naxguinena.

38 Pilatus wagena: Jagulsha wogisogra hereshe? Egi jaja deshesge e-gi, shige hihinabshana Judrananka eja, egi wawagena: inke washinohirera hisha hiagianina.

39 Eshi shesge rawishunugaja, Pasxa worujeja hisha ningitushja rehakjawina. Judra hung hashiniwira E ningitushjanehakjawishe?

40 Egi harnaj shige uwainena, wairena: Inke wang de-e herenikjena, eshi Barabbas herekjena. Barabbas wankshig-d'ehishe herena.

#### HOERA 19.

**G**AJANGA Pilatus Jesus russana egi wigipsinsh washa pahi hiroishgesha higipsinsh-shana.

2 Egi manapera napahi hirakhiweja huug wokanag hisha uinena, egi nassu hihageja hagikanag-hirena, egi wonashi shuj hisha hogiwaxug-hirena.

3 Egi wairena : Wogishawa hinikaragiwina Judra hung harninera, egi hojinena nabra wik-uinanaga.

4 Pilatus shige hihinabshana egi wawagena : Horuxujwire harni hinigi-hinabwina, hiraperesjawige, inke washinohirera hisha hiagianira.

5 Egi Jesus hihinabshana, hung-wokanag-waxagara hokanaganaga egi wonashi shuj hornashi. Egi Pilatus wawagena : Horuxujwire wankshigjane.

6 Jaja nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi ware warninera hajairegi mashjint'at'airena wairena : Naramiheja haisarajre, naramiheja haisarajre. Pilatus wawagena : Ruswire egi naramiheja haisarajwire, inke washinohirera hisha hiagieninunige.

7 Judra hornigihairena : Woehisha harniwira egi woehi harniwira eja hot'e kikiruxurugshana, Maura Hinigra e-here kik'unjege esge.

8 Jaja Pilatus shesge aire naxgungi, hirajera nakewena.

9 Egi shige woehi hojhi hoxorojikeja hoikewena, egi Jesus wagena : Hajinja horawarajishe? Egi Jesus inke hornigiharnina.

10 Esge Pilatus wagena : Hanke hunakit'arnikjanеше? Jasge inke hinaperesnishe, homashja harnira naramiheja harnisarajnana, egi homashja harnira ningitushjareharnana?

11 Jesus horniharna : Inke homashja washa hashininina hakirai-shuruxurugnina, inke wangregi howaji hornik'uinanigi. Esge e hinushjahuhirena e washa woishanara hirajera harninankshana.

12 Egi shejaixji hipa Pilatus girushjarehina-ina, nunige Judra uwainena egi wairena : Wang de-e kereragigigi inke Kaiser hijakoro ranikjanena. Peshe hung kikungi Kaiser hakirawarnana.

13 Jaja Pilatus shesge aire naxgungi, Jesus harnihinabshana, egi haewahi waminageja minagshana, inihomishra higairena hounjega. Hebraia hit'era Gabbatha higairena.

14 Egi Pasxa worujra hikorohornankshana, egi ejaxji howagix akewehanguni. Egi Judra wawagena : Horuxujwire hung hashiniwira.

15 Egi uwainena : Nigehot'unare, nigehot'unare ! Nara-

miheja haisarajre. Pilatus wawagena: Naramiheja haisarajeshe hung hashiniwira? Nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra horniharena: Inke hung hinjuwinina Kaisergashana herena.

16 Esge wagirusjhanehina naramiheja haisaraj-hirekjege. Egi Jesus rus-hirena, egi nigeowe-rutiharairena.

17 Egi naramihera hakawa-a, egi wankshig-nassuhshereg-hominagra higairegi eowarena, Hebraia hit'era Golgotha higairena.

18 Eja naramiheja haisaraj-hirena, egi hijanera nupivi hakishu, a-akhi minaghirena egi Jesus hokissagejanak.

19 Egi Pilatus horagra wagaxshana, naramihe hihageja t'umpshana, egi wagaxra de-erena: Jesus Nasaretheja herera, Judra hung harninera.

20 Egi horag de-e Judra roha ena: Jesus naramiheja haisaraj hirega jhinak hiwusunsh herege esge. Egi Hebrai egi Hellenos egi Romanra hit'e wowagax wagiuna.

21 Egi Judra nabhoruxaj hirukana hung warninera Pilatus wagairena: Judra hung harninera inke e wagaxnine, eshi e-wegaja Judra hung harninera newinena.

22 Pilatus horniharna: Jagu pagaxre, pagaxshana.

23 Jaja Jesus naramiheja haisaraj-hiregi, manapenaka wauinena wainira wagirus-hirena egi jopihi hirena, manapenanka nigeshana harninena. Egi shige wonashixete earnira. Wonashixetenaka horujagra jushgunina, harnaj gisunsh-shana.

24 Esge wakigairena: De-e inke hinugas-nikjawina, eshi hushereg gishox hiunkjawina hajangaixjingi harnikjawigi. Wowagaxra exji heregaja, e wena: Waini warnira khiruje wakhinena, egi wonashixete harnira hushereg gishox u-rehirena. Washa de-e manapenanka sheege hirena.

25 Egi ejanashinakshana Jesus naramihejanaka, hiunira egi hiunira hijangra, egi Maria Kleopha hijawina, egi Maria Magdalena.

26 Egi Jesus hiunira hajarna egi wironagisha eja nashinjege e wogixetena, hiunira wagena: Hinugra horuxujre hinigraga.

27 Egi wironagjega wagena: Horuxujre hiuninaga. Egi

howagixeya wironagjega hinugjega rusanaga eojhieja harnigina.

28 Hageja de-e Jesus hiperessana washaraharnaj shegunegi hoishibra, wowagaxra exji herekjege, esge wena: Iwussana e-ga.

29 Egi eja rex-isha jena ninashra hoixji. Egi Sponshisha ninashra hoixji hoshuiranaga egi Hissop hihageja hakanaghiranaga egi i-eja hagarninena.

30 Jaja Jesus ninashra rajgangi, ena: (Harnaj) haunjabarna. Egi nassura howaroinakshana egi naxiragra nigeowarena.

31 Egi rora inke naramiheja nagnikjege Sabath-haimbjanega, hambeja hikorohornanke, esge Sabath hamb she-e hamb xeteshereña, esge Judra Pilatus raxurugnainena hura waishish-hirekjege egi warushib-hirekjege.

32 Egi manapera hajireña, egi hura gishish-hireña jowejanaka, egi hijanenaka e hakistan naramiheja haisaraj-hirera.

33 Egi Jesus hirahireña egi hajaireña d'aginira inke hura gishish-hiranina.

34 Egi manapenanka hisha wohaisha hiunaga ruhieja wapoaxshana egi higuana eja wai egi ni xuna.

35 Egi e hajajega horagshana, egi horagra wogisogshana. Egi e hiperessana e hisgewena, harnanaxgunkjawige esge.

36 Washa de-e uinena, wowagaxra exji herena, inke husheregra gishish-hiranina.

37 Egi shige wowagax hijaneja ena: Hajairekjanena hisha wapoaxhirera.

38 Hagegi Joseph Arimathaieja herena, e hisha Jesus hironagra, eshi nuxawajena Judra wanakewege esge, e Pilatus raxurugnainena Jesus rora rushibjege, egi Pilatus ushina, esge hijajianaga Jesus rora russana.

39 Egi hishe Nikodemus jina, e jorni haberegi Jesus hirahinihera egi harnijina Mirra egi Aloe wirokishu, ejaxji hikirua hogihisha.

40 Egi Jesus rora rus-hireña, egi linen waipere hirowejainena makha pana-phi hirassa, Judra khixera houna shegu hirege.

41 Egi naramiheja haisaraj-hirega houinega eja ashge-

nig max hishanakshana, egi max-naka eja wanaxi-hoshu jegisha nakshana, eja inkaga hisha t'umb-hiranina.

42 Jesus eja t'umb-hirena Judra hamb hoikorohora higrerege, wanaxi-hoshunanka aahgenike esge.

## HOERA 20.

**E**GI haramihembangaja Maria Magdalena, hainixjinig higu hokawasja-u hina wanaxihoshueja, egi hajarna inira rus-hirera wanaxi-hoshuejanagra.

2 Egi nuwangshana, egi Simon Peter hiragina egi hironag hijanera e Jesus wogixetera, egi wawagena: Hirukana rus-hirena wanaxi-hoshuejagra, egi inke hiapereswina hajinja t'umb-hiregi.

3 Peter esge hijowarena, egi wironag hijanejega, egi wanaxi-hoshueja howarairena.

4 Egi hinuinka nuwang-hirena, egi wironag hijanejega Peter najissana, egi wanaxi-hoshueja jorni hina.

5 Egi hijoisijshana egi linen waiperera hijarnauk wajarna, inke hijokawarnina.

6 Egi Simon Peter hironaghajina egi wanaxi-hoshueja hokewena, egi wajarna linen waiperera eja nankhi.

7 Egi hishja-hiwashara, nassueja hirowejainera, inke linen waiperera wakishuninankshana, eshi injab wejanankshana.

8 Egi nishge hijokewena wironag hijanjega, e jorni wanaxi-hoshueja jira, egi hajarna, egi hisgegaja hirena.

9 Kheni wowagaxra hiperesnijena, arnihera d'egi shige niaimbjanеше.

10 Egi wironagananka shige jhi-warnineja howakarairena.

11 Eshi Maria jangeja nashinjena wanaxi-hoshueja xagjena. Egi xagjanaga, wanaxi-hoshueja hoisijana.

12 Egi waxopiniwarajirera nupiwi waini sga-u minag-nankshana, hisha nassuhieja-nankshana, egi hijanenaka si-hiejanankshana, hajinja Jesus rora t'umb-hirera eja.

13 Egi wagairena: Hinugra, jagu-u raxagrajeshe? Egi wawagena: Hirukana harnira rus-hirege esge, egi inke hiaperesnina hajinja t'umb-hiregi.

14 Egi de-e shesge arnaga, hageja hopahinashina, egi

Jesus eja nashinja-u hajarna, egi inke higinina Jesus waunjegi.

15 Jesus hinugjega wagena: Hinugra, jagu-u raxagrajeshe? Peshe horaninajeshe? Max-hirakaraisa hereguni hirege, hinugjega wena: Hirukanara, nenige hashinirahigi, hungiragre hajinja rat'umbgi, egi dusikjena.

16 Jesus hinugjega wagena: Maria! Hijopahinashina, egi wagena: Rabuni. Wawagax-hajawagigi-hungra e-ge wena.

17 Jesus hinugjega wagena: Inke hinkior-nine, kheni wangregi wawakaranianjena Jajiga eja. Eshi wakhinubra eja howarare egi wawagaje, wangregi wawakerena Jajiga eja egi Hiau-jrawiga eja, egi Mau harnira egi Mau hashiniwira eja.

18 Maria Magdalena hijagina egi wawogiragshana hironagnanka, Hirukanara hajagi, egi hoit'e de-e hirokit'egi.

19 Egi hambeja hoxjarnanegi harami-ehambregi herena, jhirobra hornasarnak'u Judra w'arnakawairege esge, Jesus jina egi horogeja nashinjena, egi wawagena: Rashgunira hakarakishu sh'u-harajena.

20 Egi deshesge arnaga wagiwaharna nabra egi ruhira. Egi hironaghirera wogishawairena Hirukanara hajalregi.

21 Egi Jesus shige wawagena: Rashgunira harakishu sh'u-harajena. Jajiga egi howahuigigira, shesge hikisge nishge re-ningiwina.

22 Egi jaja deshesge e-ge wowexuna egi wawagena: Naxirag Wakanjangra shuruswina.

23 Higu peshe washa woishanara ragit'usharawigi she-e wagit'urairanana, egi higu peshe washa woishanara inke ragit'usharawinigi she-e inke wagit'urairaninana.

24 Egi Thomas nup-hashanara esherena Didimus higairera inke waktishu unijena Jesus wirajigi-egi.

25 Wironag hijanenanka esge wagairena: Hirukanara hajhawina. Egi wawagena: Inke nab-jhira-saraj hornashina hajharnigi, egi jhira-saraj hornashieja nabwaisara wakerenigi, egi ruhira dujganigi, inke harnaxguninana.

26 Egi shige hageja hamb haruwanga-hanegi hironag



warnira jhieja nankshana, egi Thomas hija-unjena. Egi Jesus jina jhirobra hornassarnak'u, egi horogeja nashinjena, egi wena: Rashgunira harakishu sh'u-harajena.

27 Egi Thomasga wagena: Nabwaisa hashinira harnigure, egi nab-warnira woruxujre, egi nabra harniguanaga egi ruhi harnira rujgare, egi inke khibahinine eshi harnaxgune.

28 Egi Thomas horniharna egi wagena: Hirukana harnira egi Mau harnira.

29 Egi Jesus wagena: Thomas, hishjage esge harnanaxguna, wogishawaxjinakshana inke hajarninagenunige egi higu harnaxgunankshana.

30 Egi Jesus washa wojanti hijanera roha una hironag-hirera hijarnak'u, wawagax degi inke wagaxniankshana.

31 De-eshe wagaxankshana, harnanaxgunkjawige Jesus she-e Kristus herejena, Maura Hinigra, egi harnanaxgugwi wankshig-shinkjanihawina rash earnira hiu.

#### HOERA 21.

**W**ASHA de-e hageja Jesus hironag-hirera shige wagi kikawaharna Tiberias teja, egi deshegu hina kikawahara.

2 Eja stoirena Simon Peter egi Thomas Didimus hagairera egi Nathanael Kana heresha Galilea mowagaxeja, egi Sebedai hinigwahira egi wironag hijanera nupiwi.

3 Simon Peter wawagena: Ho-wanitena. Wagairena: Nishge harnikishu tekjanihawina harairena. Higuana waj-xeteja howahiarairena, egi hahe-eja inke washa gixeranina.

4 Egi hainigaja Jesus te-jejeja nashinjena, egi hironagananka inke hiperes-hiranina Jesus waunjegi.

5 Egi Jesus wawagena: Ninkjangnigwira, inke waruj hashinjwinishe? Hornigihairena: Inka.

6 Egi E wawagena: Hoigixera wajxete sanig-hoishorija hot'unawire, egi hisge hish'ekjanihawina. Esge hijot'unairena, egi shegunegi inke ruti ruxurug-hiranina, hora rokanaxjinge esge.

7 Esge wironag she-e Jesus wogixetera Peter wagena: Hirukanara herejena. Simon Peter jaja naxgungi Hiru-

kanara waunjegi, hoikishere wonashina hokawaxugshana, nanokajau herege esge, egi teja howairena.

8 Egi wironag hijanenanka waj-howe hakirirena, morora inke harinina, ejaxji kubits hogihinupguni (si hogihijop) hoigixera ho-hoshu kurutire.

9 Egi jaja moroiya hagiregaja uxini taxini hajairena eja, egi ho-isha-hijagshana, egi waisgabduj.

10 Jesus wawagena: Hora warniguwire, hojishana waraixewira.

11 Simon Peter hijowaranaga, egi hoigixera moroiya rutina hoxetera hoixji, hogihishanaga kerepana-sajanaga egi danihashana. Egi she-shenaga rohaxjinunige inke hoigixera giwax-hiranina.

12 Jesus wawagena: Guwianaga warujwire. Egi wironagananka hinke highiwx-hiranina, peshe nineshe higairanina? Hiperesnanke Hirukanara waunjera.

13 Egi Jesus jiarnaga egi waisgab rusanaga egi wogarna, egi hora shige shesgehi.

14 De-e hitanihana Jesus kikawaharna wironag warnira eja d'arnagra eja kikawa-a niambarnaga hageja.

15 Jaja waruj rushjainegi Jesus Simon Peter wagena: Simon Jona, jasge neshana hiraijera woiragixeteshe dinagre horninujis hireshe? Peter wena: Hojia Hirukanara, hiraperes-rajegaja wornigixetera. Wagena: Jhasganing warnira waruj woigik-uanje.

16 Shige hinupahana higena: Simon Jona, woiragixeteshe? Peter wena: Hojia Hirukanara, hiraperes-rajegaja wornigixetena. Wagena: Jhasga warnira waruj woigik-uanje.

17 Hitanihana higena: Simon Jona, woiragixeteshe? Peter najgerategshana, hitanihana higege woiragixeteshe? Egi Peter wagena: Hirukanara washara harnaj hiraperes-rajegaja, hiraperes-rajegaja wornigixetera. Jesus wagena: Jhasga warnira waruj woigik-uanje.

18 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigena: Warnijegregi nehikipirag rakhishununa, egi hajinja raiphinga horawashere-shununa, jaja nishagkhi, ara shawajiki, egi hijanera hisha hikipirag-ningigikjanena, egi ninutikjanena inke eja howarera raiphinishge.

19 Egi de-e hit'at'are hot'e jagu Maura gloria-giunkjanegi wijanti-giunge wena. Egi jaja deshesge e-gi wagena: Hiroinagre.

20 Egi Peter hakjampshana egi hajarna wironag hisha Jesus wogixetera hironagshana, hoxjarna worujeja hisha mangeja hawaxingangra, egi wena: Hirukanara, peshe hereshe hisha himaninaikjanegi?

21 Peter e hajarna, Jesus wagena: Hirukanara wang de-e jasgehikjaneshe?

22 Jesus wagena: Shegu unjeharnaga jaja hajigi, jagu ne-jashunajegaja, hiroinagre.

23 Egi hoit'e de-e wakhinubra hokirag-hirena, wironag de-e inke d'arnikjanena. Jesus inke shesge higarnina, inke d'arnikjanena, eshi shegu unjeharnaga jaja hajigi, jagu ne-jashunajegaja?

24 Wironag de-e erena washara woragshana egi washa de-e wagaxshana, egi hiapereswina worag earnira wogisogshana.

25 Egi washa hijanera roha Jesus una, she-e jarnagra harnaj wagaxgi, wawagaxra managre inke naxguiranina hiarena. Amen.

# APOSTELRA HOIXGA HARNIRA.

## HOERA 1.

**T**HEOPHILRA jorni woragra ningipagaxra, Jesus washara jarnaga jeg-hojikereja uungi egi washa wagi-gusra.

2 Hamb wangregi howarniankarairega ejipa nigipagaxshana, egi Naxirag Wakanjangra hiu Apostelra uwashira wogarna, e waijara.

3 E shige niambra wagi-kikawaharna hawarnaga hageja wijanti-khira roha hiu. Hajairena hambra kerepanajopaha, egi Maura hungma harnieja washara roha ena.

4 Egi sto-wakishu una, Jerusalem eja inke nigeowakarairanikje ena, eshi Hianjra homanaj harnira haperekkeje, nainaxguwishare ena.

5 Johnga hisgexji ni wagiuna wawaxura, cshi Naxirag Wakanjangra harni-waxuukjanihawina inke hambra rohau epa.

6 Jaja stoiregi, highi-wax-hirena, wairena : Hirukanara, xapgenig Israel hung-mara shige waphina gishunkja-neshe?

7 Egi wawagena: Inke ne-hiraperes-nikjanihawina jajanagi herekjanegi, shige heregi, she-e Hianjihiwira E unkjanena homashja earnira hiu.

8 Eshi homashja hashinikjanihawina, Naxirag Wakanjangra hiranijiwigi hageja, egi ne worag harninikjanihawina Jerusalemra, egi Judeara harnaj egi Samariara egi manegi harixjinankhi woragi-sharagikjanihawina.

9 Egi jaja washu de-e arnakhhi, horuxuj-nank'u, wangregi howakerena, egi maxiwi rus-hirena inke hinupahara hajairanina.

10 Egi wangeja horuxujnank'u, wangrowakerege, horuxujwire wangra nupiwi waini sga-u nashinankshana.

11 E wairena : Wang Galilea-eja herera jagu-u nanashi-

wianaga egi wangregi shewesiwi harajeshe? Jesus de-e, E ningirus hirawire wangregi howakarare shige shesge jikjanena, wangregi howakere hashjawire shesge.

12 Egi hakja Jerusalem-eja howakarairena Oliw-xera higairera eja howagi, Jerusalem-eja howahira Sabath hoikiwareishana.

13 Egi jaja holkawairegi, jhiwangeja hahirena, eja hiwushairena Peter egi Jakob egi John egi Andreas, Philip egi Thomas, Bartholomeus egi Mattheus, Jakob Alpheus hinigra egi Simon Selotes egi Judas Jakob khinubra.

14 De-e harnaj warnaira hishankira hiunankshana gikarajra egi exjinag, hinugra wakishu, egi Maria Jesus hiunira, egi wakhinubra wakishu.

15 Egi hambananka Peter nashina, wironagnanka horogea egi wena : (Harnajra ejaxji hogwihishanaga egi kerepananup-hashana,)

16 Wangra egi hikhinubwira, wowagax de-e exji herera phina, e Naxirag Wakanjangra jornineja Dawid e-gigige wena : Judas haehi, e wajoginige Jesus harukos-hirena.

17 E hakishu wangaikarab-hirawira hisherena, egi wore de-e nige.ruxurugkajerera.

18 Egi wang de-e max-hisha ruwina, wankshigd'ehi woirowera hiu, egi shibrena, kissag gikunugshana, egi ujwoshura harnaj hihinabshana.

19 Egi Jerusalem hajhira harnaj hiperes-hirena, esge max she-e wagairena hit'e earninera Hakeldama higairena, wa-i maxra higewairena.

20 Psalm wawagaxra shesge wagaxankshana : Hojhira maisinjshana egi inke hisha hijajhinina, egi wore earnira hijane rus-hirekjanena.

21 Esge wangnagre, e wangakishu unangwina hoishib, Hirukanara Jesus horog-hihiwiregi hoikawarnaga egi hihinabjera,

22 Johnga niwawaxu jehhojkerehi harnajeja ejipa egi hambeja wangregi wangakurus-hirawira, wihohira hisha hakishu hiuwingi phinana hakiha-wankshig-inra horag.

23 Egi nupiwi gijhainena, Joseph Barsabas higairera, egi shige Justus higairena, egi Matthias higairera.

24 Egi gikaraj-hirena egi wairena : Hirukana raurira,

wankshigra harnaj najgera wiraperes-rajegaja, hiperes-wiwine nup hajane waraljangi.

25 E wore de-e nige unkjena egi Apostelkjena, Judas e gixagaja, e mojabeja howakerekjena.

26 Egi hushereg gishox harninera wogairena, egi Matthias e gikiranakshana, egi Apostel hishankira-hashanainja wakishu gikarabhirena.

## HOERA 2.

**E**GI jaja Pentekost hembra jigi, harnaj warnaira horeishankira hiunankshana nigekira.

2 Egi higuana woxe wangregi howajina maintajehira rokana sagrexji hajira hikisgena, egi jhi hominagananka harnaj hoixjina.

3 Egi eja janti-wagigirena resi jakishanke pej-nisge, egi harnaj hishashana harnashinena.

4 Egi harnaj Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjinena, egi hit'e hijahi hit'e hajiarairena, jagu hit'airekjera Naxiragra e hit'et'e wagigina.

5 Egi Jerusalem hajhira Judra Mau wogixetera, maxikhuhanegi wankshig hokirajnage hajirena.

6 Jaja de-e woxe hiregi, worohaxjianka hija stoirena egi wowewiharej hirena, wankshignanka naxguinena hit'at'arnanka hit'e harninera hishashana wagarnanke esge.

7 Egi harnaj waxixirena egi khorairena, wakigairena: horuxujre jasge hit'at'arnagre inke harnaj Galilea hajhi hiranishe?

8 Egi jasgegaja hit'e hiwarniwira arnank hiwarnaxguwishe?

9 Parthianra egi Medra egi Elamitra egi Mesopotamia hajhira egi Judea egi Kappadokia, Pontus egi Asia.

10 Phrigia egi Pamphilia, Egipteja egi Libiaaja nige Kirene hiwusunsh, egi Rome hijahi herera, Judra egi Proselitra.

11 Kretra egi Arabianra, hit'e hiwarniwira hit'arnank hiwarnaxguwingaja Maura wore rokana harnira waungaja.

12 Egi harnaj khorairena egi jagu hirairekjenisgena, wakigairena: Jagu-u de-e wauineshe?

13 Hijanera iwawigixja wairena: Nishuj jegra hoixj-nankshana.

14 Egi Peter nashina, hishankirashanara wakarakishu, hit'at'ajirena egi wawagena: Wang Judea-regi herera egi jarnaga Jerusalem hajhira de-e hiperes-ninawina egi holt'e harnira harnaigixguwine:

15 Inke de-e jarnig-ninakshana, jarnignank hirarawi, hashjarajawina hambregi howagix hitanihajena.

16 Eshi de-e erena, Joel prophetra horagnihera:

17 "Egi herekjanena, hamb hirowagananka Maura wena: Naxirag harnira rora harnaj wapaxunkjanena, egi hinig-warawiga egi hinug-warawiga prophet-hirekjanena, egi hojinji-washiniwira washa jairekjanena egi wangnung washiniwira hante hihanterekjanena.

18 Egi wang ware warnira egi hinug ware warnira hambananka-eja Naxirag harnira wapaxunkjanena, egi prophet-hirekjanena.

19 Egi wangregi wowakanjank janti hakjanena egi mahihageja woijantira jantinkjanena, wa-i egi pej egi xira hiwapurukjanena.

20 Hambwira hokawas-jinaikjanena, egi hahewira wa-i jinaikjanena, kheni Hirukanara hamb-xete egi rukana-kanab harnira jini.

21 Egi herekjanena higu peshe Hirukanara gikarajgi nialmbkjanena."

22 Israel wangra holt'e de-e warnaxguwine: Jesus Nasaretheja herera, wang de-e Maura wogisoghina horograwiregi woshga rokana una, egi wowakanjank, egi woijanti una Maura E ungigina, nishge hiraperes-harajawina,

23 E Maura rushjarehina wogus-shjainja egi washa joweja holperes-harnieja, shuruswina, egi nab wowong hiu naramiheja haraisarajwina egi d'erawina.

24 E Maura kikawa-agigina, hot'era hoteg harnira girushgena, inke hot'eja harukos phinige esge.

25 E, Dawid hit'et'era wagena: "Hirukanara holshib hajharna hishja-joweharegi, sanighoishoro hareginakshana, inke hinujiraranikjege.

26 Esge najge harnira wogishawarna, egi resi harnira

wogishawarna, hisgexji ro harnira'hishge hoexasigi kara-kjaimbkjanena.

27 Naxirag harnira inke hot'eja rat'usharanikjaneeesge, nishge inke Wakanjank hashiuira d'eg hajairanikjaneua.

28 Ne-hiperes-hinagaja wankshighoi nagura, hishja hashinira hirak'uanaga wogishawara rokana hinarna."

29 Wangra egi hikhinubwira, wiuuwankuni hit'et'e hingigiwire Patriarx Dawidga hironikit'ekjawina, e d'egaja egi xairena, egi wanaxi-hoshu earnira higiakaja hambegipa.

30 Esge prophet-isha heregaja, egi hiperessana Maura mangirajshana wihogigirena, ro earnieja sura axebjanega hisha hung-waminag harnieja minalgkjanera erena.

31 E jor-nineja de-e hajarna, Kristus hakiha wankshigin harnira horagshana, naxirag earnira inke hot'eja t'unairanlua, egi shige ro earnira inke d'eg hajairanina.

32 Maura Jesus de-e kikawa-agigina, washa de-e wiho-hira harnaj neninewina.

33 Egi shegunegi hankshi-hirena Maura nab-hoishoro harnira wauna, egi Hianjra mangirajra russana, Naxirag Wakanjangra, E de-e waxuna, shegunegi e hajawina egi hinaxguwina.

34 Egi Dawid inke wangregi howaranina, eshi exji wena: Hirukanara, Hirukana harnira warena: Nab-hoishoro harninegi minagre,

35 Hornish'ig hirera si-warnashi warningi ungi epa.

36 Esge Israel jhira harnaj wogisogji hipereswire Maura Jesus de-e Hirukana egi Kristus una, E naramiheja harai-sarajwina.

37 Washa de-e naxguinegi, najge warnineja howa-hiarairena, egi Peter egi Apostel hijanera wawagairena: Wangra egi hikhinubwira jasje hakjanihawishe?

38 Egi Peter wawarena: Najgera-karategwire egi harnaj ni-awaxuine-khiwine Jesus Kristus rash harnira hiu, washa woishanara warnigit'unairekjauihawina, egi Naxirag Wakanjangra hornik'uinekjanihawina.

39 Egi manaj de-e neashiniwina, egi ninkjang washiniwira egi jarnaga hiroharinagre, egi jarnaga Hirukana Mau harniwira gigogi.



40 Egi hoit'e hijahina roha wogiragshana egi waho-khuna, wena: Injab-khikerewire gi'glaswire wankshighoi hokixajanke de-e.

41 Egi jarnaga hoit'e harnira gigiphinegi rus-hirena ni-wawaxuinena. Egi hamb-eja naxiragra hogihixete dani hijornashina.

42 Egi hoishib Apostel wogus harnineja unakshana egi wakishu uine, egi waisgab rujhaire, egi gikarajire.

43 Egi naxiragra harnaj naxirairena. Egi Apostela wowakanjangra egi woiyantira roha uinena.

44 Egi jarnaga harnaxguinegi harnaj stoirena, egi washara harnaj hakishjeg warninena.

45 Egi mara egi (jhira) egi washujane warninera wawikuruwinena, egi harnaj khiruje wakhinena, jarnaga washa hirujisankhi.

46 Egi hoishib wohokhu-hojhixeteja unankshana wainira hishankira hiu, egi waisgab rujhera jhira howe-wouinena, egi warujra wakuruj-hirena wogishawa egi wanai-wogisogji hiu,

47 Maura rajank, egi wankshigra harnaj najwojaine. Egi Hirukanara hambga wohokhu-hojhieja hisge hijorna-shingigijena, jarnaga niaimbjera.

### HOERA 3. --

**E**GI Peter egi Johnga hakikishu wohokhu-hojhixeteja howarairena gikaraj houna herege howagix hishankijushgunieja herena.

2 Egi wangisha ejanakshana, hiunira jungi epa manira rushagshana, e ruanankshana. E wohokhu-hojhixeteja jhiron hajaphira higairera, eja t'umb-hirehununa hambhokahi, wawagitashununa jarnaga wohokhu-hojhixeteja hokewega.

3 E wajarna, Peter egi Johnga wohokhu-hojhixeteja hokewe hikorohoregaja, wawagitarna.

4 Egi Peter egi Johnga hakishu horuxujwina, wagena: Hunuxujwire.

5 Egi waworuxujina washok'uinekjanihe karakjampshana.

6 Egi Peter wena: Shurasgara egi shurasira hijushgu-

nina, eshi jaguisha harnira hornik'unljanena: Jesus Kristus Nasaretheja herera rash harnira hiu, nashine egi manine.

7 Egi nab-hoishoroija harukossana, egi nashingigina, egi higuana si warnira egi sikaho-kshukshuna shjainena.

8 Egi damp-jiranaga nashina egi manina, egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja wakishu hokewena, manijena, egi da'dampshana egi Maura rajankjena.

9 Egi wankshigra harnaj hajairena, manijera egi Maura rajankjera.

10 Egi higirena erera watarnakshunura wohokhu-hojhixete jhirob hajaphi higairera eja, egi mashja khorairena egi xixhirena wangjega washa giuinega.

11 Egi wang manirushag rushjahirega Peter egi Johnga wakishu unjena, wankshigra harnaj wastoirena jhiakohisha Salomon harnira higairera eja, mashja khorairena.

12 Egi Peter wajagi, wankshigra wawagena: Israel wankshig raniwira, jagu-u de-e nikhorawishe, egi jagu-u hu-shuruxuj harajeshe? Ne homashja harniwingi egi wowakanjank harniwingi waunguni hirarawishe, wang de-e manira?

13 Abraham egi Isaak egi Jakob Mau harninera, hianjhiwahiwira Mau harninera, glori-gigirena Hinigra Jesus, E shurushja-rerawina egi khibarawina Pilatus jowehieja jaja girushjanehina-ira.

14 Eshi shawajiswina Wakanjang hisha herera egi Phisha herera, egi roraguwina wankshig-d'ehisha herera hornik'uinekjawige.

15 Egi wankshighoi howajira d'erawina, E Maura kikawa-agigina d'arnagra eja howakiri, wihohira ne-wangerewina.

16 Egi rash earnira, harnaxgunge wauna egi rash earnira hiu wang de-e shja hirare, e hashjarajena egi hiragiwina, harnaxgu wangagiuwina waunge de-e rushjaxjina jowerawiregi unjene.

17 Egi shegunegi, hikhinubwira wornigixetewina, hia-peres-shana, inke hirapereswinige wash'uwingaja, egi shige washinrukana washiniwira.

18 Egi washa de-e, Maura jornineja horagshana, pro-

phet warnira harnaj horag-wagigina, Kristus jasgegi hawekjanera, shesge hina.

19 Esge najgera-karategwire, egi wakshawine, washa woishana washiniwira wanigit-'unekjawina, niambwahira Hirukanara hishjahieja howajikjanena.

20 Egi Jesus Kristus jinigigikjanihawina, E jornineja horuikhuwina.

21 E waugregi rus-hirena, washara jarnagaki harnaj hoishibregi epa Maura horagshana prophet wakanjank warnira harnaj horag-wagigina, managre jinagra epa.

22 Mosesga wogisogji hianj-hiwahiwira wawogiragshana: Hirukana Mau hashiuiwira prophet-hisha kikawaningigikjauhawina warakhinubwieja, wai-uanjane shesgera, E harnaxguwianje, higu jagura hisha hinigawigi.

23 Egi herokjanena, naxiragra jarnaga prophet de-e inke harnaxgunigi, maisinsh-hirekjanena wankshig horogregi.

24 Egi prophetra harnaj Samuel epa egi jarnaga hageja herera, jarnaga hit'at'airera hishge hambnagre jornineja horaghirena.

25 Prophetra ninkjang warninera neninewina, egi Maura hianjiwahiwira rohira hikisge wakhina (ninkjangra neni-newina), jaja Abraham wagena, egi su hashinira waunkjanena wankshigra maneginagre harnaj washophi hira-jirekjanena.

26 Ne jorni hiranjiwina, Maura Hinigra Jesus kikawahina, egi hugigianaga wogishawaniwina, washa woishana ura harnaj wakshanigigiwina.

#### HOERA 4.

**E**GI wankshigra wokit'arnank'u, nabhoruxaj hirukanara egi wobokhu-hojhixete hirukana hungra egi Sadusera wirajirena.

2 Wogiteghirena wankshigra washa wagigusnanke egi wahokhunanke Jesus hiu d'era hakiha waushiginekjane airege.

3 Egi warukos-hirena, egi jliiwornasse hojhieja woshuirena hainijoweja hipa, hoxjarnaginige.

4 Eshi rohaxji hoit'era naxguinegi harnaxguinena, egi ejaxji wankshigra hogihixete sajanguni.

5 Egi herena haininegi, washirukana warninera, egi xetera egi wowagax hiperesra,

6 Egi Annas nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra, egi Kaiaphas egi John egi Aleksander, egi jarnaga nabhoruxaj hirukana hung washakhina, she-e harnaj Jerusalem-eja stol-rena.

7 Egi jaja jowehireja washuiregi, wawigiwax-hirena, homashja jaguisha hish'uwanaga, egi rash jaguisha hish'uwanaga de-e wash'uwishē?

8 Egi Peter Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjina, wawagena: Wankshig hirukana raniwira, egi Israel xete raniwira,

9 Hamb de-e ha'einawina washa phi wang howashaisha hagiuwira, homashja jaguisha wauanaga rushjangi,

10 Harnaj hiperes-nikjanihawina egi Israel wankshigra harnaj, Jesus Kristus Nasaretheja herera rash harnira wauna, E naramiheja haraisarajwina, E Maura d'arnagre eja kikawa-a howakirihina, E wauna, jowerawiregi wang howasha rushja nashinjane.

11 De-e inira herena, jhi-u raniwira E nige-horat'usharawina, E inloxete jhiopasse haminagra herena.

12 Egi inke wankshig-iwahi hijane junina, inke rash hijanera manegi wankshigra wogairanina, e niamb-wan-gahikjawi.

13 Egi wajairena Peter egi Johnga winuankhuni wairera, egi wawiperes-hirena inke wawagax-hiperes-hiranira egi inke wang-washinperes-hiranira, khorairena, egi wawiperes-jinena Jesus hakishu u-narnihera.

14 Egi wangjega hajairena, e rushjara wakishu nashinjena, inke washanisha hikipa hige-ruxurug-hiranina.

15 Egi jaja hijahi u-washiregi woehieja, hokikit'ai-rena,

16 Wairena: Wang de-e jasge hiwagigikjanihawishe? Hisgexji washa wowakanjank xeteisha wagiuegaja, Jerusalem-regi jhira harnaj wiperes-hiregaja, egi inke kli-bahi hinuxurug-winigaja.

17 Eshi inke hirajera wankshigregi hornaenikjena, higuana mashja winakewe-hiwahikjawina, epa inke shige rash de-e wankshigra hisha hirokit'airanikjena.

18 Egi wagigoirena, egi warogixirena inkaga wirokit'ai-

ranikje, egi shige inkaga Jesus rash harnira wihokhuirnikje.

19 Eshi Peter egi Johnga hornihairena egi wawagairena: Washa wogisogji awire: She-e phingishi hirajera neharnanixgunkjanhawishe, Maura E hinke harnaxguwianaga.

20 Inke hit'et'era rashja duxurugwinina, jagu hajhawira egi naxguwira.

21 Egi hirajera winakewe wahirena, egi kerewagigirena, inke hawewahi washa wigieranige, wankshignanka eja hawau, wankshigra harnaj Maura gloria-giginanke washa uinega esge.

22 Wangjega ma-kerepana-jopanaga hashanahana, e washa wowakanjank hirushja hirega wauinena.

23 Egi jaja kerewagigirega, wawokishgaineja howakairirena, egi harnaj horaghirena nabhoruxaj hirukana hungnanka egi xetera jagu higairawigi.

24 Egi jaja she-e naxguinegi hishankira wenisge Maura gikaraj hajiarairena, egi wairena: Hirukanara, Maura neninegaja, maxihoshuagra egi mara egi tejara egi jarnaga washara hoshuakhi sh'ungaja,

25 Ne wa'shegaja ware hashinira Dawidga horag-ragigina, wena: Jagu-u hirarujeregi herera wogiteg-hiranaga woxehinankshe, egi wankshigra washa hoinigexji wewinankshe?

26 Hung manegi herera nashinena, egi washinukanara sto-khinena Hirukanara hakhiraire, egi Kristus harnira hakhiraire.

27 Hisgexjingaja jhinag-egi sto-khinegaja, ware wakanjank hashinira Jesus E hashawaxuna hakirairegaja, Herodes egi Pontius Pilatus egi hirarujeregi herera wakishu egi Israel wankshigra,

28 Uinena, jagu nab hashinira egi wowewi hashinira jagu jornineja uinekje hirarera.

29 Egi shegunegi, Hirukanara, horuxujre, woinakewehi warninera, egi ware washinira wogare, e hoit'e hashinira winuankhuni airekjena.

30 Deshegu hire, nab hashinira wahahuhige howashara rushjawiwine, egi washa wojantira egi washa wowakan-

jank unkjena Ninkjang wakanjang hashinira Jesus rash harnira hiu.

31 Egi jaja Mau gikarajra rashjainegi, hounanka hixgana hajinja stonagra, egi harnaj Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjina, egi Mau hoit'era winuankhuni airena.

32 Egi worohaxji harnaxguanka najgera hishankira egi naxiragra hishankirairena, egi jarnagaka inke hishankirarareshge washara ewasha warninera nearnina airanina, eshi washara harnaj hakishjeg warninena.

33 Egi Apostelra homashja rokana wihokhuinena Hirukanara Jesus hakiha-wankshig-hoina. Egi harnajixji najojara rokana wagigirena.

34 Egi jarnagaka inke hisha washara hirujisnina, jarnagaka ma harnira egi jhira wawikuruwinena, egi washa wawiruwinaga hoikisgera warnianjirena.

35 Egi Apostel si hireja wawagishuirena. Egi wankshigra jarnagaka wawigiweninena jasgeshana rognanki.

36 Egi Joses e Apostelra Barnabas higairena (warukhegra hinigra hige wairena), Lewit hisha herena, Kiprus mainja herena.

37 E manige wiruwina, egi shurara harnijina, egi Apostel si hireja wagishurna.

#### HOERA 5.

**E**GI wangisha Ananias rashra higairena, hijawira Saphira hakarakishu, ma-uige wiruwina.

2 Egi hoikisgera hota hotahina hijawira hishge gigi-phina. Egi hota harnihina, egi Apostel si hireja wagishurna.

3 Eshi Peter wena: Ananias, jagu-u Satan najge hashinira hornixjishe, Naxirag Wakanjangra reragit'unk, egi mara hoikisgera hota hotarashe?

4 Manaka inke niashininishe kheni wishuruwini? Egi wishuruwianaga hageja inke ne-hishurukananische? Jagu-u wowewi deshesge najge hashinira hornishushe? Inke wankshigra wareragit'unk wash'unina, eshi Maura reragit'unkshana.

5 Egi Ananias hoit'e de-e warnaxgungi, mainja hoka-

nená, egi d'ena. Egi washa de-e naxguinegi harnaj naxirera rokanainena.

6 Egi wang hojinjira nashinarnaga egi rojahirena egi harni-hinabhirena egi xairena.

7 Egi ejaxji hageja howagix danihanegi hijawira hijokewena, jagu uinera iuke hiperesni.

8 Egi Peter wagena: Hungiragre mara de-shenaga hishuruwiwische? Egi wena: Hojia, shenagarna.

9 Egi Peter wagena: Jasgegaja warnaira hakishjeg rawianaga Hirukanara Naxirag harnira raishjawishe? Horuxujre, si-hireja e hikanaraga xairera jhirob-regi nagre, egi harni-hinihinab-hirekjanena.

10 Egi higuana si-hieja hokanena, egi d'ena. Egi wang hojinjinanka hokawairena egi d'arnak-u hierena, egi harni-hinab-hirena xairena, hikanara hikisunsh t'umb-hirena.

11 Egi stornanka harnaj naxirera rokanainena, egi jar-naga washa de-e naxguinegi.

12 Egi Apostelra nab warninera wauinera washa woi-jantira roha egi wowakanjangra wankshig horogeja uinena. Egi harnaj warnaina horeishankira hinankshana Salomon hakohianjeja.

13 Eshi hijanenanka hinkisha wakishu unina nakawai-rege, wankshignanka rokana wiranainege.

14 Egi harnaxgura hiraijera hija hornashi harairena Hirukanara eja, wangra egi hinugra worohaxji.

15 Shesge hirena, howashara nagu-hoxeteja warnianjirena homig hat'umb, egi homig hirakiwa-a hat'umb, e Peter wirajigi hota hoirahasi wagigikjege.

16 Egi shige worohaxji jina hogigix jhinagananka eja howajirena Jerusalem eja hajirena, wankshig howashara wakaranine, egi she-e naxirag shishig hawe-wahinankhi egi harnaj rushja-wahirena.

17 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra nashinena egi jar-naga hakishu-unankhi harnaj (howajehi Sadusera here-rena, wogitegra rokana hirena,

18 Egi Apostelra harukos-hirawina egi jhiwornasse agieja hornassairawina.

19 Eshi Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira haheregi

jhiwornasse jhiobra waruhassana egi harui-wihinabehana egi wena :

20 Rawire egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja nashiwinge wankshigra wankshighoi-hisgeja hoit'era haruaj wirokeit'awire.

21 Egi jaja de-e naxguinegi wohokhu-hojhixeteja hainixjinig hokawairena egi wahokhuinena. Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra hajirena egi wakishu unagra, egi waehira stowashirena egi Israel ninkjang xetera harnaj. Egi jhiwornasse-hojhira howare-wagigirena warniankiri-rekjege.

22 Eshi jaja warukosra hahiregaja, egi inke jhiwornasse-hojhieja wieranina, hakirirena egi horaghirena,

23 Wairena : Jhiwornasse-hojhira hisgexji phixji hornassajau hahiwinna egi wirakarara jhirob-jangeja nashinankshana, eshi jaja duhaswigaja inke wangra rogeja hisha hiaewinina.

24 Egi jaja nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi manape hung wohokhu-hojhixeteja herera egi nabhoruxaj hirukana xetera washa de-e naxguinegi wowewi-harejirena washa de-e jasgegaja waungi.

25 Egi hisha ji-anaga egi wawogiragshana, wena : Horuxujwire wang jhiwornanassawira wohokhu-hojhixeteja nashinankshana egi wankshigra washa wagigusnankshana.

26 Egi manape hungra rena warukosra wakishu egi hasohi warniankiriirena wankshignanka warnakawairege esge, e inke ini wirojiranikjege.

27 Egi jaja warniankiriiregi waehinanka jowehireja washuirena, egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra wawigiwaxhirena,

28 Wena : Jasge inke rojaxji ronigixiwinishe, rash de-e wihokhura, egi horuxujwire Jerusalemra harnaj hoixjina washa wagigus hashiniwira, egi wang de-e wa-i earnira hishukjawi nanash'iharajena.

29 Egi Peter egi Apostel hijanera hornihairena, egi wairena : Jasgegi Maura hirajera harnaxgunkjanihawina wankshigra worujis hirekjanena.

30 Hiaujwahawira Mau harninera Jesus niambhina, E d'erawina egi nainja hoijge rakanagwina.



31 E Maura hankshikerena nab-hoishoro harnira hik'uanaga huinkjege egi wankshig-hoi ruxurug. Egi Israel washa woishanara najgerakarateg wogakjege egi washa woishanara wagit'unekjege.

32 Egi washa de-e horagra winehajena, egi Naxirag Wakanjangra hishge shesgena, E Maura wogarna jarnaga harnaxgura.

33 Jaja she-e naxguinegi najgera wamakunukuni hirewahina egi d'ewahirekje airena.

34 Egi waehinanka eja hisha nashina Pharise-hisha Gamaliel higairera wowagax-hiperes hisha wankshigra harnaj gishakjineisha herena egi Apostelra jowexjinig hihinab-hirekje ena,

35 Egi wawagena: Israel wang raniwira, hirakikarawine jagu sh'unjkanihawira hirarawire wang de-e wawiklora.

36 Hojishana inke hamb rohanina Theudas nashina, kirajangarnaga hishere nankikina. E wangra roha harnina ejaxji hogihjopguni, eja herekhinena. D'ehirena egi hijanera harnaj jarnaga harnaxgura hoerairena egi iuke washanisha hereranina.

37 Wang de-e hageja egi Judas nashina Galilea-eja hereisha, ma-woirowehi hambeja egi wankshigra roha hironakshana, hishge d'ena, egi hijanera jarnaga harnaxgura harnaj hoerairena.

38 Egi shegunegi hinigawina: Wang de-e inke hawe wahiwinine egi shegu unang wahiwire, egi wogus de-e egi shige wore de-e wankshigregi howajigi inke washanisha herenkjanena.

39 Eshi Maura eja howajigi inke rushe shuruxurug-nikjanihawina, ningete-e Maura rakissa washurajau hira-kish'ewiege.

40 Egi hornagijairena, egi jaja Apostelra warniankiriregi egi wawojinena, egi warogix-hirena inke Jesus rash harnira wihokhu-hiranikje, wagirushjare-hirena.

41 Egi wogishawa nige-howakarairena waehinanka jowehireja washinkisge waikarabhirege rash earnira hawau hiroshig hawewahirege.

42 Egi hamb-hokahi wohokhu-hojbixeteja unankshana

egi jhira harnaj wounankshana, washa wagigusra inkaga harushjahirani egi Jesus Kristus wihokhura.

## HOERA 6.

**E**GI hamb-nanka eja wironagra roha hijornashingi eja Hellenitra wachixji-nashinena Hebraira wakhira, hikanagit'e warninera hambga inke waworujaninanke esge.

2 Egi nup-hashanara wagigoirena wironag worohauka hirahirekjawige egi wairena: Inke phininana Mau hoit'era hit'unawianaga egi warujeja wawagiregi.

3 Esge hikhinubwira wangra shagowi hokiruxujwire wang wogisog`hireshe wigalregi egi Naxirag Wakanjang hoixjira, egi wowanaiksab hoshura, e wore de-e hirakara hiwagigikjawina.

4 Eshi hoishib gikarajra hiuanjekjena egi hoit'era wagi-rera.

5 Egi jagu airega worohanka harnaj giphina. Egi Stephan gijainena, wang harnaxgura egi Naxirag Wakanjang hoixjisha herena. Egi Philipga egi Proxoraga egi Nikanoraga, egi Timonaga egi Parmenaga egi Nikolaga proselit hisha jhinag Antiox-eja hereisha.

6 E Apostel jowehireja washuirena egi jaja gikaraj rash-jainigi nassueja wawassunsh-hirena.

7 Egi Mau holtera hoerena egi wironagra roha Jerusalemeja hijornashina, egi nabhoruxaj hirukanara woroha harnaxgura wagiinena.

8 Egi Stephanga harnaxgura egi homashjara hoixjin-jena, egi wowakanjank egi woijanti rokana wankshig-horogeja uujena.

9 Egi eja wawagaxhajojhinankhi nashinena Libertinera wawagaxhajojhira wigairera egi Sirenianra egi Aleksandriana egi Kilikianra egi Asia-eja howajira, she-e Stephanga kitak-hirena.

10 Inke hakira ruxurug-hirauina wowanaiksab egi naxirag wirokit'ajege.

11 Egi wang hirushja-wahirena e wairena: Hit'et'e naxguwina Moses egi Maura waraxjashgunina.

12 Egi waukshigra puruna-wahirena egi xetera, egi

wowagax hiperesra, egi hirahirena egi harukos-hirena egi woehieja harniakirirena,

13 Egi wihohi woishjankera warnihajirena e wairena: Wang de-e jul-wakanjang de-e egi woehira raxjashgunira inke rashjantjena,

14 Naxguwina de-e era Jesus-jega Nasaretheja hererajhi de-e maisinsh-hikjaneshe egi woshgara hijahikjaneshe ena, Moses wanhok'uwira.

15 Egi woehieja minagananka harnaj horuxuj-hinena egi hishjara hajairegi waxopiniwarajire hishja unguni hirewahina.

#### HOERA 7.

**E**GI nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra wena: Washa de-eshegeshe?

2 Egi Stephan wena: Wangra hikhinubwira egi hianjniwira, harnaxguwine. Mau glorianagra hianj-hihiwira Abraham janti-gikhina, Mesopotamia eja uniharegi kheni Xaran eja jhini,

3 Egi wagena: Ma-hashininegi hihinabre, egi washawararegi, egi ma-nige himanigitaikjanera eja hokaware.

4 Egi Xaldera mainja hihinabshana egi Xaran eja jhina, egi epa, jaja hianjra d'egi ma-degi hoixanana, horajiharajane eegi.

5 Egi inke washa hoishjane hok'unina, inka, inke sihakerekjera reshge, shesgarnuuge harnikjaneshe mangirajshana, egi su warnira hageja wankshiginegi, kheni ninkjang washa harnituijanunige.

6 Egi Maura deshesge ena: Su warnira horaje-hirena mainjahi, egi wankshignanka warnihi wauinena egi washoshishig wagiunena ma hogihijop.

7 Egi waukshig-howajehira eja warnihinankhi hawewahakjanena Maura ena. Egi hageja hihinab-hirarnaga egi ma-degi waigirairekjanena.

8 Egi rohira horeishankira khi hok'una majera. Egi Abraham Isaak hagarninena egi hamb-hiraruanga-hainja majairena, egi Isaak Jakob hagarninena, egi Jakob Patriarx nup-hashanara wagarninena.

9 Egi Patriarxra Josephga kiwassalnena egi Egipeteja wiruwina, eshi Maura hakishu-unihena,

10 Egi haweja harnaj wawakaraishena, egi najojaine egi wowanaiksab, hok'una Pharaoh jowehieja, Egipt hungra, egi Pharaoh Joseph hirukana una Egipteja egi jhi earnira harnaj.

11 Egi eja dokewehira jina Egipt-mara harnaj egi Kanaan egi hawera rokanainena. Egi hianj-hiwahiwira inke waruj hikieranina.

12 Egi jaja Jakob naxgungi Egipt-eja waisgab-nankhi jegjira hianj-hiwahiwira rewagigina,

13 Egi hinupahana hahiregi Joseph wakhinubra hiperes-hirekhina, egi Joseph washawahira Pharaoh hiperes-hina.

14 Egi Joseph rewagigina, egi hianjra Jakob hirajik-jege egi washawahira harnaj, wankshigra kerepana-shagowi-anaga-saja-hashanana.

15 Egi Jakob Egipt-eja hina egi d'ena e-hereanaga egi hianj-hiwahiwira.

16 Egi Sixem-eja warniahirena egi warnaxi-hoshueja wot'umbhirena, egi Abraham Emmor hinigwahira shura wawigiruwina Sixem-hianj-hirera herena.

17 Egi jaja womangirajra hambra hiwusunsh haregi e Maura Abraham wihogigira, wankshig Egipt-eja-nanka worohaxji harena,

18 Unank'u hung hijanesha nashina, egi Joseph inke hiperesnina.

19 Egi wouphi hlu wakirana washiwahiwira, egi hianj-hiwahiwira washoshishig wagiuna, ninkjang xununigra warninera nige wot'unewahina d'ewahinainge

20 Moses wankshig-hoinga eja, Maura jowehieja mashja ninkjang phisha herena, egi hianjra hojhieja wi daniha hakaraninena.

21 Egi jaja nige hot'unairegi, Pharaoh hinugra rusarnaga egi xetehina egi hinig-hikjege.

22 Egi Mosesga Egipt-wankshig washoiperes harninera harnaj hiperessana, egi rokanana hoit'era egi woshgara.

23 Egi jaja ma-kerepana-jopahangi, wakhinubra Israel ninkjangra wawoma-karakhini rekjehire najgera jijena.

24 Egi hisha washa wowonk hirawe-hinank'u hajarna, karashigshana egi gikarakjena hawehinanka, egi Egipt-wankshigjega d'ehina.

25 Wakhinubra hiperes-hirana hirege wauna, Maura jasgehinara Mosesga hiuanaga wawakaraishenara, eshi inke naxguiranina.

26 Egi haini joweja wirahina kikitagnank'u egi waroxina rashguni wahinai, wena: Wangra, rakhikhinubwigaja jagu-u washa wowonk rakik'uwishe?

27 Eshi hisha hikiwusunshra washa wowonk giunjega nige howahas-shana wena: Peshe wirukana niushe, egi hae-hinakjawi-niushe?

28 Nishge d'ainakjanesheshe xjanane Egipt-wankshighisha d'erara shesge.

29 Egi Mosesga gias-shana deshesge e-gi, egi hijahi hereisha herena Madian mainja, eja wangra nup hagarninena.

30 Egi jaja ma-kerepana-jopahara haixagi mojaina Sinai xeja Jehowa waxopiniwarajire harnira pej janti-gikhina xatabeja.

31 Egi jaja Mosesga hajagi khorena hajaga, egi hiwusunsh howarena horuxuj, Jehowa hora hirajina, wena:

32 Hianjwaraga Mau harninera newinena Abraham Mau harnira egi Isaak Mau harnira egi Jakob Mau harnira, egi Mosesga gissassana egi inke horuxuj ruxurginina.

33 Egi Jehowa warena: Waguje hashinira kurushorojre, ma harnauashirajega ma wakanjang nige herena.

34 Wajhajena, wajharna Egipt-eja wankshig warnira hawarnagra, egi harnagra warnaxgu hajina egi tarnaga wawakaraishekjanena. Egi hure Egipt-mainja howareningigikjanena.

35 Moses de-e, e wajis-hirena, wairena: Peshe wirukana egi hae-hinakjawi-niushe? E Maura regigina wirukana egi wawakaraisheisha, waxopiniwarajire nab hiu e xatabeja jantingikhina.

36 E harni [wihinabshana, washa wowakanjank egi washa wojanti Egipt-mainja wagiuna egi te-shujeja egi mojainainja ma-kerepana-jopaha.

37 Moses de-e erena, e Israel ninkjangra wawarena: Prophet hisha Jehowa Mau hashinira warakhinubeja nashi ningikerekjanihawina hiakisgeisha e harnaxguwaje.

38 De-e erena, mojaina hostoeja waxopiniwarajire haki-shu una, E hokit'airena Sinai xeja, egi hianj-hiwahiwira wakishu, E Mau hoit'e niambra hokuinera egi rus-anaga wangokunkjawige.

39 E hianj-hiwahiwira inke giuiranina, eshi wajis-hirena, egi najge warninera shige hakja Egipt-eja howakarairena.

40 Aaron wagairena: Mau hinkikunkjawina wangajogini hirekjawina, Moses de-e e Egipt-mainja harni wangl-hinabwira jasgehigaja waungi inke hinperes-winige.

41 Egi hamb-eja je-ningsisha uinena egi nabgiruxaj hirena maukikuinera egi wogishawarnankshana wore nab warninera uinega hawau.

42 Egi Maura hijahi hopahikikerena, egi wagirushjanehina wangregi worohankhi gikarajra. Prophet wawagax harnieja wagaxangra shesge: Israel hojhi raniwira wanoiige d'ehire nab-hinagishuruxajwishe egi hunak'uwi ma-kerepana-jopaha mojaluanegi?

43 Egi Molox jhi-harnira shuruswina, egi Remphan mau hashiniwira wiragoshge harnira wojjantira she-e e wagikaraj wash'uwina, egi Babilon hawinjeja harnini-hahikjanihawina ena.

44 Egi hianj-hiwahiwira waipere-hijhi-wohokhu-hojhira harniranihena mojainainja shesge hinshige, E Moses hogiragshana hokiwigaxra jasge hashjare exji herehiaje higena.

45 Waipere-hijhi de-e hianj-hiwahiwira harni-wagigiregi Joshua hakishu harni-hajirena jaja hirarujeja herera ma harninera harninegi, e Maura wawahassana hianj-hiwahi-wira hishja jowehireja, Dawidga wankshighoinegi hipa uinena.

46 Dawid Maura jowehieja najojaine hiena, egi gikarajshana Jakob Mau harnira hojhira hienainge.

47 Eshi Salomon jhixeteisha giuna.

48 Eshi Eshana Xetera inke wohokhu-hojhixete nab hiuine hojhininana, prophetra shesge ena.

49 Wangregiagre waminag harnira herena, egi mara sihakere harnira herena, jhi jaguisha hinagish'unkjanihawishe, Jehowa ena, egi hajainja ma-hoxgasigi harnira herekjaneshu?

50 Jasge inke nab harnira hiauanaga washa de-e harnaj waunishe?

51 Jashe gsaj-harajane, egi najgera egi shige nuxhopoxra inke majharni-harajane, hoishib Naxirag Wakanjangra shawajis harajena, hianjwarawiga shege hirera nishe sh'uanajawina.

52 Prophet hajinjajega hianjwarawiga inke hawehiranishe egi d'ewahirena? Jarnaga Phi de-e jikjanegi horag-hirera, E shegunegi himanagra egi d'ehira neninewina.

53 Ne woehira harniningigirawina waxopiniwarajire woshga harninera hereguni hirewahi, egi inke sh'uni harajena.

54 Jaja washa de-e naxguinegi, najge warninera wama-kunug hireguni hirewahina egi hi-harusge-sgejji hirena.

55 Egi Stephanga Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjinjena wangregi horuxuj-jena egi Maura gloria harnira hajarna egi Jesus Maura nab-hoishorohieja nashinje hajarna.

56 Egi wena : Horuxujwire, maxira ruhas hajharna egi Wankshig-hinigra Maura nab-hoishorohieja nashinjena.

57 Egi mashjaxji uwainena egi nux-hopox warninera wakawasunsh hirena egi hagakiraha harnaj harnihimb-hirena.

58 Egi jhinag jangeja hot'unairena egi ini hirojinena, egi wihohinanka waini warninera wang-hojinjisha si-hieja wakshuirena, rashra Saul higairena.

59 Egi Stephanga ini hirojinena Maura gikarajnank'u, wena : Hirukanara Jesus naxirag harnira rusre.

60 Egi huporo-himluagshana egi mashja hit'et'ena, Hirukanara washa woishana de-e inke washurnianje, egi jaja deshesge e-gi, nana.

### HOERA 8.

**E**GI Saulga giphinjera Stephan d'era. Egi hounanka eja hostonanka hawera rokana wawagiginankshana Jerusalem-eja nanka. Egi harnaj Judea egi Samaria mara hoerarena Apostelra eshana hijarnakshana.

2 Egi wang phira Stephan xairena, egi gixagra rokana wairena.

3 Eshi Saulga hostoaka maisinsh-hijena jhira haruaj

wokawajena egi wang egi hinug rutlanaga egi jhiwornasajena.

4 Eshi jarnaga hijahi hoeraka harnaj howairanaga hoit'era wihokhunankshana.

5 Egi Philipga Samaria jhinageja hina egi Kristus wawihokhuna.

6 Horniheaka Philipga washa jagu wirokeit'ajega warnaira horeishankira hiu harnagixgunankshana, harnaxgunankshana egi hajarnankshana wowakanjang unjege.

7 Naxirag shishigrashge mashja uwainena warninankhi roha hihinabshana, egi ro t'egra egi manirushagra roha rushjana.

8 Egi jhinag-eja wogishawara rokanainena.

9 Egi jorni wangisha jhinag-eja jegi Simon higalrena, e wang-doshewejena, egi Samaria wankshigra wawikisherejena, rokanaisha hereje khinjena.

10 She-e harnaj harnaxguinena, xununigra egi xetera wairena: Wang de-e Maura homashja harnira rokana-jena.

11 Egi harnagixguxjinankshana s'ixji khore-wahijege wang-doshewera hik'u.

12 Eshi jaja Philipga harnaxguinegi, e washa Maura hungma harnira wihokhungi egi Jesus Kristus rash harnira wihokhungi wangra egi hinugra nihawaxuine khinena.

13 Egi Simon hishge exji harnaxguna, egi jaja niawaxuinegi Philipga hoishib hakishu una, egi khorajena washa wowakanjangra egi washa wojantira hajajena e waura.

14 Egi jaja Apostel Jerusalem-ejananka naxguinegi Samariara Mau hoit'era rus-hiregi, Peter egi John eja howarwagigirena.

15 E jaja hahiregi gikaraj wagigirena, Naxirag Wakanjangra rus-hirekjege.

16 Kheni Naxirag Wakanjangra hisha hok'uninankshana, ni-wawaxuinegishana herenankshana Hirukanara Jesus Rash harnira hiu.

17 Egi Apostelra nab warninera wik'uinarnaga nassueja wawassunsh-hirena egi Naxirag Wakanjangra rus-hirena.



18 Egi jaja Simon hajagi, Apostelra nab warninera wawirawassunsh hiregaja, Naxirag Wakanjangra wawogai-regi, shura wawoga-naina :

19 Wawagena : Homashja de-e nishge hunk'uwine, higu peshe nab harnira hirapassunshgi, Naxirag Wakanjangra rus-hirekjena.

20 Eshi Peter wagena : Shura hashinira hakarani-sh'jekjanena, Maura woga harnira shura hiruwi phina hirarege esge.

21 Ne inke hija wosh'unikjanena egi shige washa hoishjara woshga degi, najge hashinira inkephinige Maura hishja jowehieja esge.

22 Esge washa wowong de-e hashinira najgerategkhe egi Maura gikarajre nigete najge wowewi hashinira nigit'unege.

23 Harnijhajena pida hotegeja rajera washa wowong hiraki-shurupana rajera.

24 Egi Simon horniharna, egi wena : Ne Hirukanara gikaraj hingigire washa de-e hisharajane inke hisha hirajinikjena.

25 Egi jaja Apostelra horaghiregi egi Hirukanara hoit'e harnira wihokhuinegi Jerusalem-eja hakja howakarairegi egi woragphira wihokhuinena Samarit jhinagra roha.

26 Egi Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira Phillip hokit'ena wagena : Nashine egi wiorojonjeregi howarare Jerusalem-eja nagujega howaranaga Gasa eja hiaje mojinainja herena.

27 Egi nashianaga rena, egi horuxujre wang Ethiopia eja hereisha eunux hisha washa hirukana rokanaisha, Ethiopia hiungiwira Kandake higairera e hiungiwijega shurojhi harnira harnaj hiragikarajera egi Jerusalem-eja jina gikaraj.

28 Karahena, egi hiraruti harnieja minaganaga Esaias prophet (wawagax harnira) arnakshana.

29 Egi Naxiragra Philipga wagena : Hiwusunsh howarege egi hiraruti de-e hakishurare.

30 Egi Philipga eja hornuwankshana egi arnakhi naxguna Esaias prophet wawagax harnieja, egi wagena : Nanaxgu-shanakshe jagu hisha'sha'nagre?

31 Egi wena : Jasge harnaga naxgunkjeshe inke hisha

hingigusnigi. Egi Philipga hijoti rogiguna hakishu mnaikjege.

32 Wowagaxeja nige era de-e herena: "E jhasga ruti guinena wanoijge hot'ehieja harnihahire, egi jhasganing ining hikisge hinrujgis harnira jowehieja, deshesgena inke ishahnina.

33 Jaja worujiskhingi woehl harnira girus-hirena, peshe harnaj horag-ruxuruigje wankshighoi harnira, wankshighoi harnira manegi girus-hirena."

34 Egi eunux horniharna egi Philip wagena: Naixjina hunagi-sharag sheshi prophet washa de-e peshe wageshe, ewakhigeshe nigeshege wang hijahisha wageshe?

35 Egi Philipga ishabanaga egi wowagax e hiunjirena egi Jesus hihokhuna.

36 Egi hakarahairau ni-sha hiragirena, egi eunux wena: Horuxujre nira, jaguisha joweregi hingirujegaja, inke ni-shawaxunishe?

37 Egi Philipga wena: Najge hashinira harnaj hiranaraxgungi sh'unana. Egi horniharna wena: Harnaxguna, Jesus Kristus Maura Hinigra heregaja.

38 Egi hirarutira nashi sh'ina, egi hinuinke ni-eja howairena Philipga egi eunux, egi ni-hawaxuna.

39 Egi jaja ni-eja howakiriregi, Hirukanara Naxirag harnira Philipga nige howarninena, eunux inke hinupahana, hajarnina, egi wogishawa karahena.

40 Eshi Philipga Asotus-eja hierena, egi wahokhu hagona jhinagananka harnaj wouank'u Kesarea eja kirina.

#### HOERA 9.

**E**GI Saul higu niharehiga winakewe wahijena egi d'ewahijena, Hirukanara wironag warnira, nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra wawirahina.

2 Egi wawagax u-rogiguna Damaskus eja howarekjege wohokhu-hojhiejananka eja hisha de-e howak'u hiegi wang hirarnaga shige hinug hiregi Jerusalem-eja rusgij warnikirikjege.

3 Egi hikiwarera rena Damaskus hiwusunsh hina, egi xapexjinig hatasha horogeja jena hatashara wangregi howajina.

4 Egi mainja hokanena, egi hora naxguna wagairena: Saul, Saul jagu-u hawe-hinarajeshe?

5 Egi wena: Peshe nineshe Hirukanara? Egi Hirukanara wena: Jesus newinena, E hawe-rarajena, washa wojexi rakik'u rajena wiwapoxra nanaxjag rajena.

6 Egi gissassana egi khorena wena: Hirukanara jagu unagigikjaneshe? Egi Hirukanara wena: Nashine egi jhinageja howarare, egi hornigirag-hirekjanena jagu sh'unkjera.

7 Egi wang hikiware wakishu uanka inke xabni nashinankshana, hisha hit'et'e naxgunang-nunige eshi inke hisha hajarninankshana.

8 Egi Saul kikawa-ana, egi jaja jambgaja, inke hisha-hajanina, egi airutirena egi Damaskus eja harniahirena.

9 Egi hambra daniha inke washa hajarnina egi inke warujni inke shige rajgani.

10 Egi Damaskus-eja wironag hisha jena, Ananias higairena. Egi Hirukanara washanjahi higiuanaga warena: Ananias, egi Ananias wena: Hirukanara horuxujre eegi hajena.

11 Egi Hirukanara warena: Nashine, egi nagu-hoxeteisha rojara higairera eja howarare, egi Judas hojhieja hiwaxaje hisha Saul higairera Tarsus eja hereisha herera, horuxujre gikarajuakshana.

12 Egi washa hajaisha hajarna, wang hisha Ananias higairegi hijokewe hajarna, egi nab harnira hirawasunshana wajakjege.

13 Egi Ananias horniharna, Hirukanara wang de-e roha horagire naxguna Jerusalem-eja wakanjank washinirana nanka washa wowongra rohaxji wawagiushe airena.

14 Egi waunjena eegi homashja harnikje nabhoruxaj hirukana hungeja horussana jarnaga rash hashinira gikaraj-ankhi harnaj warusgij-jege.

15 Eshi Hirukanara warena: Ranane, e wiroku hiaunkje gijainena, rash harnira harniunkjege hirarujeja herera jowehireja egi hungeja egi Israel ninkjanjeja.

16 Washa rokana hagiguiskjanena e rash harnira hawau hawekjanena.

17 Egi Ananias rena egi jhieja hokewena, egi nab har-

nira hirawasunsh-shana wena : Hikhinubra Saul, Hirukana Jesus janti-ningikhina naguregi haji, E huingigina, washjakjege egi Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjine.

18 Egi higuana hishjasu harnieja hoha hoishini hiki-gehisge shibrena egi higuana wajarna, egi nashina egi nihawaxu-hirena.

19 Egi jaja warujgi, mashja-ijjena. Egi Saul wironag Damaskus-ejananka hamb jarnahangi wakishu una.

20 Egi higuana Kristus wihokhuna wahokhu-hojhieja Kristus Maura Hinigra hereshe ena.

21 Egi jarnaga naxgungi khorairena, egi wairena : Inke de-e e herenishhe Jerusalem-eja hisha rash de-e gikaraj-hirega maisinsh wahisashe airera, egi shesge wagi egi jina, e nabhoruxaj hirukana hungeja rusgij warnigik-jege.

22 Eshi Saul homashjara hiraijera harena, egi Judra wowewiharej wahina Damaskus eja jhinanka, Kristus E herera wogisog horagjena.

23 Egi hamb rohanaga hageja Judra haehirena d'ehirek-jege.

24 Egi Saul hirapenankhi hiperes-hirena. Egi jhinag jhirobeja hambga egi hahega hirakaranankshana d'ehirek-jege.

25 Egi wironagra haheregi harnirarnaga egi napaisha wagina hiroishge hokanag ini-nawajageja shibrehirena.

26 Egi jaja Saul Jerusalem-eja gigi, e wironagnanka wakishu unaina, eshi harnaj nankawairena egi inke wironag hisha hereni hiranainena.

27 Eshi Barnabas Saul rusarnaga egi Apostel-eja harnihina egi wawogiragshana houna jasgehianaga Hirukanara nagueja hahi hajagi, egi hokit'airegi egi Damaskus-eja Jesus rash harnira inke nuwangni wawihokhungi.

28 Egi e Jerusalem-eja hokewe egi hihinab wakishu unjena.

29 Egi e inke nuwangni Hirukanara Jesus rash harnira wirokit'ajena egi Hellenistra waktu'akshana, eshi d'ehinainena.

30 Egi wakhinubra hiperes-hiregi Kesarea eja harniahirena egi Tarsus eja howarehirena.

31 Egi hageja stora rashguni uinena Judea harnaj egi Galilea egi Samaria egi xetearahairena, egi Hirukanara nakewe maninankshana egi Naxirag Wakanjangra warukhegnankshana, egi roha harahairena.

32 Egi wauna, Peter harnaj wowarena egi shige Lidda eja wakanjang jhinagra wirahina.

33 Egi eja wangisha hiena Aeneas higairena, e maharuangaha mingshana egi howasha ro-t'eg una.

34 Egi Peter Aeneas wagena: Jesus Kristus rushjanina, nashine egi homig hashinira phinkune egi higuana kika-wa-ana.

35 Egi jarnaga Lidda-eja jhiakhi egi Sarona hajairegi, egi Hirukanara eja hapahi nashinena.

36 Egi Joppa-eja wironag hisha jhina Thabitha higairena, e hironagra Dorkas higairena, hinug de-e wore phira rokana una egi washa wogara.

37 Egi wauna hambananka eja hinugjega howasharna egi d'ena, e jaja rushairegi jhiokohi wangeja t'umb-hirena.

38 Egi Liddara Joppa ashgenig herege, egi wironagra naxguluegi Peter eja unjegi, wangra nupiwi hijowaregigirena, e inke hiwusharni wirahikje roguinena.

39 Egi Peter nashianaga egi wakishu rena. Jaja highi jhiakohi wangeja harniahirena, egi hikanagit'era harnaj hijarnashi-rarnaga xagnankshana egi Dorkas wakishu uniharegi e wonashi egi wonashixete wagiungi wakawahairena.

40 Eshi Peter harnaj hihinab wagigina egi huporo-himinagshana egi gikaraj-shana egi roaka eja hapahi jijena, wena: Thabitha kikawa-ane. Egi hinuganka jambshana egi jaja Peter hajagi minagshana.

41 Egi Peter nabra giwaharna egi nashingigina egi jaja wakanjangra egi hikanagit'era wagigogi niamb wokarkarna.

42 Egi Joppara harnaj hiperes-hirena, egi Hirukanara roha harnaxguna.

43 Egi wauna, hambra roha Joppa-eja hiwusharna Simon waru'shawaisha herera hakishu.

## HOERA 10.

**K**ESAREA-EJA wangisha jena, Kornellius higairera, e manape hungra herena, manape hornihe she-e Italien higairena.

2 Wang phisha herena egi Maura nakewena egi jhi-harnira harnaj wakarakishu, e wankshigra washa wogara roha wogarna, egi hoishib Maura gikarajshana.

3 E washanja wogisogjisha hajarna, hambregi ejaxji howagix hishanki-jushguninegi hereguni, Maura waxopiniwarajire harnira hirajina egi wagena : Kornellius.

4 Egi horuxujshana nakewena egi wena : Jagu-u Hirukanara? Egi wagena : Gikaraj hashinira egi woga hashinira wangregi hina Maura Jowehieja hinigiperes-nankshana.

5 Egi higuana Joppa-eja wang howaregigire egi hisha Simon rash hinup harnira Peter higairera gigore.

6 E hisha Simon higairera waru'shawaisha eja unjena, hojhira te-hijejeja herena. E jagu sh'unkjera hornigiraikjanena.

7 Egi jaja waxopiniwarajirejega e Kornelius hokit'era keregi Kornelius jhieja ware warnigi nup gigorna egi manape phira jajanaga hoishib hija-wagirananakhi.

8 Egi jaja washa de-e harnaj wogirag rashjangi e Joppa-eja howare-wagigina.

9 Egi haininegi hikiwarera harairena egi jhinagra hiwusunsh hahiregaja, Peter jhi-hihageja hina gikaraj, ejaxji howagix hirakewe-hanegi hereguni.

10 Egi mashja dokewehina egi waruj roguna, egi waruj hirushja giginank'u warnaira nige-howarejijena,

11 Egi maxira ruhas hajarna egi woshuisha harukanag hugi hirajina, walperi xetehi nige hopasse hijopihike rusgija ere egi manegi jinag-hirena.

12 Eja wanoiige hu-jop-himani manegi here hoshujina egi wanoiige hojaina horajera egi washa kikurutira egi ahutrassa wangregi herera.

13 Egi eja hit'eisha hirajina, nashine Peter, d'ewahige egi warujre (higairena).

14 Eshi Peter wena : Inke shesgarnina Hirukanara, inkaga washa hoinigera shige washa warakanara hisha haj-nina.

15 Egi shige hinupahana hit'et'era hirajina, Maura jagu phi-ura, inke ne washa hoinige wigarnine.

16 Washa de-e dauha una egi woshura shige maxieja-harnianjia-karairena.

17 Egi washa ja de-e jaguisha hawau haja-gigireguni hirege egi Peter wowewi harejnank'u, Kornelius huwagigira Simon hojhira hiwaxnankhi egi jhirobeja nashinankshana.

18 Egi gigoirena egi Simon hiwaxhirena e rash hinup haruira Peter higairera eja najeguni airena.

19 Egi Peter washanjara wewinank'u, Naxiragra warena: Horuxujre wangra dani hornini hajena.

20 Esge nashinge egi harnukanagke egi wakishu rare inke washanisha khibahinine, Ne reningigina.

21 Egi Peter harnukanag-anaga wangnanka wirahina e Kornelius eja howaji hirajirera, egi wena: Horuxujwire newinena hisha horani harajegi, jaguisha hawau rajiwishe?

22 Egi wairena: Kornelius manape hung hisha herera, wang phisha egi Maura nakeweisha herera egi wankshig howajehi Judra harnaj raphinena, Maura eja howaji horus waxopiniwarajireisha hiu ushirena, harnigu hahuiranaga eojhieja horakewekjege egi hoi't'e nanixgunkjege.

23 Egi Peter hokewe wa'shina egi hija na-wagigina, egi hainigi Peter wakishu rena egi wakhinubra hisge Joppa eja herera hakishu harairena.

24 Egi haini hinupahainja Kesarea eja hokawairena. Egi Kornelius wapenakshana egi washawahira egi hiwusunsh hijakorowahira sto-wakaragina.

25 Egi Peter hokawaregaja Kornelius hikipajina, egi sihieja ming-jimpshana egi gikarajshana.

26 Eshi Peter nashingigina wena: Nashine, nishge wankshig hisha wa-uanjena.

27 Egi hokit'ajau hokewena egi roha hiena sto-nankhi.

28 Egi wawarena: Hiraperes-wigaja jasgera washa de-woehieja roxiagra inke Judra wangra hisha hakishu uinarni nara shige inke wankshig howajehi hijahieja jiniuara. Eshi Maura waigiwaharna inke wankshigra hisha hoinige shige warakana hiagarnikje ena.

29 Esge hiranijina inke khibaharni, hingigoirera. Egi hinigipaxshana jaguisha hawau hinagigo hiragi.

30 Egi Kornelius wena: Hambra jopahana hantaginaj-nakshana howagix eegi hipa, egi howagix. hishanki-jushguni-hainja hagtkarajshana jhi wajhiregi egi horuxujre wangisha joweharegi nashinjena waini rukanakanap-un.

31 Egi wena: Kornelius, gikaraj hashinira naxguinena egi woga hashinira Maura jowehiejananke warnigiwewi hirena.

32 Esge Joppa-eja howare-wagigire egi Simon gigore rash hinup harnira Peter higairera, e Simon higairera waru'shawaisha herera hojhieja najena, teja hijejeja, e jaja jigi hornikit'ekjanena.

33 Esge higuana hagu warnigigina egi phinagaja rajira. Egi shegunegi harnaj Maura jowehireja ha-uanakaja Maura washa jagu unishigi harnaj naxgunkjawi.

34 Egi Peter ishabshana egi wena: Hisgexjingaja haharna Maura wankshigra inkisha hirajjera hinira.

35 Eshi wankshig hokirajra harnaj hisha nankewegi egi wore phi ungi, e giphiranana.

36 Holt'e E Maura Israel ninkjangra wirahihina Jesus Kristus rashguni wahikjane wihokhuinena e harnaj Hirukanara herena.

37 Hiraperes-wigaja washaisha horaghirera Judeara harnaj egi Galilea eja jeg unena, niwawaxu hageja e Johnga horagshana.

38 Jasge hounahira Maura Jesus Nasareth-eja herera Naxirag Wakanjangra hawaxuna egi homashjara, E rarnaga washophi una egi harnaj rushjawahina jarnaga waxopinishishig hawe-hiuankhi, Maura hakishu unjege esge.

39 Egi ne wihohira winewina washara jarnaga ura Judra ma harnineja egi Jerusalem-eja. E d'ehirena egi nainja hoijgekanaghirena.

40 De-e Maura hamb hitanihainja kikawa-ahina, egi hajairehina.

41 Inke wankshigra harnaj hajairani, eshi wihohinanka Maura jorni waijara newinewina e hakishu wahajwina egi hakishu dajgawina d'arnagra eja kikawa-a howakirianaga hageja.



42 Egi wankshignagre wahokhu hi'shiwina egi horag, E Maura ungigina waehisha herekjege niambra egi d'ar-nanka eja.

43 E prophetra harnaj horaghirena rash harnira hiu higu peshe harnaxgungi washa woishana warninera wagit'u-nairekjanena.

44 Peter hoit'e de-e a-jau Naxirag Wakaujangra harnaj wirajina jarnaga hoit'era naxgungi.

45 Egi harnaxgura majairera khorairena Peter jarnaga hakishu higa, hirarujeja herera hishge Naxirag Wakaujangra wawaxuinege esge.

46 Hoit'e hokiraj hi'e warnaxguinena egi Maura mashja rajangnankshana. Egi Peter horniharna,

47 Jasge hisha nira hiraja hinashe, wankshig de-e inke ni-wawaxu hiranina, e Naxirag Wakaujangra harni-wagigiregaja jawangasgawira hiwikisgawina?

48 Egi ni-wawaxu wa'shina Hirukanara rash harnira hiu. Egi hambra jarnahangi hija hiwusha naugi-ixji hirena.

#### HOERA 11.

**E**GI Apostelra egi wakhinubhirera, e Judea-eja unankhi naxguinena, hirarujeja herera hishge Mau hoit'era rus-hiregi.

2 Egi jaja Peter Jerusalem-eja higi jarnaga eja majera uanki kitaghirena.

3 Wairena: Ne wang inke majairanieja rahina egi waruj warakishu sh'una.

4 Eshi Peter hirowajgus wogisog wogiragshana wena:

5 Joppa jhinag-eja ha'unjera hagikarajshana, egi warnina nige-howarehajijena egi washanja hajharna, woshulsha harnukanag hurna, waiperi xetehi nige hereguni hirewahi wangregi howaji shibregigirena, hopasse hijopihike harukos-hire, egi hirajjina.

6 Egi jaja wawotuxujra wajhara hiapeeressana wanoijsge hujop himani manegi here egi wanoijsge hojaina horajera egi washa kikututira egi ahuirassa wangregi herera wajharna.

7 Egi hit'et'era naxguna waigena: Nashine Peter egi d'cwahige egi warujre.

8 Eshi wahena: Inke shesgarnina Hirukanara inke washa hoinige shige washa warakanara hisha laga i-har-nineja howaji hurnina.

9 Eshi Hit'et'era wangregi shige howajina: Jagu Maura phiura, inke ne washa hoinige wigarnine.

10 Egi deshesge daniha hina, egi wangeja shige harnaj warni-hajiakarairena.

11 Egi horuxujre, higuana wangra dani jhi wauanjera eja hajiraginina Kesarea eja huwagigiregi hirajjirena.

12 Egi Naxiragra wakishu rei'shina, inke kbiba harnikje hingena. Shige wakhinub de-e hakewehajane hinkishu hahirena, egi wangjega hojhieja wakawawina.

13 Egi hungiragwina, jasgehianaga waxopiniwarajirei-sha hajagi eojhieja, e nashianaga egi wagaireshe, Joppa eja wang howaregigire egi Simon gigore, e rash hinup harnira Peter higairena.

14 E hoit'era wornigiraikjanena eja howahi ne ninear-naga egi horajhira harnaj nina-aimbkjanihawina higai-reshe ena.

15 Egi hiat'et'e hajitegaja Naxirag Wakanjangra wirajina jeg hojikerehieja wanga-uwina shesgairena.

16 Egi Hirukanara hoit'e harnira pewina jagu era: Johnga hisgexji ni-wagiuna wawaxuna, eshi ne Naxirag Wakanjangra washawa-xunkjanihawina.

17 Maura wanga-wagiuwira wogara hikisge wagigigi, e Hirukanara Jesus Kristus harnaxguinegi, jagu harnigaja, Maura hakira duxuruikje?

18 Jaja washa de-e naxguinegi inke xab-hiranina, egi Maura rajankhirena, wairena: Egi hisgexji hirarujeregi herera hishge washa woishana najgekarateg egi wankshig-hoi Maura wogagaja.

19 Egi hoere hiranihera Stephan hawehirera she-e hawau, Phoenike ejlpa hikiwarera hahirena, egi Kiprus egi Antiox, hoit'era wihokhu hirena, Judrashana.

20 Egi hota Kiprus eja here hirena egi Kirene eja, e jaja Antiox-eja hajiregi, hishge Hellenitra wawokit'airena, Hirukanara Jesus wawi-hokhuinena.

21 Egi Hirukanara nab harnira wakishu unjena egi worohaxji harnaxguna, egi Hirukanara eja hapahi-nashinena.

22 Egi worag de-e wohokhu-hojhira naxguinegi Jerusalemeja nankhi egi Barnabas regigirena Antioxeja hipa hikjege.

23 E jaja hijahigi egi Maura najwoja harnira hajarna, giphina egi jasgehirekjera harnaj wawogiragshaua, najge mashja hiuinarnaga Hirukanara harusherej-hirekjege.

24 E wang phisha hereua egi Naxirag Wakaujanga hoixji egi harnaxgura. Egi wankshigra rohaxji Hirukanara eja hornashina.

25 Egi Barnabas Tarsus eowarena Saulga horni.

26 Egi jaja hiegi Antioxeja harnikirina. Egi wauinena maisha eja stoirena hostora wakishu, egi wankshigra roha washa gigus-hirena. Egi wironagra Kristianra wawigairena jegeja Antioxeja.

27 Egi hambananka eja Jerusalem-eja prophetra howajirena Antioxeja hajirena.

28 Egi hisha nashina Agabus higairera egi Naxiragra hiuanaga wogiragshana, managre harnaj dokewehikjanisha ena, e hereua Klaudius Kaiser hamb-harnieja.

29 Egi wirouagra jarnagaka jusgeshana hiruxurughirera uinena, wakhinubhirera Judea-eja jhinanka wagi-jire rehirekje hirairege,

30 Egi shesge hirena, egi xeteja howarewahirena Barnabas egi Saul harni-rewagigirena.

#### HOERA 12.

**E**GI hambnaka eja Herodes hungra ara kawajigre-hinaga hostoaka eja hota washa waishgashgana.

2 Egi Johnga khinubra Jakob d'ehina wigijgux hiunaga.

3 Egi hajajena Judra giphinera hiraijaira wauna egi Peter hishge rus-naiua waigabduj winawohi rokaul hambeja wauna.

4 Egi jaja harukosgi jhi-hornassena egi manapera jopra jopiwi wagirushjarehina hirakaraierekjege, Pasxara haixagi wankshigeja harnihikje hirege wauna.

5 Egi Peter hisgexji jhi-wornasse hojhieja hirakarairena, eshi hostoaka Maura gikaraj gigira inkaga harashja hiranina.

6 Egi jaja Herodes harni-hinaipjanegi hahe-egi Peter nanakshana manapera nupiwigi hojakena-hireja, mas-hokiwxuxugra nupiwu hirusgij, egi wirakarara jhi-wornasse-hojhi jhirob jangeja nashinena, wirakara.

7 Egi horuxujre Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira hirajina, egi jhi-wornasse-hojhira hatasha jinakshana, egi Peter ruhieja hojinena, egi ruxinkshana, wena : Nashine xapge. Egi mas-hokiwa-xuxugra nabeja nanka shibrairena.

8 Egi waxopiniwarajirajega warena : Hikipiragre egi waguje hashinira kurusgijire, egi shesge hina. Egi wonashi-hihagejere hashinira hornakshine, egi hiroinagre.

9 Egi hihinab-harnaga egi hironagshana egi inke hipe-resniua hisgexji wauangra waxopiniwarajireisha waura, eshi washanja haja waunguni hirena.

10 Egi jajawirakara joraira egi hinubra gikarawigi, mas-nawajag-jhirobra hiragirena, e jhiinageja hirakerera, jhirob de-e wanaokewe kiruhassana, egi hihinab-hirena egi nagu hoxeteisha howagia-karaira egi higuana waxopiniwarajirajega nigeowakerena.

11 Egi jaja Peter gsabjijegi wena : Shegunegi wogisog hiaperessana Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira hugigianaga egi Herodes nab harnieja waikaraishera egi Judra wankshigra hihu-hunangra harnaj.

12 Egi jaja wogisogji hiperesgi, Mariaga hojhieja kirina Johnga hiunira, e rash hinubra Mark higairera, eja roha sto-agshana, gikarajnank.

13 Egi Peter jhirob jowejaherera gikhokhi, hinug wareisha harnaxgu-hina Rhoda higairera.

14 Egi jaja Peter hora higigi, jhirobra inke ruhasnina wogishawa wauna, eshi nuwang hoikewewa egi horagshana, Peter jhirob jangeja nashinjeji.

15 Egi wagairena : Wanaxi horniwang-rajena. Eshi hinug-warajega wena : Hisgexjina. Egi wairena : Waxopiniwarajire harnira herena.

16 Eshi Peter higu gikhokjena, egi jaja jhirobra ruhas-hiregi egi hajairegi, khorairena.

17 Egi Peter nab hiuanaga wawigigus-shana xapguni hirekjege, egi wawogiragshana Hirukanara jasge

hianaga jhi-wornasse hojhieja harni-hihinabra. Egi wena: Rawige egi washa de-e Jakobga hogiragwire, egi hiwakhinubwira. Egi wakirujena egi mainjahi howarena.

18 Egi higu hamb-hakirigi, manapenanka eja inke woxera xununina, Peter jasge-higaja waungi.

19 Egi jaja Herodes hornigi egi inke hienigi, wirakarara wawesiwina, egi wirakarara d'ewahi wa'shina. Egi Herodes Judea-eja howahi egi Kesarea-eja hina egi eja hiwusharna.

20 Egi Herodes mashja wawosh'igshana, Tirus hajhira egi Sidon. Eshi harnaj warnalna hishankira hi-hirajirena, egi hungnaka jhirukana harnira Blastus higairera hijakoro khinena egi rashguni rogu gitairera, ma warninera waruj hungnaka manieja howajiake esge.

21 Egi Herodes hambisha manajshana, hung-wainira wokawaxugshana egi hung-waminagra hamikanagshana, egi wawokit'ena.

22 Egi wankshignanka uwainena, wairena: Mau hoisha heregaja, inke wankshig hisha herenina.

23 Egi higuana Hirukanara waxopin'warajire harnira hojina, inke Maura gish'agnige esge, egi wikiri ruj-hirena egi d'ena.

24 Eshi Maura hoit'e harnira direna egi hoerarena.

25 Egi Barnabas egi Saul Jerusalem-eja nige-howakarairera, jaja worera wokaraishib hiregi, egi Johnga hakishu hakarairera e rash hinub harnira Markus higairera.

### HOERA 13.

**E**GI Antiox-eja prophet egi wawagaxhajawagigi woho khu-hojhieja nangra Barnabas egi Simon Niger higairera egi Lukius Kirene-eja hereisha, egi Manaen e Herodes tetrarxa hakishu xetena egi Saulus.

2 Egi Hirukanara gikarajnank'u egi hantaginaj-nank'u, Naxirag Wakanjangra wena: Injab waigigire Barnabas egi Saulus e wore u-washikjanena.

3 Egi hantaginaj-hirarnaga egi gikaraj-hirena egi nassa hihagra nab-horewahiranaga nige-howarewagigirena.

4 Egi Naxirag Wakanjangra rewagigina, nigeowara

rena egi Seleukia-eja hahirena egi eja wajowe harairanaga Kiprus-eja hahirena.

5 Egi jaja Salamis-eja hahiregi, Maura holt'e harnira wihokhuinena Judra wohokhu-hojhi harnineja. Egi Johnga hishge wagijire harninena.

6 Egi jaja wijnaka hahi haxebhiregi Paphos-eja hahirena eja wang-dosheweisha hierena, prophet woret'unk hisha, Jud-hisha herena, rashra Barjesus higairena.

7 E ma-hirukanara hakishu unjena Sergius Paulus higairera e wang wanaiksab hisha herena. E Barnabas egi Saulus gigornankshana, egi Maura holt'e harnira uaxgu rogunge.

8 Eshi Elimas wang-doshewira (rash harnira shesge higairena hiroragra) wakirajena, ma-hirukanajega inke warnaxguni nangi-i hornijena.

9 Egi Saulus e hishge Paulus higairera Naxirag Wakanjanga hoixjina horuxuj-jena,

10 Egi wena: O waxopinishishig ninkjang ranina, wakerej waruphira egi washingshanara hornixjina, washophira harnaj horashigshana, jage inke shurushjanikjaneshe Hirukanara woshga-phi harnira runakerera?

11 Egi horuxujre, Hirukanara nab harnit'uimbkjanena egi hishjara-nininkjanena, egi inke wira hirarexji hipa hashjarnikjanena. Egi higuana hoirokawas-shana egi hishjagirujarna egi hisha airutikjera hornijena.

12 Egi mai-rukanajega jaja she-e uine hajagi harnaxguna, Hirukanara wogus harnira gixixshana.

13 Egi jaja Paulus egi wawokishgara Paphos-eja waj hominag hiregi Perga-eja hagirena Pamphilia mowagax-eja. Egi Johnga wakirujena Jerusalem-eja hakja howakereana.

14 Egi jaja Perge-eja harairegi Antiox-eja hahirena Pisi-dia mowagax-eja. Egi Sabath-hambgi wohokhu-hojhi-eja hokawairena, egi minaghirena.

15 Egi woehira egi prophet wowagaxra e-rashjainegi hageja wohokhu-hojhi hirukanara wirahiwagigina wairena: Wangra egi hikhinubwira, wankshignagre holt'era hisha wiragekjawigi awire.

16 Egi Paulus nashina egi nabra hikuanaga wawigigus-

sana wena : Israel wankshigra, egi Mau nakewera, harnaxguwina.

17 Israel wankshig de-e Mau harninera hianj-hiwahiwira wajana, egi wankshigra hankshi wakerena jaja hijahi jhi hiraniharegi Egipt mainja, egi a-hankshira hik'uanaga harni wawihinabshana.

18 Egi ma kerepana-jopaha warniuna egi wawirakarana mojinainja.

19 Egi Kanaan-mainja wankshig howajehi shagowiankhi maisinsh-wahina, egi mara khirujekhi wagigina horujga uinena.

20 Egi hageja waehira wawogarna ejaxji mogihi-jopana-gerepana-saja-hashanaha, Samuel prophet ejipa.

21 Egi hageja hungra hisha roguinena, egi Maura Saul wogarna Kis hinigra Benjamin howajehi warnieja wang hisha, ma kerepana-jopaha.

22 Egi jaja rushjangigigi Dawid nashi wagikerena hung harninekjege, e Maura wogiragshana egi wena : Dawid hiaena Jesse hinigra, wang she-e najge harnira giphina, e woshga harnira harnaj hingiunkjanena.

23 Maura wang de-e su harnieja Israelra wankshig-hoi ruxurug hisha Jesus higairegi wagikikawa-akjaue, wigegi karak'una.

24 Khenijini Johnga Israel wankshigra washa woishana najgekarateg ni-wawaxu wihokuna.

25 Egi Johnga woshgara karak'ujanegi wena : Peshe wineguni hirarawishe? Inke E winenina. Eshi horuxujwire, hisha hiroinag jira, waguje hojana inke girushge hiakisgarnina.

26 Wangra egi hikhinubwira ninkjang Abraham su warnira egi higu peshe higia-shanakhi Mau nakewera, wankshighoi horuxurug de-e hurnigigi-hirawina.

27 Egi jarnaga Jerusalem-eja jhiakhi egt washirukana warninera inke hiperes-ninanke, egi inke shige prophetra hora wawiperes-ninanke, e Sabath-hambhokahi arnagre, e herewagigiankshana hawehinai waunankshana.

28 Egi inke washanisha hawau d'ehi phininunige, Pilatus d'ehi rogiu hirena.

29 Egi jaja wowagaxeja wagax hirera harnaj exji here-

hiregi, najega eja rushib-hirena, egi wanaxi-hoshueja ho-  
t'umbhirena.

30 Eshi Maura d'arnankhi-eja niamb howakirihina.

31 Egi hamb roha hajairena, jarnaga Galilea-eja haki-  
shu howajiregi Jerusalem-eja hajirega e worag waruina  
wankshigeja.

32 Egi woragphi hornigitag hajena hianj-hiwahiwira  
jagu wamagirajgi.

33 Maura karak'una wangagiuwina ninkjang warni-  
nera, Jesus niamb-higa karak'u wauna. Psalm hoe-hinub-  
eja shesge wagaxankshana: Ne Hinignira, hamb de-  
e harninina.

34 Egi d'arnanka eja niamb-howakirihiga hawau,  
inkaga d'egnikjanena, deshesge ena: Dawid najwoja wo-  
gisog harnira hornik'unjkanihawina.

35 Esge Psalm hijaneja wena: Wakanjang hashinira  
inke d'eghaja wagiginina.

36 Egi Dawidga wankshig-hoiniheja Mau woshga har-  
nira hiuna nana, egi hianj-wahieja t'umbhirena egi d'ek  
hajairena.

37 Eshi hisha Maura niambhira inke d'ek hajairanina.

38 Esge hipereswire wangra egi hikhinubwira, wang  
de-e eja howahi hornikhuwina washa woishana wagi-  
t'une.

39 Egi jarnaga harnaxgungi E hiuirarnaga washara har-  
naj phi-wahijena, inke Moses woehi harnira hiuanaga phi-  
wahi ruxuruguna.

40 Esge hirakara-uwine, nigete prophet wowagaxeja  
jagu agra hiranijiwiege.

41 Horuxujwire, woshig'ke-raniwina egi khorawire egi  
d'awire, esge hamb washiniwieja woreisha haunkjanena,  
she-e inke harnanaxguwinina, hisha hornigiragwigishge.

42 Egi jaja Judra wohokhu-hojhieja hihinab-hiregi,  
hirarujeja herera Sabath joweja hoit'e de-e wawihokhu-  
hirekje tairena.

43 Egi jaja hostora kiruje-hiregi Judra roha egi proselit  
mau nakewera roha Paulus egi Barnabas wironag-hirena.  
E wawokit'arnankshana egi wawigexjinankshana Maura  
najwoja harnieja unangikjege.



44 Egi Sabath hamb joweja jhinagananka jowe harnaj stonarna Maura hoit'e harnira naxgu.

45 Egi jaja Judra worohanka wajairegi, wakiwassara rokana hirena, egi Paulus washa jagu era hagikira hit'airena egi kibahirena egi raxjashguni-hirena.

46 Egi Paulus egi Barnabas wa'shoshe jijerena, egi wena: Mau hoit'era jorni ne hironikit'awigi phinana, eshi hajhawina shawajiswina egi inke wankshighoi hisgejaja here phi hiranana-kikiwinina, horuxujwire, hirarujeja here-nagre eja wawatekjanihawina.

47 Hirukanara sheshe hi'shiwina wena: Hirarujeja herera hohamb waragigikje warnigiuna, egi ma-hoshe-jainja hipa wankshighoi waragi-shuruxurugiege.

48 Egi jaja hirarujeja herera de-e naxguinegi, wogishawairena, egi Hirukanara hoit'e harnira girajank-hirena. Egi jarnaga gijangi wankshighoi hisgeja uinarnaga, harnaxguinekjanena.

49 Egi Hirukanara hoit'e harnira manaka harnaj naxguinena.

50 Eshi Judra hinug Mau nakewera egi gish'aghirena warapuru-hirena egi jhinagananka eja wang washirukanara, egi Paulus egi Barnabas wawigishana nai-wakinairena, egi mowagax sanigeja wowahas-hirena.

51 Eshi majushishigra warnajohirena wakhira, egi Ikonium-eja hahirena.

52 Egi wironagra wogishawara rokana hirena egi Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixji hirena.

#### HOERA 14.

**E**GI wauinena Ikonium-eja Judra wohokhu-hojhi harnineja hinuinke hokawawina egi deshesge airanaga, Judra egi shige Hellenitra worohaxji harnaxguinena.

2 Eshi Judra jarnaga inke harnaxgunira hirarujeja herera warapuru hirena egi khikhinubnanka warnai hiro-hire wogikanag warnagi-inena.

3 Egi eja sixji hiwushairena, inke nuwangni Hirukanara horagnankshana. E hirajera shja-giginankshana hoit'e najwoja harnira, egi wojjanti egi wowakanjang wagituna nab warnineja howahi.

4 Eshi jhinageja worohanka nupihikhinena, hota Judnanka eja hèrekhinena egi. hota Apostelnanka eja herekhinena.

5 Egi jaja warnijimb-hirekjanegi hirarujeja herera egi shige Judra wakishu wauinekjanena egi washirukana warninera wakishu, washa waisghashga-hirekjanena egi ini wawirojinekjanegi.

6 De-e hiperes-hiregi, Listra egi Derbe-eja hogias-hirena, Likaonia jhinag harnineja, egi ma hogigixnanka eja.

7 Egi eja woragphira wihokhu-hirena.

8 Egi wang hisha minagnakshana Listra-eja, sira inke shjani, manira rushaganakshana hiunira jhuneja, e inkaga maninina.

9 E Paulus hit'et'era naxguna egi Paulus horuxujinjena egi hiperessana wangnaka harnaxgura rushja-hirekjanera.

10 Mashjaxji wena: Roja si hashinira hiranashine. Egi da'dampshana egi manina.

11 Egi wankshigra hajairena Paulus jagu unga, mashja hit'at'airena, Likaonia hit'e wairena: Mau wangiraji hira-wina wankshig-khi.

12 Egi Barnabas Jupiter higairena egi Paulus Merku-rius higairena e hit'et'era herejege esge.

13 Egi Jupiter nabgiruxaj hirukanara e jhinag joweja jhinakshana, jera egi xawiwaxja-horusgijra nawajag jhi-robeja warni-hahirena, egi wankshigra hahirena nabru-xaj hirekjege.

14 Egi jaja Apostel Barnabas egi Paulus deshesge naxguinegi, waini warninera wakurugas-hirena, egi uwa wankshig horogeja hornuwang-hirena.

15 Egi wairena: Wangwira, jagu-u wash'uwishe? Nishge wankshig jarnisge harajane, shesge harniwina egi hornikhu hajawina washa hoinigexjinagre washurushjawanaga, Mau niamb-nagre hirarahikjawige, E maxi-hoshuagre egi mara egi tejara egi washara jarnaga hoshuakhi ura herera.

16 E wankshig-hokirajra harnaj nagu warninera hokarawanank wagigina.

17 Shesgarnunige inke hokikarag rokani wangat'una-

walina, eshi phi-wangagiglwina wangregi nishu howaji wangok'uwina egi mara woja wangagiglwina, najge hiwaruiwina warujra egi wogishawara hoixji-wangahiwina.

18 Egi washa de-e airegi wankshignanka hajangere nabgiruxajra inke giulnawalina.

19 Egi Antiox egi Ikonium-eja Judra hisge howajirena, e wankshigra waraxurug-hirena egi Paulus ini higissakwahirena, jhinag jangeja ruti hot'unairena, d'eguni hirarege.

20 Eshi jaja wironagra hogigix nashinegaja kikawana egi jhinageja kirina. Egi haininegi Paulus Barnabas hakishu Derbe-eja howairena.

21 Egi jaja jhinag she-e woragphira hihokhunegi, egi roha washa gigus-hirena, shige Listra egi Ikonium egi Antiox-eja hakja hagirena.

22 Wironagra naxirag warninera himashjawahi egi wawigexjina harnaxgura unagikjege egi jasgegi washa wojexi howainekjanihawina Maura hungma harnineja hokewenaira.

23 Egi jaja wohokhu-jhinaka eja xetera injab-wakeregi egi gikaraj-hirena hantagluaj hirassa uinena Hirukanara ewarni ushirena E harnaxgunanke.

24 Egi Pisidiara haxebhiregi Pamphilia-eja hahirena.

25 Egi jaja Perga-eja hoit'era wihokhu hiregi Attalia-eja hahirena.

26 Egi eja Antiox howakarairena wajowe, hajinja regigirawira Maura najoja harnira hlu-wagigira, wore u-washirera e uinege.

27 Egi jaja hakiriregi, egi wohokhu-hojhira stoirena, Maura jasgewagigira horaghirena, egi jasge Maura hounahianaga hirarujeja herera harnaxgura jhirobra wagiruhagi.

28 Egi eja sixji hiwushairena wironagra wakishu.

#### HOERA 15.

**E**GI wangra hisge Judea-eja howajirena wakhinubhirera washa wagigus-hirena egi wairena: Inke manjehirawinigi Mosesga woshga harnira hish'uwini, inke nina-ambnikjanihawina.

2 Esge jaja Paulus egi Barnabas wakhiba-wakhira inke xununira, egi wakitak-hirena, wowewira hakishjeg-hirena, Paulus egi Barnabas egi hijanera hisge Jerusalem-eja howarairanaga Apostelra egi xetera de-e wawigiwax-hirekjege.

3 Egi wohokhu-hojhi hakishu harairawina, Phenike egi Samaria e hahiwairana, horaghirena hirarujeja herera wakshainegi, egi wakhinub-hirera harnaj wogishawara rokana wahirena.

4 Egi jaja Jerusalem-eja hahiregi wohokhu-hojhieja rus-hirawina egi Apostelra egi xetera wauinena, egi washara harnaj horaghirena Maura jagu wagiungi.

5 Eshi Pharisera woinjab-khina hota nashinena, e harnaxgunagra wairana : Wamajairegi e-phinana egi Mosesga woehi harnira uinekje wigairena.

6 Egi Apostelra egi xetera stoirena washa de-e haehi.

7 Egi jaja kikitagra rokana wairegi Peter nashina egi wawagena: Wangra egi hikhinubwira, hirapereswina, sireja Maura horogregi wangaijawina, hirarujeja herera hoit'e woragphira naxguinekjanera i-harninegi howahira egi harnaxguinena.

8 Egi Maura, Enajgera wawiperes-jena, wawogiragshana Naxirag Wakanjangra wawogaga wangagliuwira shesgena.

9 Egi e hereranaga ne inke hisha hijan wangahiwinina, najge warninera waphi-unjena harnaxgura hiu.

10 Egi jagu-u Maura gishja hish'uwishe, wironagra jashe warnineja je-winapin waragit'umbwishe, e hianji-wahiwira egi shige ne inke hoxere hiruxrugwinina?

11 Eshi harnaxguwina, Hirukanara Jesus Kristus najoja harnira hiu hiniambwina, hishge shesgairekjanena.

12 Egi worohanka harnaj xapguuixji-nankshana, egi Barnabas egi Paulus harnagixgu-nangwina, horagnaukshana Maura wojjanti egi wowakanjang hirarujeja herera wagiugigirawigi.

13 Egi rashjainegi hageja Jakobga horniharna wena: Wangra egi hikhinubwira, harnaigixguwine:

14 Simon horagshana, Maura jasge hounahianaga hirarujeja herera jorni wirahigi, wankshignanka eja warusanaga rash harnira harniwagigina.

15 Egi de-e hikisgegaja prophetra hoit'e warninera, waga-xangra.

16 Egi de-e hagnigi hakja hakirikjanena egi Dawid jhi harnira shige haunkjanena, e khanarnihera. Egi homa-hujaireja shige jhira haunkjanena, egi roja hakanaijjanena.

17 Wankshig hirotara nigete Hirukanara horninege, egi hirarujeja herera harnaj jarnaga rash harnira hihokhuinegi, Hirukanara ena, E washa de-e ungi.

18 Maura wore harnira harnaj hiperes-nanksana managre jeg-ungi epareja.

19 Esge de-e wahena: Jarnaga hirarujeja howajira Maura eja howakshainera inke najge wojhi wahiwinine.

20 Eshi wawagax hiwagiunkjawina, mau-kiku gikarajra hinakewe khinekjena shishigkhinekjanenge, egi inke hikikshaksha hiranikjena, egi warni-doxi horushga rusaghire ruj hinakewe-khinekjena, egi wa-i.

21 Mosesga sirejaxji jhinag-nagre eja harnaj wahogikhuinena, e woehira giairena wohokhu-hojhieja Sabath hamb-hokahi.

22 Egi Apostelra egi xetera egi wahokhu-hojhira harnaj hirairena, wang gijainekje hornihe warnineja egi Antiox-eja howare-wagigirekjege Paulus egi Barnabas wakishu. Rashra warajirena: Judas, rash hinup harnira Barsabas higairera, egi Silas, e wang xetera herena wakhinub horogeja.

23 Egi wawagax hisha harni-rewagigirena deshesge airena: Apostelra egi xetera egi wahkinubwira, hinikaragi rehirawina hikhinubwira hirarujeja hereraniwira, jarnaga Antiox-eja egi Siria-eja egi Silikia-eja haranishawigi.

24 De-e naxguwira esge wauwina, hota eegi howahi hoit'e najge hiwoji ninawigi, naxirag washiniwira wanigirusheshe hirawi, wairena: Jasgegi manije hirawigishana phinashe egi woehira sh'uwingshaná, wangnanka inke u-washi shesge hinigairekjawi hihawinina.

25 Egi histowianaga warnaina hishankira hawira, phinuguni hirewahina, wang gijainja eja howare-hawina Barnabas egi Paulus wawagixetewira wakishu.

26 Wang de-e wankshighoi harninera wakurushjanehi-rena, Hirukana harniwira Jesus Kristus rash harnira hawau.

27 Esge shige Judas egi Silas rewagigiwina, e shige washa de-e i-hironigirag-hirekjanihawina.

28 Naxirag Wakanjangra giphinguni hirewahina egi nishge phinguni hiarawina inke wak'in xete hirajera k'in-ningiginikjanihawina washa de-e phinana eshana.

29 Egi mau-kik'u warni nab higuraxjhire ruj hinakewe khiwianje, egi wa-i egi washa doxi horushga rus-saghire ruj hinakewe khiwianje egi hikikshaksha hinakewe khiwianje. Washa de-e hinakewe warakhiwingi, phirawinana. Hophi howe ronigiguwine.

30 Egi jaja rewagigiregi Antiox-eja hahiregi, egi jaja worohanka sto-wahiregi wawagaxra wawogairena.

31 Egi jaja hajairegi, warukhegnanka hawau wogishawa hirena.

32 Egi Judas egi Silas prophet hishge waunanke, wakhinubra hoit'era rohaxji wirakara'shina egi mashja wahina.

33 Egi hirarexji hipa hiwushairegi wakhinubwira rashguni keregigirawina, Apostel-eja howakarairena.

34 Shesgarnunige Silas higu eja unjera giphina.

35 Paulus egi Barnabas hishge Antiox-eja higu unankshana, Hirukanara hoit'e harnira wagigus egi wahokhunanakshana egi hijanera roha shige.

36 Egi hamb jarnahangiregi Paulus Barnabas wagena : Hiwakhinubra shige hiwomakhini hinekjena, jhinag hajainjashana. Hirukanara hoit'e harnira hiwihokhuna, jasge hinankhi hiwajakjena.

37 Egi Barnabas Johnga rash hinup harnira Markus higaierera hakishu re-naina.

38 Eshi Paulus inke shesgera hisha hakishu re-phini hiranaina, e wat'unegi Pamphilia-eja gurna egi inke ware wakishu ranina.

39 Egi kikitagra rokana wairege khiruje-hirena egi Barnabas Markus russana egi wajowe Kiprus-eja howarena.

40 Egi Paulus Silas gijana egi harairena, wakhinubra Maura najwoja harnieja horushja rehirena.

41 Egi Siria egi Kilikia eahiwowena, wohokhu-hojhira mashjawahi.

## HOERA 16.

**E**GI Derbe egi Listra-eja hina egi horuxujre wironaghisha eja unjena, Timotheus rashra higairena, Judhinughisha hinigra herena egi harnaxguna, eshi hianjra Hellenist hisha herena.

2 E wakhinubra Listra egi Ikonium-eja-nagra phi hornaxgunakshana.

3 E Paulus hakishu regi giphinana, egi russana egi majhena, ma-eja Jud jhinagra hawau harnaj higinanke hianjra Hellenist hisha herera.

4 Egi jhinagra wowairegi wogusra wawogarnankshana uinekjege, e Apostelra egi xetera Jerusalem-eja nagra U-washirena.

5 Egi deshesge hiranaga wohokhu-hojhira harnaxgura mashjawahirena, egi hambga roha hijornashinakshana.

6 Egi jaja Phrigia egi Galatia mara harnaj houinegi Naxirag Wakanjangra Asia-eja hoit-era wihokhura roxina,

7 Egi jaja Misia-eja hapahiranaga, Bithinia e howarenainekje, eshi Jesus Naxirag harnira inke wagiunina.

8 Egi Misiara haixairena Troas-eja hahirena.

9 Egi Paulus haheregi washanja hirena, wang hisha Makedonia-eja hereisha nashinjena egi gikarajshana, wena: Makedonia-regi howahure egi hingijirawire.

10 Egi washanjara hajarnaga hageja, higuana Makedonia-eja howare-naixjiwina. Hirukanara hiperes-wangahi wangagigo waungaja hirairena woragphira hiwihokhunkjege.

11 Esge Troas-eja wajowe tawina, rojaxji Samothrakia e wawatawina egi haininegi Neapolis-eja hahiwina.

12 Egi eja tawira, Philippi-eja hahiwina, e jhinag hoxetera herena Makedonia mainja, egi koloni nakshana. Egi jhinageja hamb jarnahangi hauwina.

13 Egi Sabath hambregi jhinag jang nijejeja hahiwina, gikarajra eja hahirehunuge egi mianagwina, egi hinug hajirera wawakit'awina.

14 Egi hinugisha Lidia higairera Purpur wiruwisha

herena, jhinag Thiatira-eja hereisha, e Maura gikaraj-nauk'u naixguwina. E najge harnira Hirukanara giruhas-shana, hinugjege Paulus washa jagu era harnagixguxjina.

15 Egi jaja ni-hawaxuinegi egi hojhira harnaj, hinugjege hinaxurug-naiwina, wena Hirukanara harnaxgu hirainashiwingishi jhi wajhieja hokawawire, egi eja hiwushawire, egi hahi-hinaxurugwina.

16 Egi herena, gikaraj hahiwira, hinug warnihisha waxopinishishig harnine joweja washa horagisha, hakijawina, e hirukanara hakarani hajirena, washara rokana hiruxurug nankshana joweja washa horagjege.

17 E Paulus egi ne hiroinagwina, egi uwana, wena Wangnagre Mau eshana xetera ware warnira waunankshana, e wankshighoi nagura wangogirag hajirawina.

18 Egi washa de-e hamb roha shesge hina. Eshi Paulus najgerategshana, hakjampshana egi naxiragjege wagenaga: Jesus Kristus rash harnira hawau u-ashina hinugjege eja hihinabre. Egi higuana howagixeja hihinabshana.

19 Egi jaja hinugjege hirukana warnira hajairegi washinruxurugnagra nigeowakerera Paulus egi Silas harukoshirawina woehieja harniokawairawina jhinag hirukanara hounanka eja.

20 Egi manape hungeja warni-hahirena, wairena: Wangnagre Judra waunankshana jhinag harniwinegi woxera rokana hinaukshana.

21 Egi woshga wangagigus nangwina, e woehieja wanagarogixi hirawira rusra egi ura, Roman hiniwingesge.

22 Egi worohanka hishge harnaj nashinena wakhiraire. Egi manape hungra waiwira wagirugas hirena, egi nanksig hiroji wa'shirena.

23 Egi jaja roha wawojinegi jhi-wawornassairena, jhi-wornasse hirukanara wawirakaraxji wa'shirena.

24 E shesge hi'shirawigi, jhi-wornasse hojhi rog rogjeja wornassairena egi si warninera nainja howaxug shjawahirena.

25 Egi hahe-kissagregi Paulus egi Silas gikaraj-hirena, egi Maura rajang nawainena. Egi hornassairera warnaxguinena.



26 Egi sagrexji mara hixgara rokanana jhi-wornasse-hojhi ini haminagra hixgana egi higuana jhirobra harnaj gihashirena, egi rusgijra harnaj shgarairena.

27 Egi jhi-wornasse hojhi hirukanara nananki hikhina, egi jhi-wornasse hojhi jhirobra gihashirena nank'u wajana wigijguxra kurussana egi d'ekinkjege, jhi-hornassairena gias hireguni hirege.

28 Eshi Paulus mashja giwana wena : Inke washankishganine harnaj higi-hauanagwina.

29 Egi hiratahakerehi tarna egi damb-hurna egi giasassa jina, egi Paulus egi Silas jowehireja jimpshana,

30 Egi harni-wawihinabshana, egi wena : Hirukanawira jasge hagi nia-aimbjaneshe ?

31 Egi wairena : Hirukana Jesus Kristus harnaxgune egi horajhira.

32 Egi Hirukanara hoit'e harnira hirokit'airena, egi jarnaga jhi-ekakhi harnaj.

33 Egi hahe howagixeja warussana egi wiroji hohimbra wawagirusharna, egi higuana niwawaxuina, e hereanaga egi warnira harnaj.

34 Egi jaja eojhieja warnigigi, jowehireja waruj waghishurna, egi wogishawajena Maura harnaxgunjege eojhira harnaj wakarakishu.

35 Egi jaja hambgi manape hungra warukos hijowarewagigina wairena : Wanguanka wagirushjanehiwire.

36 Egi jhiwornasse hojhi hirukanara jagu airare, Paulus hogiragshana. Manape hungra ningirushjanehi jhiwina, esge rashguni karawire.

37 Eshi Paulus wawagena : Harusharanixji hunjinawina inke haewinawini, Roman harniwi-nunige, egi jhi-hornaisairawina, egi shegunegi nuxawa hihinab hingigirekjanihawishe ? Jasgegi inke shesgarnikjanena. Eshi exji hajirekjena egi harni hihinab-hirekjawina.

38 Egi warukosnanka hoit'e de-e manape hungnanka wawogiraghirena, egi naxirairena jaja naxguinegi Roman waunangra.

39 Egi hahirena egi wawokit'airena egi harni-wawihinabhirena egi jhinageja ningewakere warnagi-inena.

40 Egi jhi-wornasse hojhieja hihinabhirena egi Lidia

hojhieja hokawairena egi jaja wakhinub-hirera wajairegi, wakurukheg hirena egi wakiruje hirena.

## HOERA 17.

**E**GI jaja Amphipolis egi Apolonia eahi-wowairanaga Thessalonika-eja hahirena, Judra wohokhu-hojhisha harninera ejanankshana.

2 Egi Paulus e woshga harnira herege hijokawarnaga wirahina, egi Sabath hambra daniha Mau hoit'era wawirokit'ena.

3 Wagiruh-asanaga egi wagiwahajena Kristus hawegi phinange wauna egi shige d'arnangra eja niamb-howakirina, egi Jesus de-e E hihornikhu hajane Kristus herena.

4 Egi hota harnaxguinena, egi Paulus egi Silas eja here hijerena, egi Hellenist Mau nakewera worohaxjina, egi hinug xetera inke watageni.

5 Eshi Judra jarnaga inke harnaxgunigi wakiwassajjerena, woruwieja hojhaina horaje u-naukhi wakishu hagirena wang wowong, egi sto-khirarnaga, jhinaganaka harnaj warupuruirena, egi Jason hojhira jawe hahirena, egi Paulus egi Silas wankshigeja warni-hakirina'inekjege.

6 Egi jaja inke wieranigi, Jason egi wakhinubra hota jhinag hirukanainja waruti hakirirena, uwainena : Wangnagra mara runa hot'unairena, shige egi hajirena.

7 E Jason hojhieja hokewe wagigina, egi de-e harnaj Kaiser u-washi harnira hagikirairena, wairena, hung hijaneisha eja jeshe Jesus higairegi.

8 Egi wankshignanka egi jhinag hirukanara najge woji wahirena, jaja washa de-e naxguinegi.

9 Egi jaja Jason egi hijanenanka wikiwagax wagigiregi, wagirushjanehirena.

10 Egi wakhinub-hirera higuana haheregi Paulus egi Silas Berea-eja howare-wahirena. E eja hahiregi Judra wohokhu-hojhi harnineja hokawairena.

11 De-e hirajera wankshig-phinena Thessalonika e worujis hirena. Holt'era rusra giphixjinena, egi hambga wowagaxra wesiwi-nankshana washa de-e jasge hiseguni-hirairege.

12 Esge rohaxji harnaxguna, egi shige hinug gish'aghirera Hellenist wauuankshana egi wangra inke watagnina.

13 Eshi jaja Judra Thessalonika-eja herera naxguinegi, Berea-eja Mau hoit'era Paulus wihokhunjegi shige hajirena egi wankshigra warupuru-hirena.

14 Egi higuana wakhinubra, Paulus tejainja howaregigirena, eshi Silas egi Timotheus higu eja unaukshana.

15 Egi e Paulus wakishurera Athen-eja harniahirena. Egi worag-sh'irawina Silas egi Timotheus higuana sagre-xji hajirekje wigena, hakarairena.

16 Egi Paulus Athen-eja wapejau, naxirag harnira tegshana, jaja jhinagnanka harnaj mau-kikuinera hoixji hajagi.

17 Egi wohokhu-hojhieja Judranankhi egi Mau nake-wera wawokit'ena, egi woruwieja hambga jarnaga higa wawokit'arnakshana.

18 Egi Philosophra hota Epikurera egi Stoikeja herera kitag-hirena. Egi hota wairena: Itaje de-e jagu ekjanesheshe? Hota hijanera wairena mau hijahi horagnagkhuni hirewahigaja, Jesus egi hakiha wangshighoi wihokhunjege esge.

19 Egi rus-hirena egi Areopagus-eja harniahirena, wairena: Wogus jeg de-e jaguisha heregi hiaperesikjawina e waragigus rajane.

20 Washa jeg naxgu hinarajawina, esge washa de-e jaguisha heregi hiperes roaguwina.

21 Egi Athen wankshigra harnaj egi hijahi here hijar-nankhi inke washinjahina hisha uinarni, washa jeg horag-hiranaga egi warnaxgunankshana.

22 Egi Paulus nashina Areopagus-hokisageja egi wena: Athen wang raniwira, hinipereswina higu washa jagura harnaj warnanaxgura ronikanawina.

23 Jhinagra hiroha wawahura egi washa waragikaraj harajegi wajharna nabruxaj hauisha hajhara wowagaxra de-e herena: Mau inke hiperes hiranira wagiwine. Einke hirapereswini ragikaraj harajena, E hornigitaikjanihawina.

24 Mau E mara una egi washara jarnaga hoshuakhi,

maxihoshuagre egi mara E Hirukanara herena, esge inke jhi nab hiuine hojhinina.

25 Inke shige wankshig nab wire higu-hiraninana, washanisha rogunag-anaga, eshi E harnaj wankshighoina egi hornihara egi washara harnaj wawagiunakshana.

26 Egi wankshig-hokirajra harnaj wa-ira hishankira waunankshana maihagra harnaj hojhinagre, egi jorinēja wawagiuna jajanagi hereanaga egi hajinja jhirekjanera.

27 Hirukanara horninekjege ningete hiperes-hiranaga egi hie-hiranage, jarnaga hiniwina inkisha hari wangiuni hajarnunige.

28 E wankshighi-ihajena egi hixgara wangagiuwina egi hojhi-hajawine, Poet washiniwira hota hishge sheesge airena. Hishge ninkjang E wangarniwina.

29 Esge Maura ninkjang wangarniwigi, inke maura shurasi egi shurasga egi ini, hisgera u-waruphi egi wankshig wowewi hiuine nakhuni hirawinine.

30 Egi inke hiperesni waura de-e, Maura inke wajarni kikuna, eshi shegunegi wankshigra higu hajinja herera najgerakarateg wa'shina.

31 Esge hambisha wamangirajshana eja managre woehi-pihi-giunkjanena, Wang she-e gijana hiu, E wankshigra harnaj harnaxgu wogarnaina, she-e hiuanaga d'arnagra-eja niamb howakirihina.

32 Egi jaja d'era hakhiha wankshigine naxguinegi, hota igixjairena, egi hijanera wairena: Washa de-e shige nani-xgukjawina.

33 Egi Paulus horogeja unjegi nigeowakerena.

34 Egi wangra hota hakishu uinena, egi harnaxguinena, hisha Dionisius higairera Areopagit hisha herena, egi hinugisha Damaris higairera egi hijane hakishu.

#### HOERA 18.

**W**ASHA de-e hageja Paulus Athen-eja nigeowakerena egi Korinth-eja gina.

2 Egi Judraisha eja hiena Akuilla rashra higairena, Pontus eja jhuinenā hojishana Italia-eja howajina, hijawina Priskilla higairera hakarakishu (Klaudius Judra

harnaj Rome-eja nigeowakere wa'shige esge) egi Paulus wirahina.

3 Wore hikisge hiperes-hisha herege esge, egi wakishu jhina, egi warena. Wore warninera waiperi-jhi u-hirena.

4 Egi Sabath hambokahi wohokhu-hojhieja wawokit'ena, egi Judra egi Hellenistra waraxurugnaina.

5 Egi jaja Silas egi Timotheus Makedonia-eja howahi-regi, Paulus hijowahas-hirena naxiragra wauna Judra wawogiraijjege Jesus Kristus E herejera.

6 Egi jaja hakirai-regi egi raxjashguninegi, wonashina karaisinsh-shana egi wawagena: Wa-i washiniwira passu washiniwieja nagikjanena, hinsgehajena, epa hirarujeja hereja wawatekjanena.

7 Egi rena egi hisha Justus higairera hojhieja hoke-wena, Mau gikaraj-hisha, e wohokhu-hojhira hiwusunshji jhina.

8 Egi Krispus wohokhu-hojhi hirukanara herena Hirukanara harnaxguna hojhira harnaj wakarakishu. Egi Korinth wankshigra roha naxguankshana harnaxgunakshana, egi ni-wawaxuhirena.

9 Egi Hirukanara Paulus haheregi hokit'ena, washa hajahi higiu. Inke nakawarnine, eshi hit'at'are, egi inke rashjanine.

10 Harnikishu hauanjena egi inkisha hinikioarnaga washanigishganikjanena. Jhinag degi wankshigra roha harnina.

11 Egi mai-shanaga egi wi-akeweha eja una, horoghireja Mau hoit'era wagigusshana.

12 Egi jaja Gallion Axala-eja hirukanara heregi, Judra harnaj warnaira horeishankira hiranaga nashinena Paulus hakira, egi waehi waminageja harniahirena,

13 Wairena: (Wang) de-e wankshigra waraxurujena Mau gikarajra houna hijahijena, woehieja roxiagra shesge.

14 Egi jaja Paulus hit'et'e kjenisgegaja, Gallion Judra wawagena: Judra raniwira washanisha higishanagi egi washa wowongra hisha heregi harnanigixguwinana.

15 Eshi washa hokigusanka egi rashra egi woehi hashiniwira, ne-hokuruxujwire, inke washa deshesge haeharnikjanena.

16 Egi waehi waminageja wawahassana.

17 Egi Hellenistra harnaj Sosthenes wohokhu-hojhi hirukanara rus-hireua egi waehi waminag joweja hojinena, egi Gallion washa de-e inke hisha washa hirapina.

18 Egi Paulus de-e hageja s'ii hija una egi wakhinubra wawikaragina, egi wajowe Siria-eja howarena, egi Priskilla egi Akuilla wakishu, Kenxrea-eja najura rujgissana, washaisha manajge esge.

19 Egi Ephesus-eja hina egi eja wat'uaarena, eshi exji wohokhuhojhieja hokewena egi Judra wawokitena.

20 Egi hiraijaira s'iinig wakishu hiwusha nangi-inena egi inke wagiunina.

21 Eshi wawikaragina wena: Jasgegi worujxete here hikorohoagre Jerusalem-eja haunkjanena, eshi shige hirani-kirikjanihawina, Maura hingiregi. Egi wajowe Ephesus-eja kerena.

22 Egi jaja Kesarea-eja unigi egi rarnaga wohokhu-hojhira wikaragina Antiox-eja howarena.

23 Egi hageja jarnahangi eja uanaga nigeowarena egi Galatia egi Phrigia mara harnaj hirakiware howarena wironagra harnaj himashja wahikjege.

24 Egi Jud-hisha Apollos higairera Ephesus-eja jina, Aleksandria-eja jhiuina, wang wait'e waraphisha, egi wowagax hiperesra rokanana.

25 Wang de-e Hirukanara nagu harnira gigus-hirena egi naxiragra wahuhujege hit'at'arnaga egi Hirukanara washa warnira wihokhura rokanajena, John ni-wawaxu harnira eshana hiperesjena.

26 Egi wohokhu-hojhieja inke nuwangini hit'at'ajirena, egi jaja Akuilla egi Priskilla naxguinegi, harni hagiarena, egi Maura nagu harnira hiraijera phixji gigus-hirena.

27 Egi jaja Axala-eja howarekje hiregi, wakhinubra wawagax uinena wironagra wagitarena rus-hirekjege e, jaja hijahigi, she-e gijirexji-hirena jarnaga najojana hawau harnaxgunakhi.

28 Egi Judra warnasgabshana egi wowagaxra hiu harusharauixji wogiragshana Jesus Kristus herera.

## HOERA 19.

**E**GI herena, Apollos Korinth-eja hahiunjau, Paulus iromahainja manaka e wawogiwena Ephesus-eja kirina egi wironagra hisge hiena.

2 Wawagena: Jasge Naxirag Wakanjangra shuruswishe harnanaxguwinegi? Egi wagairena: Inkaga washa naxguwinina Naxirag Wakanjang hisha nige jigi.

3 Egi wawagena: (Rash) jaguisha hawau ni-harniwa-xunawishe? Egi wairena: John ni-wawaxu harnira hiu.

4 Egi Paulus wena: Hisgexji Johnga ni-wawaxuna najge-karategra ni-wawaxu harninera hiu, wankshigra wawagena: Hisha hiroinag jikjanegi harnaxguinekje, Kristus Jesus herejena.

5 Jaja de-e naxguinegi Hirukanara Jesus rash harnira hiu ni-wawaxu hirena.

6 Egi jaja Paulus nab harnira nassu hihageja wat'umbgi Naxirag Wakanjangra wawirajina, egi hit'e jeg hit'e haji-arairena, egi prophet-hajiarairena.

7 Wangra harnajra kerepanaishanaga - nup - hashana wauna.

8 Egi wohokhu-hojhieja hokewena egi wi daniha inke nuwangini hit'et'ena Maura hung ma harnira wawirokit'ena egi waraxurugnaina.

9 Egi jaja hota wanuxshag hiregi egi inke harnaxgu hiranina, eshi woroha joweja nagu she-e washinohira higairena, wat'unakerena egi wironagra injab washurna, egi hisha Tirannus higairera wawagaxhajjhi harnieja hambokahi wirokit'arnankshana.

10 Egi de-e ma-nupaha inkaga harushjainanina, egi jarnaga Asia-eja jhiakhi harnaj Hirukanara Jesus hoit'e naxguinekjege Judra egi Hellenistra.

11 Egi Maura washa wowakanjang rokanaisha Paulus nab harnieja ungi-girena.

12 Deshesgehina, hishja-hiwasha egi nabhiwasha ro harnira hikawashagi warus-hiranaga egi howashaija wakauag-hirega, howashara rushjainena egi naxirag shishigra hibi-nabhirena.

13 Egi Judra hikiwarekera hisge wang-doshewe wau-

nankshana, hiunjairana naxirag shishig harninankhi wawagairena, Hirukanara Jesus rash harnira hiu wairena: Unishiwina Jesus hiauwi E Paulus wihokhunjera.

14 Egi Jud-hisha Skewa higairera nabhoruxaj hirukaña hungra herera, shagowi hinighira de-e e wauinena.

15 Egi naxirag shishigra horuiharna egi wena: Jesus hiaperes-shana egi Paulus hiaperes-shana, eshi peshe nine-wishe?

16 Egi wang naxirag shishig hojhijega wat'ambhurna egi wawarnana egi washinohira wagiuna, deshesgehirena nanoka egi kunugrara jhieja gias-hirena.

17 Egi de-e Judra egi Hellenistra jarnaga Ephesus-eja jhiakhi harnaj hiperes-hirena. Egi harnaj naxire jijerena egi Hirukanara Jesus rash harnira rajankjinena.

18 Egi harnaxgunankhi roha jina egi hokaraghirena egi woshga warninera wakawahairena.

19 Egi roha hishge jina e wang-doshewe wiunankhi wawagax warninera warnihajirena, egi taxu-wahirena wankshignanka jowehireja. Egi hoikisgera wigikarab-hirena egi shurasgara hogihixete-kerepana-saja hikisge hierena.

20 Deshesge Maura hoit'e harnira hotirera rokanana egi wawarnana:

21 Egi washa de-e rushjanaga hageja, Paulus naxirag harnira hikiwarenaina Makedonia egi Axaia-eja hianaga, hagnigi Jerusalem-eja howarekje. Wena, eja hahianaga hagnigi jasgegi Rome hishge wajakjanena.

22 Egi nupiwi wagirajegi Makedonia-eja howare-wagigina Timotheus egi Erastus. Eshi exji Asia-eja jakojank hiwusharna.

23 Egi higu eegi warapurura inke xununi nashinena woshga de-e hawau.

24 Wang hisha Demetrius higairera, shurasga hikishe-reisha herena, e shurasga jhi Diana giunjena, egi jarnaga wore de-e unankhi inke watagnig ruxurug wahinijena.

25 E sto-wahina egi wang ware wore wawikisge ura, egi wena: wangwira hiraperes-wigaja wore de-e e hitaje hinkhianjera.



26 Egi washjaha rajena egi warnanaxgu-harajena inke Ephesus-regishana herenina eshi Asia mara jowe harnajna Paulus de-e waraxurugshana egi wankshigra roha wakshahina, wena, inke mau hiranishe jarnaga nab hiuinegi.

27 Esge wore harniwira inke eshana wonakewesganina inke washinkisge hiranikjera, eshi shige mau hinugra Diana higairera wohokhu-hojhixete harnira howashere hirekjanena egi hoxete haruira maisinshjanena, e Asia ma harnaj egi managre harnaj gikarajnaagra.

28 Egi jaja washa de-e aire naxguinegi mashja wogiteg hirena egi uwainena, wairena: Ephesian wankshigra Diana harninera xetejena.

29 Egi jhinaganaka harnaj woi-ingesgera hoixjina egi Gaius egi Aristarxus warukos-hirena wang Makedonia-eja here Paulus hikiware wakishura, wanaira hishankira hiu, sagrexji hostokhieja harniwo-kawairena.

30 Egi Paulus wankshig-hounanka eja hokewe-naingaja wironagnanka inke giuinanina.

31 Egi wang xete Asia-eja herera hota, e hijakorowahira, wogirag ji wagigirena gitairena, inke hostokhieja hokawarnikjege.

32 Egi hota uwa washa airena egi hota washinjahi airena egi hostoaka wowewiharej-hirena. Egi horohana jagu hawau stoiregi inke hiperes-hiranina.

33 Egi woroha horogaja Aleksander harnihinab-hirena, Judra joweja howaire-hirena. Egi Aleksander nabra hikuanaga wigugussana egi wankshignanka wakarashig hikorohorna.

34 Eshi jaja hiperes-hiregi Jud-hisha herera, harnaj hora hishankira hiu howagix nupaha uwainena: Ephesian wankshigra Diana harninera xetejena.

35 Egi jaja jhinag hirukanara wankshignanka gissewewahigi wena: Ephesus wang raniwira, wankshig jaguisha inke hiperes-nijeshe Ephesus jhinagra Diana mau-hinugxetera hirakaranagre egi hisgerara e Jupiter-eja shibre howajina.

36 Washa de-e hirapereswina inke hakira hit'e ruxurug phinina, esge xapguni phiraniwina egi inke wewini inke washa uwinine.

37 Wang de-e washini-rajiwina, e inke wohokhu-hojhi-eja wamanu hiraniguni egi inke mau-hinug hashiniwira raxjashguni hirauna.

38 Esge Demetrius egi wang warera wakishu-unjane wankshigra hisha washa de-e wirakiragi, woehieja hiphina, egi hirukanara eja nankshana washara e phinigi hira-wi-nana.

39 Eshi washa hirajera roraguwingi, waehira hostoeja haehiranana.

40 Wonakewesge hiwa-uanjawina washa wangige hire-kjanihawina hamb de-e woi-ingesge hihiwire, egi inke washanisha wirakira hinuxurug-nikjanihawina puruna de-e.

41 Egi jaja deshesge e-gi hostoaka kerewagigina.

## HOERA 20.

**E**GI woi-ingesgera rushjanaga hageja Paulus wironagra wagigorna egi wanat'umbshana egi wakirujena Macedonia-eja howarena.

2 Egi jaja ma de-e howaregi, egi wawigexji-anaga Hel-lenos mainja hina.

3 Egi eja daniha hiwusharna. Egi jaja Judra hirape-xjinegi Siria-eja wajowe howare hikorohogi, Macedonia-eja hakja howarekje hirena.

4 Egi Asia-eja hakishu harairena Sopater Berea-eja hereisha egi Aristarxus egi Sekundus Thessaloniam-eja here-rena, egi Galus Derbe-eja hereisha, egi Timotheus, egi Tixikus egi Trophimus Asia-eja hererena.

5 De-e jowera howarairanaga Troas-eja hinperekjanihawina.

6 Egi Philippi-eja wajowe hakarawina waisgabduj winawohi rokani hamb hageja egi hambra sahangaja wirakiriwina Troas-eja, eja hambra shagowiha hipushawina.

7 Egi hamb jorineja wironagra stoireshununa waisgab rujhe, Paulus wahokhuna, hainigi wakiruje-kjanarnaga, egi hit'et'era hahekissag hipa ena.

8 Egi jhiwang-hakhohira hiratahakerehira roha hijakshana hajinja hostoirega eja.

9 Egi hirohambisha eja wang-hojji-isha Eutixus higairena eja minaganakshana, nanakshana. Egi Paulus

wahokhuna s'ii e-gi, naxjinakshana, egi jhiwang hidani-eja shibra-hurna, egi d'e rus-hirena.

10 Egi Paulus harnukanagshana egi hahimpshana egi nat'umbanaga wena: Inke wopuruna hiwinine, niamb-ankshana.

11 Egi jaja shige hogitigi egi waisgab rujhe-anaga egi ruj-shana, sixji wawokit'ena hambgu hipa, shesge waki-rujhena.

12 Egi wang-hojinjira niamb harniakiriregi egi inke jowexjinig rukheg hirawinina.

13 Egi joweja wajowe tawina egi Assos-eja wajowe wawatawina, egi Paulus hijominaikjane hiarawina, shesge wawigege, mowe unkjanena (Assos-eja hipa).

14 Egi jaja Assos-eja hinkihwira, hijominag hagig-wina, egi Mitilena-eja hahiwinina.

15 Egi eja wajowe hakarawira egi haininegi Xios-eja hahiwinina egi haininegi Samos-eja hahiwinina egi Trogillium-eja hipushawina egi haininegi Miletus-eja hahiwinina.

16 Paulus Ephesusra haixagje hirena Asia-eja inke hagi hiwusharninage esge hikuhe wauanke Jerusalem-eja Pentekost hambeja gi-nainkjanenge.

17 Egi Miletus eja howahi Ephesus-eja woragre-wagigina egi wohokhu-hojhieja xetera wagigorehina.

18 Egi jaja hajiregi, wawagena: Hirapereswina Asia-eja hambjorni hajira epa houna jasgeha harnikishu hauwira hoishib.

19 Hirukanara wagitena warnai warnajojaisge hiu, egi hishjarni hakikshukshu egi wiunjara roha e hiraijinakshana Judra hiraipenankshana.

20 Egi jagu hiniphinkjauhawira hinkisha hatukosnina, eshi ningipahawina egi harusharani washa ningiguswina egi jhira hirakiware wau,

21 Wa'howakhuna Judra egi shige Hellenistra Maura eja hapahi najgera karateg hirekjege egi Hirukana harniwira Jesus Kristus harnaxgu hirekjege.

22 Egi horuxujwire, shegunegi naxiragra rusgij Jerusalem-eja wawakerekjanena, washa jagu eja wawekjanegi inke hiaperesnina.

23 De-eshana, Naxirag Wakanjangra jhinag hajinja herega hungiragjena, wena : Rusgijra egi hawera hinpejegi.

24 Eshi washa de-e inkisha naxirewinijena, inke shige wankshighoi harnira wakaragixetenina, hornag harnira wogishawa hiu waishibikjege, egi wore e Hirukanara Jesus eja hotusra woragphi Maura najwoja harnira hotaikjege.

25 Egi horuxujwire shegunegi, hiaperessana harnaj inke hinupahana hishjaharnira hashjarnikjanihawina, jarnaga Maura hungma harnira hihornikhuwira.

26 Esge hamb de-e hornigitagwina inke wankshignagre hisha wa-i harnira hishurnikjanena.

27 Maura woshga harnira harnaj hornigitagwina inke washanisha hatukosnina.

28 Esge hirakikara uwianje, egi hornihera harnaj wirakarawiaje, e Naxirag Wakanjangra wirakara niuwira, Maura wohokhu-hojhi harnira waruj hokuwine e wa-i harnira wawiruwina.

29 Egi de-e hiaperessana hakaranaga hageja shungiang wajexira horograwiregi howaji-ahuirekjanena, inke hornihera hotawahiranikjanena.

30 Egi shige nexji wangra nanashinkjanihawina, washa hokixajanke hish'ekjanihawina, wironagra warutiranaga, wironag-hirekjanena.

31 Esge hirakarawire, egi wewiwine ma daniha inkaga hatushjanina wakarashira harnaj, hahega egi hambga hishjarni hiu.

32 Egi hikhinubwira, Maura eja hornitushjarehawina egi najoja hoit'e harnieja, E dire-hi ninuxurughajena egi hoishjara hornik'unkjanihawina horogeja jarnagakhi e wakanjang-wahira wogarna.

33 Inke wankshignagre hisha shurasga egi shurasi egi wonashi roagigunina.

34 Ne hirapereswina, nab de-e wirehiauna jarnaga washara hiaunkjera egi wakishu hauanjane hiunekjera.

35 Washara harnaj hiperesniwina, warera jasge hare u-wianaga kikurushagra washa wagijirawire egi Hiruka-

nara Jesus hoit'e harnira wewiwine jagu era: Washa wogara e hirajera wogishawa nankshana rusjega e inke shesgexjinjena.

36 Egi jaja deshesge e-gi, huporo himinagshana egi gikaraj harnaj wakishu una.

37 Egi harnaj mashja xag-hirena egi Paulus jasherā nat'umbhirarnaga egi iokiwank-hireua.

38 Hoit'era jarnaga e-ga de-e hawau, hirajera najgerateg hirena inke hinupahana bishja harnira hajairanikjanega. Egi waj-eja hakishu hahirena.

#### HOERA 21.

**E**GI herena wakitujewianaga hageja egi patire-hawira, rojaxji Koos-eja hagiwina, egi haininegi Rhodes-eja hagiwina egi eja hakarawira Patara-eja hagiwina.

2 Egi eja waj hisha hiaewina Phenikiara howakere hikorohorna, hijomianagwina egi hakarawina.

3 Egi jaja Kiprusra hajhawira egi Siria-eja wawakarawina Kiprusra hoirajge hawireginank wawaikarawina egi Tirus-eja unina, eja wajra ankijuna.

4 Egi eja wironagra hiaewira, hambra shagowiha eja hipushawina. E Paulus wagairena Naxirag hiu, inke Jerusalem-eja howaranikje.

5 Egi jaja hambnanka wawaishibwira, wakitujawina egi khuwina. Egi khuwira hinkishu hahurawina hijawi wahirera egi ninkjang warninera wakarakishu jhinag jangeja hipa hajirena. Egi nijejeja huporo-himianagwina egi hagikarajwina.

6 Egi jaja hiakikaragi dushjawira waj-eja homianagwina, egi jhira hakja howakarairana.

7 Egi jaja Tirus-eja hikiwarera wakaraishibwira Ptolomais-eja hakiriwina, egi wakhinubwira waiakaragiwina egi hambisha wakishu hipushawina.

8 Egi haininegi Paulus egi jarnaga wakishunanka wakishu hakarawina egi Kesarea-eja hagiwina, egi Philip Ewangelist hisha herera hojhieja wakawawina, e wishagowina hisha herena egi hakishu hipushawina.

9 Egi wang she-e hinug wajegra jopiwi hinughina, e prophet-nankshana.

10 Egi hamb roha eja hipushawina, Judea-eja prophet hisha howajina Agabus higairera.

11 Egi jaja hiraijiwira, Paulus hipirag harnira russana, egi nab egi si waruira wakurusgiyshana egi weua: Naxirag Wakanjangra deshesge ena: Shesgekjanena Jerusalem-eja Judnanka wangjane hipirag de-e harnira hirusgij-hirekjaneshe, egi hirarujeja herera nab warnineja horushjane-hirekjanena.

12 Egi jaja washa de-e naxguwina, ne-winewianaga egi jarnaga eja hereaka inke Jerusalem-eja howaranikje hagitawina.

13 Egi Paulus horniharna: Jagu sh'uingaja raxaxwishe egi najge wojhi hinawi? Hauna-ianjena inke rusgij hierashana eshi shige jekjanena Jerusalem-eja Hirukanara Jesus rash harnira hawau.

14 Egi jaja inke taxurugwinira tashjawina wairena: Hirukanara woshga harnira e unkjanegaja.

15 Egi hambnanka hageja wak'ira waheak'uwina egi Jerusalem-eja wawatawina.

16 Egi shige wironagra hota hinkishu harairawina Kesarea-eja here, egi Mnason higairera Kiprus-eja hereisha, wironag shag hisha herena, eja hinihahirawina, e hakishu hajhikjawige.

17 Egi jaja Jerusalem-eja hahiwira wakhinubwira wogishawa hinus-hirawina.

18 Egi haininegi Paulus Jakobga-eja hinkishu hiwina, egi xetera haruaj hijarnankshana.

19 Egi jaja wawikaragi rushjara, harnaj hirowajgus wawogiragshana Maura jagu hirarujeja herera wagiuna, wore harnira hiu.

20 Egi jaja naxguinegi, Hirukanara rajankhirena, egi wagairena: Hikhinubwira hashjarna, hogihixete jarnaga Judra harnaxguangra egi harnaj woehira phi-hina'ixjnanankshana.

21 Hungirag-hirawina horninag hirena Judra harnaj washa waragigusgi, jarnaga hirarujeja herera horoghireja unankhi, Mosesga t'unairekje wawiragegi wa'sheshe, ninkjangnig warninera inke wamajhe hiranikje, inke shige woshgara e hiraruxe uinankije.

22 Jasgekjanеше? Worohana stoiregi phinana, naxgui-  
nekjena rakirira.

23 Esge jagu hinigawire une, wangra jop harniwira, e  
washa manajnankshana.

24 She-e warusge wakishu phinkik'une egi woirowera  
hirowe-wagigiaje najura wagirujgis-hirekjena egi harnaj  
hiperes-hirekjena washa jagu hinigaire wawogirag-hiregi,  
inke shesgarnira, eshi nexji nishge hixgara phi-rarajera  
egi woehira phi-rarajera.

25 Egi hirarujeja herera hiwawagawina, jarnaga harna-  
xgura, wawagax hiwagiuwina egi hiwauwina, inke shesge  
washa uinanikje, she-eshana washa mau-kik'u nabhigiru-  
xajhire hinakewe khinekje, egi wa-i, egi wanoijsge doxio-  
rushga russag egi hikikshaksha hinakewe khinekjege.

26 Egi Paulus wangnanka warussana egi haininegi phin-  
kik'u wakishu una egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja hokewena  
egi horagshana hamb hophinkik'ura harnaj erehinibekja-  
negi jarnagananka nabhiruxajra harnaj hishashana nab-  
hiruxaj-hiregi epa.

27 Egi jaja hamb hishagowira jowe harnaj herenagaja,  
Judra Asia-eja howajiregi jaja Paulus wohokhu-hojhixet-  
eja hajairegi wankshigra harnaj warapuru-hirena egi  
harukos-hirena.

28 Uwainena: Israel wankshigra hingijirawire, wang  
de-e herena, e higu wankshig hajinja herera wagigusjena  
wankshig de-e wakhirajena egi woehira egi jhi de-e. Egi  
hirajera wauna Hellenistra hishge wohokhu-hojhixeteregi  
harni-wokewena, egi jhi wakanjahk de-e shishig-hirena.

29 Egi jorni jhinag-degi Trophimus hakishu unjau hajai-  
rena Ephesus wankshig hisha herena. E Paulus wohokhu-  
hojhixeteregi harni-hokeweguni hirairena.

30 Egi jhinaganaka harnaj hixgana egi wankshigra  
nang-hajire stoirena, egi Paulus rus-hirena egi wohokhu-  
hojhixete jangeja horutirena, egi higuana jhirobra wawor-  
nassairena.

31 Egi jaja d'ehi hikorohoregaja, manape hornihera  
hung xete harninera woragra hirahina, Jerusalemra harnaj  
woi-ingesgakhi.

32 E higuana manape russana egi manape hungra egi

hija hornuwang-hirena egi jaja manape hung xetera hajai-regi egi manapera, Paulus hojira girushjainena.

33 Egi manape hung xetera hiwusunsh higi egi Paulus russana egi mas-hokiwaxuxugra nupiwi hirusgij wa'shina, egi peshe heregi hiwaxshana, egi jagu ungi.

34 Egi worohanka horogeja hota uwainena washashana airena. Egi jaja inke washa wogisog hiperesnigi woxeake hawau, manape hojhixeteja harni hoikewe wa'shina.

35 Egi jaja hirotieja higi, manapera ruainena, wankshignanka rokana wagiunege esge.

36 Wankshig worohanka wironagnankshana, uwainena: Nige hot'unawife.

37 Egi Paulus manape hojhixeteja harni hoikawairekja-negi manape hung xetera wagena: Hornikit'ekjera? E wena: Hellenos hit'e shuruxurugshe?

38 Jasge inke Egipt wankshig raninishe, e hojishana wol-ingesgehira egi wankshig-d'ehira hoghixete-jop mójainainja warni hahirera?

39 Eshi Paulus wena: Ne Judrisha winena Tarsus-eja hereisha Silikia jhinageja, jhinag xeteisha eja winena, egi ningitarna, wankshignagre wokit'e hingigire.

40 Egi jaja ungigigi Paulus hirotieja nashina egi nabra hik'uanaga wankshignanka wawigigussana. Egi jaja xapgunixjihiregi wawokit'ena, Hebraia hit'e wena:

## HOERA 22.

**W**ANKSHIGRA, hikhinubwira egi hianj-niwira har-naixguwine hakikox warnigekjanihawina.

2 Egi jaja Hebraia hit'e wawokit'e naxguinegi hirajera xapgunixji-hirena egi (Paulus) wena:

3 Judra wang hisha wauanjena Tarsus-eja hijhuinena jhinag Silikia-eja hereanina. Eshi jhinag tegi hixetena Gamaliel si-hieja, egi hianj-hiwahiwira woehi harnira wogisogji hingigus hirena, egi washa wogisogji hiau Maura harnaxguna, hamb de-e warniu harajane she-sgena.

4 Egi walaishana-naina hauanjau hot'eja warniahina de-e howairera, watusgijarnaga egi jhi-wornassena wangra egi hinugra.



5 Deshesge nabhoruxaj hungra egi xetera harnaj hingarena, eja shige wawagaxra hotussana wakhinubra wagiulne egi Damaskus eja wawatena, jarnaga ejakhi rusgij Jerusalem-regi warni-hakirikjege howairekjege.

6 Egi herena hikiwarera tahau, egi Damaskusra hiwusunsh hahigaja, wirarojonjeregi xapgejinig wangregi hohamb howajina, hohamb rokana hiraijina.

7 Egi mainja huukhanena egi hora naxguna waigena: Saul, Saul jagu-u hinaishana nanash'ishe?

8 Egi horniaharna: Peshe nineshe, Hirukanara? Egi waigena: Newinena Jesus Nasaretheja herera, E hiraihana nanash'ina.

9 Egi jarnaga hinkishu unagra hisgexji hokambra hajairena, egi naxirairena. Eshi hora inke naxgu hiranina, hunkit'era.

10 Egi wahena: Hirukanara jagu haunkjaneshe? Egi Hirukanara waigena: Nashine egi Damaskus-eja howarare, egi eja washara harnaj hornigirag-hirekjanena, jagu shuukjera unigigirekjanena.

11 Egi jaja hohamb rokananka hawau inke washa hajarnira, hinkishu unanka ainuti-hirena, Damaskus-eja hahina.

12 Egi hisha Ananias higairera wang phisha herena, woehira exji herehijena, Judrananka harnaj washa phi hornaxgunankshana eja jhinangra.

13 E hiraijina, egi hikijanegi nashina, egi waigena: Hikhinubra Saul hojamb hashinira kurusre, egi howagix-eja hotuxujshana.

14 Egi wena: Hianj-hiwahiwira Mau harninera ningjhana, woshga harnira hiraperes-hikjege, egi Phinjega hashjarna egi i-harnieja hora howaji nanaxguna.

15 Egi jagu hashjare egi nanaxgune wihohi hashinikjanena wankshignagre harnaj eja hapahi.

16 Egi jagu-u hish'uwushashe? Nashine, egi ni-hawaxuinekhine, egi washa woishana washinira rusaha-wagigire Hirukanara rash harnira rajre.

17 Egi herena jaja shige Jerusalem-eja hakirira, egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja hagikaraj hajau warnaira nigeoware hajijena.

18 Egi hajharna, waigena : Xapge higire egi Jerusalem-regi xapge nigeowarare, worag hashinira inke ningirus-hiranikjanena ne-hawau.

19 Egi wahena : Hirukanara, hiperes-nankshana jhiwawornassera egi wohokhu hojhieja wawajina jarnaga harnanixgura.

20 Egi jaja martir hashinira Stephan higairera wa-iraxura, nishge hija nashihajena egi d'era haiphianjena, egi d'ehinanka waini warninera wawiragikarana.

21 Egi waigena : Nigeowarare, egi wankshig horogeja hari howare-ningigikjanena.

22 Egi shejaixjipa hoit'era harnagixguinena egi higuana mashja hit'at'airena, wairena : Deshesgera manegi nigeoturawire, inke niamb-jehi phinina.

23 Egi jaja uwanegi egi wonashi warninera wakurushoroj-hirena egi majushishig wangeja hot'unairena.

24 Manape hung xete manape hojhieja harniokewe wa'shina maspahi higipsinsh hiwesawi wa'shina, e hiperesjega jagu-u uwa hirakiranankhi.

25 Egi jaja waxu hirusgij-hiregi Paulus manape hung hisha hijarnashinijegi wagena : Jasje woehieja u-nishirawishe Roman wangra hisha kheni haehirani maspahi higipsinshra.

26 Egi jaja manape hung-jega she-e naxgungi, ranaga egi manape hung xetera hogiragshana, wena : Hirakara une jagu sh'unckjanera, wang de-e Roman hisha herena.

27 Egi manape hung xetera jina egi wagena : Hungiragre Roman ranishe? Paulus wena : Hojia.

28 Egi manape hung xetejega horniharna : Rohaxji hiroweharna de-e duxurugshana egi hereakhira. Egi Paulus wena : De-eshi Roman wankshig-ha-ina.

29 Egi higuana nigeowakarairena e washangishgashga hikorhornagra, egi manape hung xetera hishge naxirena, Roman hisha herera hiperesanaga hageja, egi rusgijgejini esge.

30 Haininegi wogisogji hiperes-roguna jagu hawau Judrananka washa hiraraj-hiregi, wirusgijra girushgena, egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wachi warninera harnaj

jowehieja ji-wa'shina, egi Paulus harnikirina egi jowehireja wagikerena.

## HOERA 23.

**E**GI Paulus waehinanka woruxujshana wena: Wangra egi hikhinubwira, wowewiphi hiu wankshig haianjena Maura jowehieja hamb-tegi hipa.

2 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra Ananias hijarnashinankhi i-eja hoji wa'shina.

3 Egi Paulus wagena: Maura hornijinkjanena jhirubisgahire ranina, mishanag-anaga woehira hiu hishewesiwi egi heji waira'shi woehieja roxiagra.

4 Egi hijarnashinankhi wairena: Maura nabhoruxaj hirukana hung harnira sharaxjashgunishe?

5 Egi Paulus wena: Hikinubwira inke hiaperesnina e nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra heregi, deshesge wagaxankshana: Wankshig washinira hirukana harninera inke washinohire higarnina.

6 Egi jaja Paulus hiperesgi hota Sadusera egi hijananka Pharisera waunankhi, mashja hit'et'ena woehieja, wangra egi hikhinubwira, Pharise harnina, Pharise hinigihire harnina, woinashi de-e hawau egi d'era hakiha wankshig-hoinra hawau hiwesiwinena.

7 Egi jaja deshesge e-gi Pharisera egi Sadusera kikshabhirena egi worohanka khiruje-khinena.

8 Sadusera wairena, inke hakiha wankshig-ijunina inke shige waxopiniwarajirera egi naxiragra, eshi Pharisera shesgakshe airena.

9 Egi woxera rokana hirena. Egi wowagax hiperes Pharisera eja herera nashinena egi wakitag-hirena, wairena: Wang de-e inke washinohire hiagiewinina. Egi naxiragra hisha nigeshge waxopiniwarajire hokit'arnanki, inke Maura hinkissarnikjawina.

10 Egi jaja wopunusesgera rokanagi manape hung xetera naxirena Paulus ruxaxabhirege hirege, esge manapera harnukanag wa'shina egi horoghireja harni-hihinabhirena egi manape hojhieja harni hoikawairena.

11 Egi hahe-egi Hirukanara hikijahieja nashina, egi wena: Paulus, wanaishgunine, Jerusalem-regi hunsharagke hishge hikisge Rome-eja hunsharagki.

12 Egi jaja hamb hakirigi Judra hota sto-jijerena egi harnaj wihohirena wairena, inke waruj-hiranikjaneshe egi shige inke rajga-ranikjaneshe Paulus d'ehiregishana.

13 Egi kerepanajop-anaga hashana wauankshana khikarahenanka.

14 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi xetera wawirahirena, egi wairena: Wihohi xete hauwina, inke wahajnikjanihawina Paulus d'ehawigishana wahaijanihawina.

15 Esge ne, waehira wakishu, manape hung xetera hogiragwaje, hainigi harnigarni jikjawina washara hirajera wogisogji wessiwi rakikunkjawige, egi kheni hiwusunsh jini, d'ehakjanihawina.

16 Egi jaja Paulus hinugjabra hinigra naxgungi hirapenankhi, rarnaga egi manape hojhieja hokewena egi Paulus hogiragshana.

17 Egi Paulus manape hungra hisha gigorna egi wena: Wang-hojinjin de-e manape hung xeteja harnirare, washaisa hogiraikjanege esge.

18 Esge russana, egi manape hung xeteja harnihina egi wena: Paulus hornassairanagra hingigorna egi hingitarna wang-hojinjin de-e harnigarni hajikjege, e washaisa hinigekjanege.

19 Egi manape hung xetejega nabeja harukos-anaga egi hijahi inekhi hakishu hina, egi highiwaxshana: Jaguisha hunagisharaikjaneshe?

20 Egi wena: Judra warnaira hakishjeg-hirena hainigi woehieja Paulus hashini rahikje rornigiguinena, washara hirajera wogisogji wessiwi kikuinekjanege.

21 Eshi inke wagiuinianje, hirapenankejinini wangra kerepanajophashana wa'uankshaua, e wihohirena inke waruj-hiranikjaneshe egi shige inke rajgairanikjaneshe jaja d'ehiregishana, egi wonara gijekje hapenankshana.

22 Egi manape hung xetejega wang-hojinjinjega keregigina, egi rogixina washa de-e hunagisharagre inke hisha hogiraguanje.

23 Egi manape hungra nupiwi gigorna wawagena: Manapera hogihinup wigikorohore Kesarea-eja howarai-

rekjena, egi shung-haminagra kerepana-shagowi, egi wangwosha harnira hogihinup, hahegi gijiwi hishanki-jushgunigi haralrekjena.

24 Egi wanoiigera wigikoroairena Paulus haminag-gigirekjera, egi hung Feliks-eja phi hagarni hahirekjenena.

25 Egi wawagax hisha una, deshesge ena :

26 Klaudius Lisias hinikaragireharna hung phixji Feliksra.

27 Wang de-e Judra rus-hirena egi d'ehi hikorohoiregaja, egi hahina manapera wakarakishu egi wakaraishena, Roman hisha heregi naxguna.

28 Egi jaja hiae-naira jaguisha hawau washinarajnankhi, woehi harnineja harniahina.

29 Egi hiaena, washinarajnanka woehi harnineja washokigus wagairena, eshi inke washa hirarajnaga d'ehira phinina inke shige rusgij-hire phinina.

30 Egi jaja hungiraghirera wangjane Judra hirape-nankhi, higuana eja howareningigina, egi shige washa wawirarajnage uwashina hishge joweraija higairekjege jaguisha hirakiranankhi, hinikaragina.

31 Egi manapera jagu uwashirera shesge hirena, Paulus rus-hiranaga egi Antipatris-eja harniahirena haheregi.

32 Egi haininegi wang shunghaminagra hakishu rewagigirena egi hijanera manape hojhixetera hakja howaguirena.

33 Egi jaja Kesarea-eja hahiregi egi hungananka wawagaxra hok'uinegi, shige Paulus joweja gikerena.

34 Egi jaja hungananka wawagaxra hajagi, mowagax hajinja heregi higiwaxshana. Egi jaja hiperesgi Kilikia-eja herera, wena :

35 Nanixgunkjanena jaja washiraninaj washinira hishge hajiregi. Egi Herodes woehi hojhixete harnieja hirakara wa'shina.

#### HOERA 24.

**E**GI hambra sajahangaja Ananias nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra jina, xetera wakishu egi hit'et'eisha wakishu Tertullus higairera, e hungananka hokit'ena Paulus hakhira.

2 Egi jaja gigoiregi, Tertullus higuana washinaraj-jirena wena :

3 Hajarnankshana hishurukanawira rashgunira roikawawina egi hirukana phiranige wankshig howajehi de-e woshga washiukisgexji waragishura. Feliks phixjira, washa de-e hoishib egi higu hajinja herega wainapji rusanankshana.

4 Egi inke s'ii hoishaninikjanena, naixjina harnaina-gixgusheshi hoit'e jarnakhira wagenawankshigphi-ranigaja.

5 Wang de-e nakewesgeisha hereje hiaewina egi e khikshab wahijena Judra harnaj horoghireja managre harnaj, egi Naserenara howajehi-khinera wajhoshura erena.

6 E wohokhu-hojhixetera shishighi nainjena E hatukoswina egi woehi harniwira hiauwanaga hae-hawinana.

7 Eshi manape hung xetera Lisias hiraijiwina, egi homashja rokana hiuanaga naishewina.

8 Washinarajire warnira uwashina hiranijanaga. Egi nexji shewesiwianaga washa de-e harnaj hish'enana, jagu-isha hawau washa hirataj-hajera.

9 Egi Judra hishge wairena jagu hihajane shesgeshe airena.

10 Egi jaja hirukanara Paulus nab-girutabanaga hit'et'eshti, horniharna: Hiniperessana ma-rohaxji wankshig howajehi de-e wawishurukanara, esge hirajera wogishawaxji horniahakjanena.

11 Hiperes shuruxurug-shanakshana hambra kerepanaishanaga-nuphashanahana Jerusalem-eja hahira gikaraj.

12 Egi inke wohokhu-hojhixeteja hisha kitag hinsh'ewinina, inke shige wankshigra watupurunina, inke wohokhu-hojhieja inke shige jhinageja shesge harnina.

13 Inke shige washa jagu hirairajnagre wogisog hiruxurug hiranina.

14 Eshi de-e wakikaragshana howajehi-khine arnagra e hiauanjena hianjwahara Mau harninera hagikaraj-hajena, washana harnaj woehieja egi prophetra wagaxhirera harnaxguhajena.

15 Egi woinashi Maura eja hapahi hakereaena, woinashi de-e hishge hapenankshana, d'era hakiha wankshig-inekjanena, phira egi wowongra.

16 Egi jajanaga hoishib hiakijgajena wowewi phi hii Maura jowehieja egi wankshignagre jowehireja.

17 Egi ma-rohaxjingaja hakirina wankshig warnira washa wogara harniakirina egi nabhiruxajra.

18 Deshesge hajau Judra hota Asia-eja howakirirena wohokhu-hojhixeteja phiankik'u hajau hierena, inke hornihexete hakishu haunina inke shige woxenina.

19 She-e joweraregi haji phinegaja egi washanisha hirakira hiranagi, hirairaj hiranana.

20 Nigeshge higinagre airekjena, washa wowongra hisha hau hingieregi woehi jowehireja nashi hajanegi.

21 Hoit'e de-eshana hihena horog-hireja nashinegi, d'era hakiha wankshig-inekjanera haehara she-e hawau hamb de-e hishewessiwiwina.

22 Egi jaja Feliks washa de-e naxgungi, wogus de-e hirajera wogisogji hiperessana wagiwaxurujshana egi wena: Jaja Liasias manape hung xetera jigi washa hashiniwira harnaj hirahinana.

23 Egi manape hung hisha Paulus hirakara'shina egi shgare unigigirena egi inke roxihiranina higu peshe wawikiperesra hirabianaga egi wagirekjegi unana.

24 Egi hamb-jarnahangiregi, Feliks hina hijawina hakarakishu Drusilla higairera, e Judra hinugisha herena, Paulus gigorna egi Kristus harnaxgunjegi e hawau naxguinekjege.

25 Egi wogisogphira hirokit'ena egi hikikurukanara, egi woehira jikjanegi hirokit'ena, Feliks gissassana egi horniharna, shegunegishi karare, jaja houiphingi ningigokjanena.

26 Hishge shura Paulus hok'unkjane karakjampshana girushjanehikjege, esge dejankhi gigorna egi hokit'eshununa.

27 Eshi ma-nupahangaja Porkius Festus Feliks hominagra hominagshana, egi Feliks Judra giphi-wahina Paulus rusgij d'unarena.

## HOERA 25.

**E**GI jaja Festus mowagax rogeja jigi, hambra danihangi Kesarea-eja rena Jerusalemra howarena.

2 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi Judra xetera hit'at'airena Paulus hakhira, egi gitairena,

3 Najwojankje roguinena Paulus hakirananka, Jerusalem-eja howahu-gigikjege, nagueja hiraperanaga d'ehirekjege.

4 Egi Festus horniharna, Paulus Kesarea-eja jasgegi harninankhi phinana, eshi e xapgenig wawakerekjanena.

5 Esge jarnaga horograwiregi shuruxurugwigi harnikishu hakerekjawina ena, egi wang de-e washina-sharajawina, washa wowongra hisha unjegi.

6 Egi horoghireja hamb kerepana-haishanaga hashanaha hiwusharna, Kesarea-eja howakerena, egi haininegi waehi waminageja minagshana, egi Paulus harniji wa'shina.

7 Egi jaja jigi, Judra Jerusalem-eja howajinanka hogigix nashinena egi washa hiraraj sgingerera roha Paulus hirakirairena, e inke wogisoghi ruxurug hiranina,

8 Paulus hikarat'et'ege, inke Judra woehi harninera, egi inke shige wohokhu-hojhixetera egi inke shige Kaiser hakitarnina inke de-e hisha hiaishananina.

9 Eshi Festus Judra giphi-wahinaina, Paulus hornigiharna egi wena : Jasge Jerusalem-eja horawasherekjeshe egi eja jowehaija niwessiwi hirekjeshe ?

10 Egi Paulus wena : Kaiser waehi waminag harninegi nashi hajena, eja haehi phianina. Judra inke washa wowongra hisha wagiunina, hiraperesji-rajena.

11 Washa wowonk haungi egi washara hisha hauanaga d'ehire phi-waungi, d'ehirera inke roaxininana. Eshi washa de-e hirairajnagre inke hisha shesgarnige, inkisha eja hinushjare-hininana. Woehira Kaiserga hapaxurujshana.

12 Egi jaja Festus waehinanka wirokit'egi, horniharna : Woehira Kaiserga hashawa-xuruijaneshe, Kaiser eorawasherekjanesheshe.

13 Egi hamb jarnahagiregi hung Agrippa egi Bernike Kesarea-eja hajirena, Festus hikaragi.



14 Egi jaja hambra roha eja uinegi Festus Paulus horagshana hawaura hungnaka hogiragshana : Wena, 'wang hisha eegi Feliks rusgij d'unareua,

15 E wagairena, Jerusalem-eja hahigaja, nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi Jud xetera horaghirena, haehi hakira roigigu hirena.

16 Wawagena, Romannagre inke houna shegu hin-nankshana, wangra hisha d'ehi wagigininankshana, kheni washinaraj hirani washa wiraraj nanka wakijaxji airanana egi jagu hiraraj hirakiranankhi kikarashig hikarat'et'e gigiranana.

17 Esge jaja hajirera, inke hipusharni, haininegi wae hi waminageja mianagshana egi wangra joweharegi harniji wa'shina.

18 Egi jaja washa wirarajra nashinera, washa jagu hiraraj hirekjane hiarera inke shesge higairanina.

19 Eshi woiwax hirakirairena washa hoinige harnaxgu harninera hawau wagairena egi hisha Jesus higairegi, e d'egi, Paulus E niamshe e-ga.

20 Egi washa woiwax de-e inke walagiperesnige, esge hiagipaxshana, Jerusalem-eja howaregi giphinaguni hihena, egi eja washa de-e haehinana.

21 Egi Paulus hirakaraire nainge Augustus haehikjege ejipa, egi hirakara wa'shina Kaiser-eja howare-hakjanera ejipa.

22 Egi Agrippa Festus wagena : Hishge wangjega naxgungi hajphinana. Hainigi ena, nanaxgunkjena.

23 Egi haininegi jaja Agrippa egi Bernike jiwina, rokana hakikarani, egi wornaxgu houaja hokawairena, manape hung xetera wakishu, egi jhinageja wang rokanara, Festus Paulus harniji washina.

24 Egi Festus wena : Hung Agrippara egi wankshigra jarnaga hinakishu rajiwira, wang de-e hashjawina, e wagairena Judra worohaxjina harnaj hingexji hirena, Jerusalem-eja herera egi shige eegi herera uwainena, inke niamb rahe phinishe airena.

25 Eshi jaja hiaperesra inke d'ehire phini waura, egi e Augustus eja woehira hawaxurujshana, eja howare-hakjanena.

26 E wagena, inke washa wogisog hirukana harnira giwagax duxurugna. Esge jowerawiregi harnigarni hajiwina, egi hung Agrippara nexji joweraregi ningikere, egi wessiwira ragishurushjangi, washa hagipagax duxurugna.

27 Inke phinina hiarege jhihornassairera hisha nigeo-ware-hianaga egi inke horagnigi jaguisha hiraraj hire wagiwinegi.

## HOERA 26.

**E**GI Agrippa Paulus wagena: Ne-kikarashig ningigirena. Egi Paulus ara wajigshana egi kikarashigshana.

2 Wogishawa harniguni hiarena, hung Agrippara, hamb de-e joweraregi ne hakikarashigkjanega esge, washa jagushana Judra hirairajnagra hihekjanena.

3 Hirajeraxjina Judra woshgara egi woiwax harninera harnaj horajigusra hiaperesge esge. Esge ningitarna warnaiserej hiu harnaigixgune.

4 Hixununegi woshgara jasge hara Judra harnaj hiperes-hirena, jejeja wankshig warnira horogeja hauna Jerusalem-eja.

5 E jeghohikereja hinperes-hirena, egi horag hiranana religion harniwira woinjabra rojaxji hiaura Pharisee wankshig-haina.

6 Egi shegunegi woehi joweregi nashi hajegaja woinashira hawau Maura hianj-hiwahiwira wamangirajra.

7 Wamangiraj de-e wankshig howajehi kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana harniwira jikjane hirairege, Maura harnaxgura hashakji hirena hambra egi hafera hirassa hiuina. Woinashi de-e hawau hung Agrippara Judra washinairaj-hirena.

8 Jasgegaja washa de-e inke harnaxgu phini hiranash'iwishe Maura d'era kikawa-a wahi ruxuruga.

9 Nishge shesge hiarena, washara roha Jesus Nasareth-eja herera rash harnira hagkira phiani hiarena.

10 Deshesge Jerusalem-eja harna, egi wakanjangra roha jhi-hornassena, homashja nabhoruxaj hirukana hungeja dusanaga egi jaja d'ewahirega wakhira hiat'eshununa.

11 Egi defanki hawewaharna, wohokhu-hojhira harnaj,

egi hiniwarnianaga raxjashguni waharna, egi wajexira rokana wagikhina, jhinag hijahirashge hipa waiuishana.

12 Hauanjanegi Damaskus-eja wawatahau homashja harnianaga egi ushira nabhoruxaj hirukana hungeja hotusanaga.

13 Wirarojanjegaja, hungra nagueja hohamb hajharna wangregi howaji, hambwi hohambra hiraijera wauna, wauanjera hogigix hohambshana egi jarnaga hikiware hinkishu unagra.

14 Egi jaja harnaj mainja hukhana-wigaja, hisha hunkit'e naxguna, egi Hebraia hit'e wena: Saulus, Saulus jagu-u hinai-shanarajeshe? Mas-pahi naxjagra wojexi warakik'urajena.

15 Egi wahena: Hirukanara peshe nineshe? Egi wena: Jesus newinena E hiraishanarajena.

16 Eshi kikawa-ange egi si hashnira hiranashine, deshesge hawau jantinigikhina, ware niunkjege egi wosharakjege washa jagu hashjare hereanaga egi washa jagu jantiningigikjanera.

17 Egi wankshigeja egi hirarujeja herera eja shegunegi howare-ningigina, hiranikarakjanena,

18 Hishjasu warninera waragi-shuruhaisjege, egi hokawasrogeja unankhi hohambeja howa-kireaguirekjege, egi Satan homashjainja unankhi Maura eja howa-kireaguirekjege, washa woishana warninera wagit'unairekjege egi hoishjanera wakishu rus-hirekjanena jarnaga harnaixgunangra e wakanjang-wahirera.

19 Esge hung Agrippara, washa woijanti wangregi howajira inke khiba-harnina.

20 Eshi jorni Damaskus-eja unangra wawagitagshana egi Jerusalem-eja, egi Judra mowagaxra harnaj egi hirarujeja herera wawagitagshana, najgerakarateg hirarnaga egi Maura hawakshainekjege egi najge-karateg woshga uinekjege.

21 Washa de-e hawau wohokhu-hojhixeteja Judra hinukos-hirena egi d'ewinalnena.

22 Eshi Maura eja wogijire hotussana hamb de-e higu nia-ambhajena, xununigra egi xetera hinuinke wawagi-

tag-hajena egi inke washinjahi waiaganina de-eshana washa jagu prophetra egi Mosesga hajirekjane airera hiha-jena.

23 Kristus jasegegi hawekjanena, egi E jornixji d'arnagra eja niamb-howakirikjanera, egi wankshigra egi hiarujeja herera hohamb wagigikjanera.

24 Egi kikarashigra deshesge egaja Festus mashja ena: Paulus warnaira nixawarnina, washinperesra hawiushrage wanaxiowongnina.

25 Eshi wena: Inke warnaxihuwongnina Festus phixjira, eshi hoit'e wogisogra wagajena egi hasohixji.

26 Egi hungra washa de-e hiperesnakshana, wogisha-waxji ewakit'ajena. Egi hiaperes-hajena washa de-e inke hisha nuxawa ginguira. Washa de-e inke hoikshegeja wauni hajege esge.

27 Hung Agrippara, jase prophetra warnanaxgushe? Hiaperessana warnanaxgura.

28 Egi Agrippa Paulus wagena: Jowe hinsharaxuruganaga Kristian harninana.

29 Egi Paulus wena: Maura roagiguna inke neshana nineninana, eshi hishge jarnaga hamb de-e naixgune, washa jowexjinig nigeshege washa rokana hiuanaga jaisgajane shenisgawisheshi, wirusgij de-eshana inke hirani-wajowinisheshi.

30 Egi jaja deshesge e-gi, hungra nashina egi mowagax hirukanara egi Bernike egi jarnaga wakishu minagra.

31 Egi jaja hijahi hagiregi hokikit'airena wairena: Wang de-e inke washanisha hat'ehi phinigaja egi shige rusgij-phiwaunigaja.

32 Egi Agrippa Festus wagena: Wang de-e girushjarehi phingaja, inke Kaiser woehira hawaxuruj-nigajeregi.

## HOERA 27.

**E**GI jaja wajowe Italia-eja wawatekjawi hirarawira, Paulus wogairena egi hornassaire hijanera hisge, hisha Julius higairera eja Augustus manape hornihe harnieja, manape hung hisha herena.

2 Egi waj-hisha eja homianagwina Adramitium-eja howajisha, patire-hawina, Asia hijejera hahi wawekjawi

wagluwina. Egi Aristarxus higairera, Makedonia wankshig hisha Thessalonika-eja hereisha hinkishu rawina.

3 Egi hainiuegi Sidon-eja hahiwiua. Egi Julius Paulus phingigina egi hijakorowahleja howaregigina, wagirairekjege.

4 Egi jaja eja patire-hawira Kiprus horajgera wawawina, mahaxjinge esge.

5 Egi jaja wajowe Silikia egi Pamphilia tejara hahi wawawina Mira-eja hahiwiua, Likia jhinag eja hereisha.

6 Egi eja manape hungjega wajisha hiena Aleksandria-eja hereisha, Italia-eja howarahegi egi eja hushuwina.

7 Egi jaja hambra roha xerenig hauwina Knidus hiwusunsh hajangere hahiwiua maha-hauwingejini Krete horajgera wawawina Salmone hikijara.

8 Egi haixara wojexina, wauni phira higairera eja hahiwiua, Lasea jhinagra hiwusunsh-eja.

9 Egi shegunegi hamb rohaxji uinena egi shegunegi wajowera nuwawangesgena, hantaginaj houna haixagihige, esge Paulus washa waraperessana.

10 Egi wawagena : Wangra hajharna, wajowe hikiware de-e washa wangaisgakjanihawina egi woxawarnira rokanakjanena, inke hokikshuagreshana hereni egi wajra, egi shige wankshig-hoi harniwira.

11 Eshi manape hungra hirussawira egi waj harninanka hirajjera warnaxguna, washa jagu Paulus e-ga hak-kere-rena.

12 Egi wauni de-e inke eja hamani khi houphinige, esge horohana shegu rera e giphinena, ruxurugphingi Phenike-eja hahina'inekjege egi eja hamani khinekjege. E Kreta waunisha herena, e wiorojonje wioire sanig eapahi minagshana egi wioweshguni wioire sanig eapahi minagshana.

13 Egi jaja jowexjinig re-kuhuhigi, jasge rogunera ruxurughirana hirairena eja watire-hirena, egi Kreta hirawakarahera howairena.

14 Eshi inke s'ini maintajehi xete hikipa jina Euroklidon higairera.

15 Egi jaja wajra hawajera egi inke maintajehleja u-ruxurugnina hoikara hagogiwina.

16 Egi wij-isha hiwusunsh hahiwinana e Klauda higai-rena, warera rokana wajra wajeja howajihu wahira.

17 E jaja hijowa-jiahuirera, wagijire wiuinena, wajra rusgij hirena, egi pusake-horussuwu hokit'une nakawai-rege, esge wiroixobra warushib-hirena, egi shesge hoikarakhinena.

18 Egi jashja hirawera roikanawina haininegi wajra haha-hawina.

19 Egi hamb hitanihanigi waj-wirok'una nige-wat'untawina.

20 Egi jaja hambra roha wira egi shige wiragoshgera inke jantinanina egi inke jashja xunu wawawinina, woinashi horniabra harnaj shegijawina,

21 Egi s'ixji inkaga waruj hiranina, Paulus horoghireja nashina egi wena: Wangwira, harnainaxguwigujeregi, inke Kreta eja hihuwininana egi washokishga de-e inke hinuxurug-wininana egi woxawarnira.

22 Egi shegunegi khirukheg nishiwinana inke wankshighoina hisha ningixawarninikjanihawina, wajrashana.

23 Hahere Maura waxopiniwarajire harnira hikijaharegi nashina, hajinja winera, egi E harnaxgura.

24 Wena: Paulus inke naxiranine, Kaiser jowehieja harnini hahirekjanena, egi horuxujre Maura harnaj wornik'una jarnaga wajowe harnikishu ura.

25 Esge wangwira khirukhegwira, Maura harnaxguna, jasge hungirag hirare shesgekjanena.

26 Eshi jasgegi wij-isha hinahikjanihawina.

27 Egi jaja hahera kerepanaishanaga-jop-hashanahara jina, egi Adria-regi hokiwigsha hihiwina, hahe kissagregi waj-hirukanara manige hiwusunsh hahireguni hirairena.

28 Egi gijgairana, egi fathomra kerepananup hierena. Egi jaja jowexjinig hirajera howa-hiarairegi, shige gijgairana egi fathomra saja-hashana hierena.

29 Egi naxirairana ini hawajabhirege hirairege wirasawarehira jopiwi waj-shinjeja niot'unairana, egi hambsheshi hirairena.

30 Egi waj-hirukanara jaja waj-xununigra teja wot'umbhiranaga gias hikorohirena, waj-joweja wirassawarehi hot'une kik'unankshana.

31 Paulus manape hung-jega egi manapera wawagena: Wang de-e inke wajregi uinaulgi inke niamb shuruxu-rugwininana.

32 Egi manapenanka wagina waj-hiroishgera mawax egi shibre hirena.

33 Egi hamb hakirigi Paulus harnaj waruj warnagi-ina, wena: Hamb de-e hamb kerepanaishanaga-hijop-hashanara herena harapewianaga egi hantaraginajwi inkaga warajwini.

34 Ege naixjira warajwisheshi, de-e himanishjawinana, jarnaga raniwira nassu washiniwieja najura hinkisha ningishib-ranikjanhawina.

35 Egi jaja deshesge e-gi, waisgabduj russana egi Maura wainginapshana jowehireja, egi jaja rujhegi ruj-jirena.

36 Egi harnaj khirukheghirena egi hishge waruj-hirena.

37 Wankshigra hogihinup-anaga-kerepana-shagowianaga-hakewehashana harniwina, waj-eja herera harnaj winewira.

38 Egi jaja wainaj hirera wajra haha-hirena egi waisgab-poroporora tejainja wot'unairena.

39 Egi jaja hambra, mara inke hiperes-hiranina. Eshi hoiksheg hisha hajairena moga hokushinig juankshana, eja wajra howairehi nainena ruxurugphingi.

40 Egi jaja wirassawarehira nieja womawax-hiregi egi hirussawi hiuna rushgairena egi wirolxob-jowera wainena, maintajehira hakira, nijejera hapahina.

41 Egi nige tejara agkhi heregi eja hagirena eja wajra harasi-hirena egi jowera shja-hinakshana egi inke hixga ruxurugna, eshi waj-shinshra jashja boshena.

42 Egi manapenanka hornassairera d'ewahirekje hirairena, inke hisha nimp-anjinaganaga khishib-nikjege.

43 Eshi manape hungra Paulus niambhi-nainena, rushag wahirena jagu hirairega, egi u-washirena jarnaga nimp ruxurugkhi jorni tejainja howahiarairekjege egi hak'ukhini hirekjege.

44 Egi hirotara naparas hiunekje egi hota waj-hoishish hiunekje. Egi shesgehiranaga moroiija harnaj hak'ukhini hirena.

## HOERA 28.

**E**GI jaja niambhiregi wijnaka Melita higairera hiperes-hirena.

2 Egi wankshig hijahinanka najojana inke xunu hingi-girawinina. Pej hotuinena, egi harnaj hinus-hirawina, nishujege egi sinihijege esge.

3 Egi jaja Paulus nanksig stohigi egi pejeja hashurna wakha shishighisha hotakaj wahas hihinabshana egi nabeja hassa-hinakshana.

4 Egi jaja hijahinanka wakhara nab-earnieja howarog-hajairegi, wakigairena: Hisgexji wangde-e wankshigd'ehisha heregaja, e tejanegi khishib niambnunige wakarajera inke niamb-giginigaja.

5 Egi wakhananka pejeja hoishibshana egi inke washa hirokishignina.

6 Egi natis-anaga egi higuana d'arnaga khanekjane hirairena. Eshi s'ixji hageja horuxuj-hiranunige egi inke washangishgani hajairena, wowewi warninera hija jirena egi wairena: mau-hisha heregaja.

7 Egi hiwusunsheja wijnaka eja hungra e rashra Publius higairera mara harnina e hinuswina egi hambra daniha phixji hingigiwi hiniuwina.

8 Egi wauna Publius hianjra howasha mingshana rotakaj una egi wa-i hiresiri una, egi Paulus hokewena, egi gikarajanaga egi nabra hija hat'umbanaga egi rushjahina.

9 Egi jaja deshesge higi, hijanera hishge wij-eja howashanankhi hajirena, egi rushja-wahina.

10 Egi hoish'agra rohaxji hingishag-hirawina, egi jaja wakitujawira, jarnaga washara hiauwingi phinagi hunk'uinawina.

11 Egi wi danihanegi waj Aleksandria eja howajisha homianag dawina, e wij-eja hamanikhira egi e wijantira warejawa hija wagaxnashinena.

12 Egi Sirakus-eja hahi ha'uaniwina eja hambra daniha hipushawina.

13 Egi eja wagigix tawira Rhegium-eja hahiwina. Egi hamb hishangaja rekuhuhina egi hamb hinupahangaja Puteoli-eja hahiwina.

14 Eja wakhinubwira hiaewina, egi hambra shagowiha



wakishu hiwusha roigigu hirawina. Deshesge hawianaga Romera hapahi tawina.

15 Eja tawira, jaja wakhinubwira naixgahirawigi, Appii Forum eegi hikhiware hojhi danieja hipa hajirena. E Paulus jaja wajara Maura wainginapshana egi himashjana.

16 Egi jaja Rome-eja hahiwira, manape hungra harukos-hirera wawogarna manape hung xeteja. Eshi Paulus injab jhi-gigirena, manape hirakaranagra wakishu.

17 Egi houna hambra daniha haixagaja Paulus Judra xetera stowahina, egi jaja stoiregi, wawagena: Waugra egi hinkhinubwira, wankshig hiwarniwira inke washino-hirera hisha wagiuninunige inke shige hianj-hiwahiwira woshga harninera, shesgarnunige hirukos-hire Jerusalem-eja wawajina Roman nab haruineja hunrushja rehirena.

18 E jaja hiwessiwi-hirera girushjanehi phi-hanina inke washauisha hawau d'ehi phianinige esge.

19 Eshi jaja Judra hit'e hiraikira-hirera inke washinjahi u phiaunina, Kaiser woehira hapaxurujshana, inke wankshig warnira washara hisha wirataije wagiunina.

20 Deshesge hawau sto-nishiwina, harnijakjawige egi hornikit'ekjawige. Israel wankshigra woinashi harninera hawau waigiunena mas de-e hinusgij hajane.

21 Egi wagairena: Inkaga Judea-eja wawagax howajianaga hornanixguwinina, egi shige inke wakhinubwira hisha jianaga horniragnina shige washinohire horaweshe arnina.

22 Eshi jagu hiraregi nanixgu roaguwina. Injab-hokhi de-e hawau, hinipereswira higu hajinja herera hoi't'e hirakira hirera.

23 Egi jaja hambisha mangiraj-hiregi, hojhijega eja roha hirajina, e wijanti wawogiragshana egi horagshana Maura hungma harnira, egi Jesus hawau waraxurugnina, Moses woehi harnieja egi prophet-eja horusanaga, haininegi aregi haxjarna hipa ena.

24 Egi hota washa jagu e-ga harnaxguinena egi hota inke harnaxguinarnina.

25 Egi jaja inke warnaina hakishjeg hiranigi nigeowakarairena, Paulus hoi't'eisha arnaga hageja: Naxirag Wa-

kanjangra Isaias prophetra hiu hianj-hiwahiwira phi wawagegi,

26 Wena: Wankshig de-e wawirahire, egi waje: Warnaxgura nanaxgu-kjanihawina, egi inke nanaxguni-kjanihawina. Egi wajara, washjakjanihawina egi inke hiraperes-nikjanihawina,

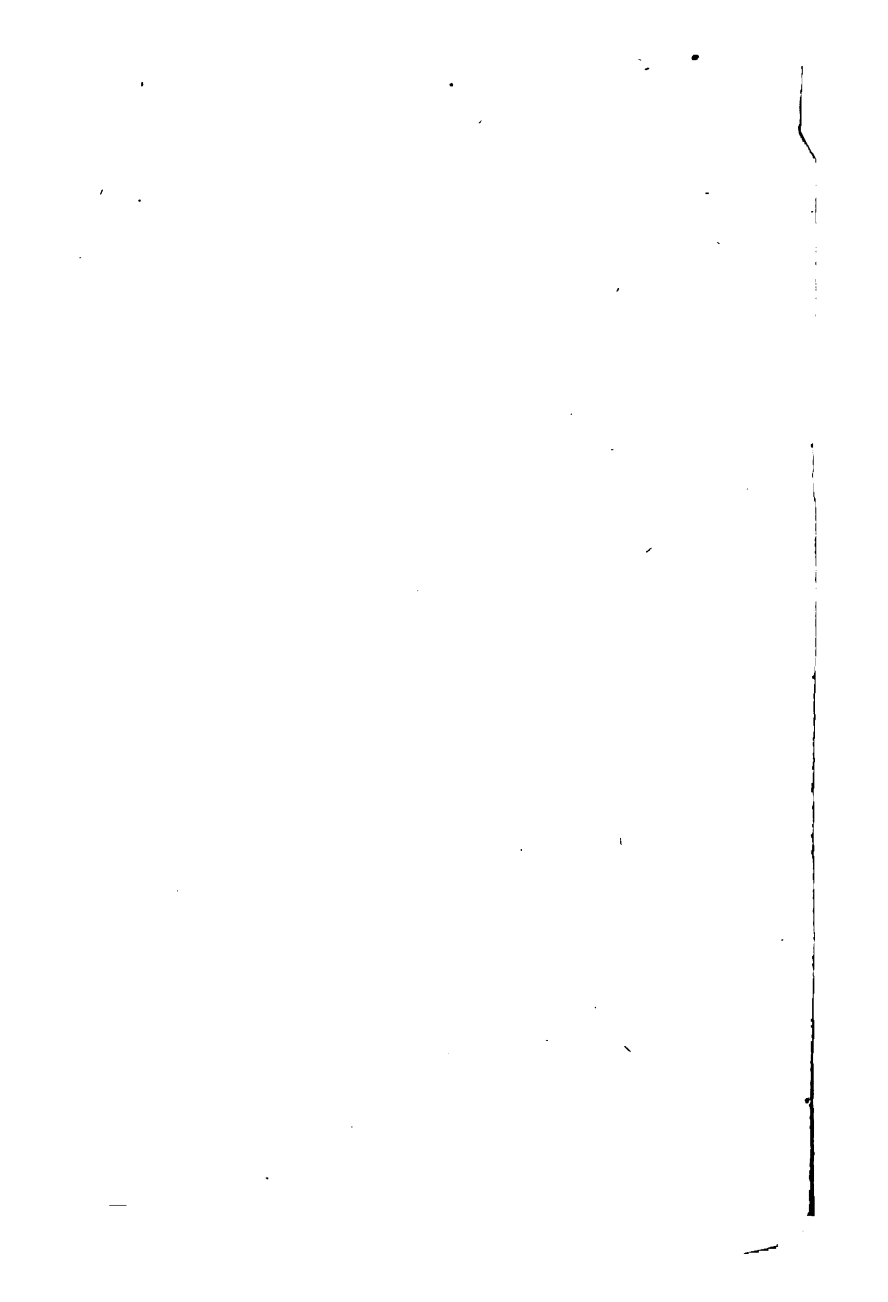
27 Wankshig de-e najge warninera shjainena, egi nuxhopox warninera winaxgu jexi hirena, egi hishjasu warninera hornassa-nankshana, hishjasu warninera inke wiraja-hiranikjege, egi inke nuxhopox warninera wawinaxgu-hiranikjege, egi najge warninera inke wawinaxgu-hiranikjege, egi wakshainegi egi rushjawahakjanenge.

28 Esge hiperesniwina, Maura wankshighoi harnira hirarujeja herera wawirahi hirena, egi naxgu hirekjege.

29 Egi jaja hoit'e de-e waegi Judra hakarairena egi hirokikit'era rokana wairena.

30 Egi Paulus ma nupaha jhi hornajga eja jhina, egi jarnaga hirahiga harnaj warusjena.

31 Maura hungma harnira wawihokhunjena, egi Hirukanara Jesus Kristus washa jagu higairegi wagigusjena inke nuwangni, egi inke hisha rogixinina.



# HOGUSRA.

---

## HOERA 1.

**J**EG-HOJIKEREHIEJA Maura maxihoshuagre egi mara wagussana.

2 Egi mara inke washanisha wogisognina egi manarna, egi hoshewenaka hokawasrojeja-nankshana. Egi Maura Naxirag harnira ni hipara wangeja hoikara howana.

3 Egi Maura wena : Hohaimbjena, egi hohambshana.

4 Egi Maura hajarna hohambra phira. Egi Maura hohambra hokawasra kirujewahina. ◀

5 Egi Maura hohambra hambra higena, egi hokawasra hahera higena. Egi hoxjarnaishana egi hainisha de-e hambjornira herena.

6 Egi Maura wena : Kerajojimbjena nirogeja nira kiruje warnikjanena.

7 Egi Maura kerajora una egi nira injab t'umbshana kerajo-khuhainja herera egi nira injab t'umbshana kerajowangeja herera, egi shesgena.

8 Egi Maura kerajora wangejaherera higena. Egi hoxjarnaishana egi hainisha de-e hamb hinupahana.

9 Egi Maura wena : Egi nira horeishankira stowire maxikhuhanegi herera, egi mowusra jantinkjeua, egi shesgena.

10 Egi Maura mowusra mara higena, egi ni stowaka tejara higena. Egi Maura hajarna phira.

11 Egi Maura wena : Manaka xawi haxebjena egi xawi-abxetera su haminag hirekjena, egi na has haminagra has haminag-hirekjena, na jaguisha heregi, has shesge haminag-hirekjena, sura e kik'uinekjena manegi herera, egi shesgena.

12 Egi mara xawi haxebshana egi xawi-abxetera haxebhirena sura kik'uinena, egi nara has haminaghirena sura e kik'uinena, na jagu hiregi has shesge haminag-hirena. Egi Maura hajarna phira.

13 Egi hoxjarnaishana egi hainisha de-e hamb-hidantihana.

14 Egi Maura wena : Hohaimbjena kerajo wangregiagre, injaibjena hambra egi hahera, wijantinkjege egi mojakhiwera egi hambra egi maishara.

15 Egi kerajo wangregiagre hohambra herekjena managre hohambhikjege, egi shesgena.

16 Egi Maura hohambxetera nup una. Hohamb hirajaira xetejega hambra hirukanana, egi hohamb worujisjega hahera hirukanana. Egi wiragoshgera hishge wauna.

17 Egi Maura kerajo wangregiagre hohamb t'umbshana managre hohamb-hikjege.

18 Egi hambjane hirukanahina egi hahera hirukanahina, egi injab hohambra kerena egi hokawasra. Egi Maura hajarna phira.

19 Egi hoxjarnaishana egi hainisha de-e hamb-hijopahana.

20 Egi Maura wena : Nira wanoijsge niambra rohaxji horniambre, egi ahuirassara managre wangra hotainekjena, wangregi kerajoagre khuhana hogokeja.

21 Egi Maura wanoijsge xete niejerera wagussana egi wanoijsge niambra jarnaga hixgaxgankhi, nira hiwashishig hirena, hokirajra harnaj herena. Egi ahuirassara harnaj hokirajra jarnagagi harnaj herena. Egi Maura hajarna phira.

22 Egi Maura hopi howe-warogigu wena : Wojawire egi woroha harawire, egi hoixjiwine nira tejanegi, egi ahuirassara worohawine manegi.

23 Egi hoxjarnaishana egi hainisha de-e hamb-hisjahana.

24 Egi Maura wena : Managre wanoijsge niamb hornaimbjena hokirajra, jera egi wikirira egi wanoijsge manegi herera hokirajra, egi shesgena.

25 Egi Maura wanoijsge manegi herera wauna hokirajra, egi je hokirajra, egi wikiri manegi kikututira hokirajra, egi Maura hajarna phira.

26 Egi Maura wena : Wankshigra hisha hiunkjawina wang-hoikawainkjawina, jawangasganagra shesgekjena. Egi tejainja honaka wawirukanakjena, egi ahuirassara wangeja unaka wawirukanakjena, egi jera wawirukana-

kjena, egi mara harnaj hirukanakjena, egi washara jarnaga kikirutiakhi ma-hihageja kikirutinankhi wirukanakjena.

27 Egi Maura wankshigra gussana, hoikawank-khina, hoikawankshana Maura, wankshigra gussana, wangra egi hinugra wagussana.

28 Egi Maura hophi howewarogigu, egi Maura wawagena: Wojawire egi woroha harawire, egi mara hoixjiwire, egi wanawine, egi tejainja hornanka wawishurukanakjanena, egi wangeja ahuirassananka wawishurukanakjanena, egi jarnaga washa niambra ma-hihageja kikirutinanka wawishurukanakjanena.

29 Egi Maura wena: Horuxujwire, jarnaga xawiabxetera su kik'unagra ma-hihagregi-nagre harnaj hornik'uwina, egi nara jarnaga has haminagankhi su ju-nankhi, ne waraijanhawina.

30 Egi jarnaga wanoiige mainja herera, egi jarnaga ahuirassa wangeja herera, egi jarnaga washara ma-hihageja kikirutianka, jarnaga niamb-ankhi, jarnaga xawiabjorankhi waruj wagarna. Egi shesgeua.

31 Egi Maura hajarna washara harnaj una, egi horuxujshana, mashja phina. Egi hoxjarnaishana egi hainisha de-e hamb hirakewehana.

## HOERA 2.

**D**E-SHEGUHINA maxihoshuagre egi mara waurushjana, egi hornihe howajehira harnaj.

2 Egi hamb-hishagowihainja Maura warera rushjana, washa ura, egi xgasigina hamb-hishagowihainja wore Ear-nira rushjana washa ura.

3 Egi hamb-eja E worera harnaj xgasi-karagina, Maura washa gusra washa ura, esge hamb-hishagowihajega hophiowe-rodiguna egi wakanjang-hina.

4 De-e woragra herena maxi-hoshuagre egi mara jaja wagus-hiregi, hamb-eja Jehowa Maura mara una egi maxihoshuagre.

5 Egi jarnaga washa maxeja haxebnankhi kheni manegi haxeb-hiranihanina, egi jarnaga xawiab-xeterakhi kheni manegi haxeb-hiranihanina. Jehowa Maura inke managre

harnishu hinige esge. Egi inke wankshigra eja hisha ni-harnina, maxagijira.

6 Eshi eja ruja mainja howajina egi ma-hihagra harnaj dokehina.

7 Egi Jehowa Maura wankshig hisha una, makax mainja horusanaga egi pushje hopoxra horniharna wankshig-hoi hironiharna, egi wankshigjega naxiragra niamb-jijena.

8 Egi Jehowa Maura max-hisha hoshuna sanig wiaxeb-huregi herena Eden eja. Egi wankshigra eja hokerena.

9 Egi Jehowa Maura wauna nokirajra mainja haxeb-wahina hajara phinkjege, egi ruj phinena. Max kissageja Na-niambra hishge nashina, egi nalsha washophira egi washoshishigra hiperes-wahira higairena.

10 Egi ni-sha Eden-eja huna maxnaka dokehikjege. Egi eja epa nioxetera jop khixarehiwina.

11 Egi jowejajega Pison higairena, de-e Xawila fnara harnaj hogigix howajena, eja shurasinakshana.

12 Egi ma-eja shurasiaka phina, egi eja shige Bedelion nankshana egi shige ini jexira, Oniks higairena.

13 Egi ni-nubra Gixon higairena, de-e Kush mara harnaj hogigix howajena.

14 Egi ni-hidanira Xidekel higairena, de-erena wiaxeb-hura Assiria howarena. Egi ni-hijobra Euphrat higairena.

15 Egi Jehowa Maura wankshigra russana, Eden max-eja hokerena hikishereanaga egi hirakarakjege.

16 Egi Jehowa Maura wankshig-jega ushina wagena: Nara jarnaga max-regiagre waraijanena,

17 Eshi na-jane washophira egi washoshishigra hiperes-wahijane inke rajnikjanena, hamb-hajinja rajgi jasgegi shjekjanena.

18 Egi Jehowa Maura wena: Inke phinigaja wankshig-jane inekhi unjane, wirakissanigra wagijlrera hisha hagi-unkje, jasgajera hikisgekje.

19 Egi manegi warussana Jehowa Maura wauna wanoiige hokirajra harnaj mainja-naka, egi ahuirassa hokirajra wangregi u-nagre harnaj, egi wankshig-jega harnaj wagar-nihina, wajarnaga rashra jagu wigekjegi, egi wankshig-

jega wanoijsge niamb-nanka harnaj rashra jagu warajgi, shesge wigairena.

20 Egi wankshig-jega jera harnaj rash warajshana, egi ahuirassa wangregi herera, egi wanoijsge hokirajra jarnaga ma-hihagregiakhi, eshi Adam inke wirakissanig wagijire junina, jasnajera hikisgera.

21 Egi Jehowa Maura naxjihina wankshig-jega, egi nana, egi ruhi warnira hisha girussana, egi ruhi horusga hasharag-gigina,

22 Egi ruhi Jehowa Maura wankshig-jega eja rusga, hinugisha una, egi Adam hinugjega hagarnihina.

23 Egi wankshig-jega wena: Hushereg de-e hushereg harnira heregaja, egi ro de-e ro harnira heregaja, hinugra higairekjanena, hinugjane wang-eja horus-hirege esge.

24 Esge wangra hianjra egi hiunira wakarath'unekjanena egi hijawira hakarakishu unekjanena, egi rora hishankirai-rekjanena.

25 Egi hinuinke nanoka-nankshana wangra egi hijawira, egi inke hiroshig-hiranina.

### HOERA 3.

**E**GI wakhara eshana hirajera wapakanagshana woi-shjankera, wanoijsge Jehowa Maura waura maneginagre. Egi hinugjega wagena: Maura hisgexji shesge hinigawishe, max-regi nara jarnagakhi inke harnaj warajnikjanihawishe?

2 Egi hinugjega wakhanka wagena: Max-regi na-nagre hasra harnaj wahajjanihawina.

3 Eshi Maura wena, max kissagregi naisha-jegi hasra inke haj-nikjawina, inke shige hiakiornikjawi jekjanihawige.

4 Egi wakhanka hinugjega wagena: Jasnajera inke shjarnikjanihawina.

5 Maura hiperes-jinakshana, hamb hajinja rajgi, higuana hishjasura ningihais-kjanihawina Maura hirakisge-kjanihawina, washophira egi washoshishigra hiraperes-kjanihawina.

6 Egi hinugjega hajarna na-jega ruj phinjera, egi hajara giphina, egi na-jega roguesgena wanaiksab wahikjanenge,



egi hinugjega has-nanka hisge russana egi ruj-shana, egi hikanara hishge hisge hok'una egi ruj-shana.

7 Egi hishjasura hinuinke gihis-jijerena, egi hipereshirena nanoka nangra, egi Fig-na-ab wirakirujag hirar-naga hiranuxawa kik'uinena.

8 Egi Jehowa Maura hora naxguinena max-eja howe-maniankshana hamb-hosininegi. Egi Adam egi hijawira, Jehowa Maura jowehieja max na-horogeja nugixawainena.

9 Egi Jehowa Maura Adam giwarna egi wagena: Hajinja ranisheshe?

10 Egi wena: Max-eja hora nanixgura, naxitena, nanoka hauanjege esge, egi nuaxawana.

11 Egi Maura wena: Peshe hornigiragshe nanokarajegi? Najera raj-sare, unishira inke raj-nikjege?

12 Egi Adam wena: Hinug hunak'ura hakishu hauanjera, e najera eja rus-anaga hunk'una, egi haj-shana.

13 Egi Jehowa Maura hinugjega wagena: Jagu-u dee wash'ushe? Egi hinugjega wena: Wakhara hingishjanena, egi haj-shana.

14 Egi Jehowa Maura wakhara wagena: deshesgerage, esge hoshishig horawekjanena jenanka harnaj horogeja, egi wanoljge ma-hihagejananka harnaj horogeja, nixa hashinira himashinikjanena egi jajaixji waukshig-shingi majushishig rajjanena.

15 Egi hokikjekijab ninkjanihawina nenine-anaga egi hinugjane, egi su washinira egi hinugjane su warnira. Egi nassu hashinira nanixux-hirekjanena, egi sikerejgeja hasharaxjaikjanena.

16 Egi hinugjega wagena: Wonajgeteg junikjanena, hotegini jhu harawekjanena. Ninkjang rajhungi wojexi harawekjanena, egi hikanara-gashana rorakaragu-kjanena egi hininukanakjanena.

17 Egi Adam wagena: Hijawinaga harnanakaraxgunge egi unishira naisha inke raj-nikje hinigera raj-shana, esge manegi hoshishig-howenikjanena ne-warakik'unge, jajaixji wankshig-shiranishesgi harawexjingishana waraijanena.

18 Napahira egi shige waxagra manegi harni-gixebjanena, egi manegi xawi-abxetenagre waraijanena.

19 Hishjara hotanikakajingishana waraijanena, jaja hakja makax raingi epa, eja hornirus-hirena. Makax-ranina, egi makax shige ranikjanena.

20 Egi Adam hijawira rashra Ewa higena, niambnagre e harnaj hiunihirege esge.

21 Jehowa Maura wauna Adam egi hijawina washa ha-wonashi wawagiuna egi wogiwaxugshana.

22 Egi Jehowa Maura wena: Horuxujwire, Adam wangikiage jjewina washophira egi washoshishigra hipe-ressana. Egi jasgegi na-niambra hishge rusanaga ruija-nege egi manegus niambjanega,

23 Esge Jehowa Maura Eden max-eja hihinab-gigina maxagijikjege, eja horus-ujajera.

24 Egi Adam jangra howahassana. Egi Eden maxnaka sanig wiaxebehueja, eja Xerubim unwagigirena, egi wigigux pahisha higu-hajinja herera eowaresha, na-niambjega inkisha hiwusunsh-nikjege hirakara waunjena.

#### HOERA 4.

**E**GI Adam hijawira Ewa hikaperes-shana egi waujga-nagshana, egi Kain jhuna, egi wena: Jehowa eja howaji wang-hisha harnigaja.

2 Egi shige khinubra Abel jhuna. Egi Abel jhasga hirakaraisha herena, eshi Kain max-hikishereisha herena.

3 Egi hagoreisha habi wauinena, Kain mainja washa haxebhiga shesge Jehowa nab-higiruxaj-shana.

4 Egi Abel hishge jhasga hornihe harnieja jorni jhuin-nesha hoshiura hagarnihina. Egi Jehowa Abel egi nab-hiruxaj harnira najogija hiroruxuj-shana.

5 Eshi Kain egi nab-hiruxaj harnira inke najogija horu-xujnina. Egi Kain mashja wogitegshana egi wakuji-nakshana.

6 Egi Jehowa Kain wagena: Jagu-u wonigitegshe? Egi jagu-u shawakhushe?

7 Inke de-shesgarnina, phi ragi, ningish'ag hiranana, egi inke phi ranigi washa woishanara jhirobeja ningi-giakshana egi washa woishanara roniguankshana, eshi warnaje.

8 Egi Kain khluubra Abel hokarakit'ena. Egi wau-

nenā jaja maxeja hahiregi, Kain khinubra Abel hakirana egi d'ehina.

9 Egi Jehowa Kain wagena: Hajinja rakhinubra Abel niheshē? Egi wena: Inke hiaperesnina, jasge ne-hakhinubra hirakara hajeshe?

10 Egi Jehowa wena: Jagu sh'ushe? Rakhinubra wa-i harnira manegi howahi hingi-uwana.

11 Egi higuana managre washoshishig howenikjanena, e ishab-anaga egi rakhinubra wa-i harnira rajgana nab hashininegi howahige esge.

12 Jaja max horashugi howarehi-kjanare epa homashja harnira inke harnigi. xebnikjanena. Ruxaire-ranianaga egi hojaina horaje ma hihagregi ranikjanena.

13 Egi Kain Jehowa wagena: Hawe harnira xetegaja inke hiwanuxshagi un-duxurugnina.

14 Horuxujre, hamb de-e managre hishjarnieja hishawahas-shana, egi hishja hashinira nuangi-xawankjanena, egi ruxaire harnianaga egi hojaina horajekjanena, higu hisha hiegi d'ewinkjanena.

15 Egi Jehowa wagena: De-e hawau higu peshe Kain d'ehigi, shagowiha hawinsh wagikarakje hirekjanena. Egi Jehowa Kain wijanti una, uigete hisha hiegi d'ehirege hirege.

16 Egi Kain Jehowa hishja jowehieja hihinabshana, egi Nod mainja jhina, Eden wiaxeblueja.

17 Egi Kain hijawira hikaraperes-shana, egi waujanagshana egi Xanox jhuna, egi Kain jhinag hisha una, egi jhinagra rash rajgi hinigra rash harnira hanigigina Xanox higena.

18 Egi Xanox Irad hagarninena, egi Irad Mahuiael hagarninena, egi Mahuiael Methusael hagarninena, egi Methusael Lamex hagarninena.

19 Egi Lamex nupiwi khanakshana, hisha rashra Ada higairena egi hijanena Silla higairena.

20 Egi Ada Jabal harnina, e waiperi hijhi hojhira shesgera hianj-hirena egi je harninegi shesgera.

21 Egi khinubra rashra Jubal higairena, e nainawa ruji-wijiwira egi hishushug harnira shesgera harnaj hianj-hirena.

22 Egi Silla hishge Tubalkain harnina, e mas-si egi mas-wirokhu uisha hefena. Egi Tubalkain hinugjabra rashra Naema higairena.

23 Egi Lamex hijawiwahira wawagena Ada egi Silla. Ho harnira naxguwine, Lamex hijawi-niwina hoit'e harnira harnaxguwine, wangra hisha'hingishanagi d'e hakjanena, huintekhi hojinjira hisha d'ehakjanena.

24 Egi Kain shagowi hawinsh wagikarakje hirekjanegi jasgegi Lamex kerepana-shagowi-anaga egi shagowi hashana hawinsh wagikarakje hiranana.

25 Egi Adam hijawira hikaperes-shana, egi hojinjinig hisha jhuna egi rashra Seth higena, wena: Maura su hijanasha hunk'ungaja Abel hornakshi, e Kain d'ehira.

26 Egi Seth hishge hojinjinig hisha hagarninena, rashra Enos higena, epa wankshigra Jehowa rash harnira wihokhu hajia-rairena.

## HOERA 5.

**W**AWAGAXRA de-e herena Adam hokijhu wowagax harnira. Hamb-eja Maura wankshigra gussana, Maura hoikawankhina.

2 Wangra egi hinugra wagus-shana, egi washophi howe warogiguna. Egi hamb-eja jaja wagusgi rashra wankshigra wigena.

3 Egi Adam mogihishanaga egi kerepana-daniha hashana wankshig ingaja egi hojinjinig hisha hagarninena hikorakisgena hoikawankshana egi rashra Seth higena.

4 Egi Adam hamb warnira, Seth harnianaga hageja ma hogihi-haruwanga-hanegi, egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

5 Egi Adam hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-hishankijushgunianaga egi kerepana-dani hashanaha wankshigina egi d'ena.

6 Egi Seth ma hogihishanaga egi saja-hashanaha wankshiginena egi Enos hagarninena.

7 Egi Seth Enos hagarnirarnaga hageja ma hogihi-haruwang-anaga egi shagowi hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

8 Egi Seth hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-hishanki-

jushguni-anaga egi kerepanaishanaga-nuphashanana egi d'ena.

9 Egi Enos ma kerepana-hishankijushguni-gaja egi Kenan hagarninena.

10 Egi Enos Kenan hagarnirarnaga hageja ma hogihi-haruwang-anaga kerepanaishanaga-saja-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja, egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

11 Egi Enos hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-hishankijushgunianaga egi saja-hashanahana egi d'ena.

12 Egi Kenan ma kerepana-shagowiha wankshig-ingaja, egi Mahalalel hagarninena.

13 Egi Kenan Mahalalel hagarnirarnaga hageja ma hogihi-haruwang-anaga egikerepana-jop-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

14 Egi Kenan hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-hishankijushguni-anaga egi kerepanaisha-hashanana, egi d'ena.

15 Egi Mahalalel ma kerepana-hakewe-anaga egi saja-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi Jared hagaruinena.

16 Egi Mahalalel Jared hagarnirarnaga hageja ma hogihi-haruwang-anaga egi kerepana-daniha-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

17 Egi Mahalalel hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-haruwang-anaga kerepana-hishankijushguni-anaga egi saja-hashanana, egi d'ena.

18 Egi Jared ma hogihishanaga-kerepana-hakewe-anaga egi nuphashana-hangaja egi Xanox hagarninena.

19 Egi Jared Xanox hagarnirarnaga hageja ma hogihi-haruwangaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

20 Egi Jared hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-hishankijushguni-anaga kerepana-hakeweanaga egi nup-hashanana, egi d'ena.

21 Egi Xanox ma kerepana-hakeweanaga egi saja-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi Methusalah hagarninena.

22 Egi Xanox Methusalah hagarnirarnaga hageja Maura hakishu manina, ma hogihi-danigaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

23 Egi Xauox hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-dani-anaga kerepana-hakeweanaga egi saja-hashanana.

24 Egi Xauox Maura hakishu manina, egi inka-washinina, Maura rusge esge.

25 Egi Methusalah ma hogihishanaga kerepana-haruwanganaga egi shagowi-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi Lamex hagarninena.

26 Egi Methusalah Lamex hagarnirarnaga hageja ma hogihi-shagowianaga kerepana-haruwanganaga egi nuphashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

27 Egi Methusalah hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-hishankijush-gunianaga kerepana-hakeweanaga egi hishankijushguni-hashanahana, egi d'ena.

28 Egi Lamex ma hogihi-shanaga kerepana-haruwanganaga egi nuphashanaha wankshig-ingaja hojinjinig hisha hagarninena.

29 Egi rashra Noah higena, wena : De-e e wangarukhegkjanihawina wore hiwarniwieja egi washa wojexi have harniwieja manegi howajira, e Maura hoshishig-howehira.

30 Egi Lamex Noah hagarnirarnaga hageja ma hogihisajanaga kerepana-hishankijushguni-anaga egi saja-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

31 Egi Lamex hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-shagowi-anaga kerepana-shagowi-anaga egi shagowi-hashanahana, egi d'ena.

32 Egi Noah ma hogihi-sajahangaja egi Shem hagarninena egi Ham egi Japhet.

## HOERA 6.

**E**GI wauinena, jaja wankshigra ma hihagregi worohaxji harena, egi hinug-wahirera wawagarni hirena,

2 Maura hinugwahira wankshig-nanka hinug-wahirera wajairena hajara phinera, egi wakhanag hirena harnaj wauinena hisha giphinega.

3 Egi Jehowa wena : Naxirag harnira inke manegus wankshig-nagre wawiunja uxjinikjanena, wankshigra ro waunanke esge, nunige hamb warninera ma hogihishanaga kerepananup-hashanaha wankshig-inekjanena.

4 Hambauanka eja wankshig-xete manegi nankshana, hijairaxji jaja Maura hinigwahira wankshig-nanka hinugwahirera wakhanag-hiregi egi ninkjang wagarninena, ninkjang she-e rokana jijerena e s'ii waish'ag hirena.

5 Egi Maura hajarna manegi wankshigra howowongra rokananagra egi harnaj wowewi warninera egi warogu warninera harnaj najgeja howaji hoishib washoshishig-rashana hererena.

6 Egi Jehowa hikibarna wankshig ma hihagregi unra, egi najgerategshana.

7 Egi Jehowa wena: Wankshigra waura maisinsh wahakje ma hihagreginagra, wankshigra egi wanoijera egi washa kikurutira egi ahuirassa wangregi herera, hiakibarna wawau harnihera.

8 Egi Noah najojalne hikiena jehowa jowehieja.

9 De-e Noah hokijhu harnira herena: Noah wang phisha herena egi Mau nakewesha wankshighoi eja, egi Noah Maura hakishu maniankshana.

10 Egi Noah dani hinig-hina, Shem egi Ham egi Japhet.

11 Egi mara hishge shishigshana Maura jowehieja, egi mara wigishanara hoixjina.

12 Egi Maura mara horuxujshana egi horuxujre, shishigshana, rora harnaj woshgara shishig hirege ma hihagregi.

13 Egi Maura Noah wagen: Rora harnaj hosheja harninera joweharegi jina, mara wigishanara hoixji hirena, egi horuxujre maisinsh wahakjanena mara wakishu.

14 Wajra hisha kik'une na shokawa jhu hiuanje, hakohi hiaje waj-eja, egi rogra egi jangra shokawa hoixiriaje.

15 Egi deshesge rakjena: Waj-anka hoserejra nab-horushaj nubra hogihi-dani kjena egi harujera nab-horushaj nubra kerepana-saja kjena, egi hohankshira nab-horushaj nubra kerepana-dani kjena.

16 Wajra hirohamb jhu-rakjena egi nab-horushaj nubra hishankira wangeja gihis rakjena. Egi waj-eja jhirobra ruhieja rakerekjena, egi hakohi mainja herejhu-ranaga egi hakohi wangeja hinup jhuanaga egi wangeja hakohi hidani jhu-rakjena.

17 Egi horuxujre, ne nexji managre hihagra ninja hakjanena, rora harnaj jarnaga niamb-ankhi maxi-khuhanege nagre, maisinsh hirekjege, egi jarnaga washara harnaj ma hihagregi nagre d'airekjanena.

18 Eshi ne rohira horeishankira ninkhinkjanena, egi waj-eja horakewekjanena ne-nineanaga egi hinig-waraga hijawinaga egi hinig-waraga hijawi-wahirera wakishu.

19 Egi washa niambra rora harnaj, howajehira harnaj nupshana waj-eja woshuaje, niamb wakishu uanje, wang hiranaga egi hinug.

20 Ahuirassa howajehira, egi jera howajehira, egi washa kikurutu manegi herera howajehira, howajehira harnaj nupshana hiranijrekjena, niamb warnianje.

21 Egi warujra jarnaga ruj-hirekjera harningiaje egi sto warujgusaje, egi rajera egi ruj-hirekjera.

22 Noah shesgehina, Maura jasje hishira shesgehina.

## HOERA 7.

**E**GI Jehowa Noah wagena: Hure egi horajhira harnaj wajregi hokawawire. Ne joweharegi phi harnijarna wankshig-hoi tegi.

2 Egi wanoijsge sgera jarnagagi nupshanara shagowi shurujsjena, wangra egi hinug earnira. Egi wanoijsge inke sgenira nupshana wangra egi hinug earnira.

3 Egi ahuirassa wangregi herera hishge nupshanara shagowi, wangra egi hinug earnira managre harnaj hihagregi sura niamb warnianje.

4 Hambra shagowihangi, ma hihagra harnishu hakjanena hambra kerepanajop egi haheha kerepanajop. Egi washa niambra jarnaga haura ma hihagreginagra maisinsh wahakjanena.

5 Egi Noah Jehowa jagu u-shira harnaj una.

6 Egi Noah ma hogili-hakewe-hangaja, mara ni hira-wuhinsh-shana.

7 Egi Noah hijokewena, egi hinigwahira egi hijawira egi hinigwahira hijawi-wahirera wakishu waj-eja hokawairena, nira nija xetera hiwusunsh huginige.

8 Wanoijsge sgera egi wanoijsge inke sgenira egi ahuirassara egi washa kikurutira harnaj ma hihagregi nankhi,



9 Eja nupshana Noah hirahinankshana waj-eja, wangra egi hinug earnira, Maura Noah shesge hi-shina.

10 Egi herena hamb shagowi hageja, nira nija xetera ma hihagregi howaji-huna.

11 Noah wankshig-hoi harnira ma hogihi-hirakewehanaga, wi hinupeja, hamb kerepanaishanaga-hishagowihashanahangaja, hamb-eja hoshewexjieja maira harnaj gihash-hirena, egi wangregi nija jhiobra gihash-hirena.

12 Egi nishurna ma hihagregi hambra kerepana-jopaha egi hahera kerepana-jopaha.

13 Hamb-eja Noah egi Shem egi Ham egi Japhet Noah hinig-wahira egi Noah hijawira egi hinig-wahira hijawiwahirera wakishu waj-eja hokawairena.

14 E hereanaga egi wauoijge hokirajra harnaj, egi je hokirajra harnaj egi washa kikuruti hokirajra harnaj ma hihagregi kikurutinankhi, egi ahuirassa hokirajra harnaj, wanig hokirajra harnaj.

15 Egi she-e Noah hirahirena waj-eja rora harnaj nupshana niambanankhi.

16 Egi jarnaga hokewegi, wangra egi hinugra.hokawairena, Maura shesge hi-shina. Egi Jehowa rogeja wornasena.

17 Egi nijara hambra kerepana-jopaha ma hihagregi howa-huwakshana, egi nira diragshana, egi wajra giharnakshana, egi managre wanghieja giharnakshana.

18 Egi nira wawarnana egi ma hihagregi mashja rokana harena, egi wajra ni-hihageja-nankshana.

19 Egi nira mashja wawarnana ma hihagregi, egi xe hankshira harnaj maxi khuhanegi-nankhi harnaj hawuhinsh-hirena.

20 Nab-horushaj nubra kerepanaishanaga-saja-hashana de-shenaga hawinjeja ni hirawuhinsh, egi xe xete-nankhi hawuhinsh-hirena.

21 Egi rora jarnaga ma hihagregi hixga-xgankhi harnaj d'airena, harnaj ahuirassara egi jera egi wauoijgera egi washa kikurutira jarnaga ma hihagregi kikurutiakhi egi wankshigra harnaj.

22 Washara jarnaga punshjopox jhungi nihaha wankshig-lnankhi jarnaga mo-wuseja unankhi harnaj d'airena.

23 Egi jarnaga washara niamb-ankhi maisinsh-shana ma hihagregi unankhi, harnaj wankshigra egi jera egi washa kikututira egi ahuirassa wangregi herera, she-e maisinsh-hirena manegi howahi. Egi Noah eshana niambra hotana egi jarnaga waj-eja wakishu ugi.

24 Egi ni mara hirawuhinsh-shana hambra hoghishanaga kerepanasaja-hashanaha.

## HOERA 8.

**E**GI Maura Noah egi washa niambra harnaj egi jera harnaj wawewina e waj-eja wakishu ura. Egi Maura ma hihagra maintajehi howehina egi nira raxuwakerena.

2 Ma-i hoshewejananka egi wangregi nija jhirobra hornassairena, egi wangregi nishu howajira harushjahina.

3 Egi nira mainja hashuaka hokiwaksha hossagankshana egi nira raxona, hamb hoghishanaga kerepana-saja hashanahainja.

4 Egi wi hishagowieja hamb kerepanaishanaga hishagowi-hashanaija wajra Ararat xe hihageja hiwusharna.

5 Egi nira hoishib hokurujis rahena wi hikerepanai-shainja hipa. Wi hikerepanai-shainja hamb jornieja xe hissawara jantinena.

6 Egi herena hambra kerepana-jopahangaja Noah waj-hirohambra ruhassana e ura.

7 Egi Kax-isha regigina, e rarnaga egi kirina, nira ma hihagregi hashuakhi raxoxji ejipa.

8 Egi shige rujge-sgaisha regigina hajakjege nira raxoakhi ma hihagra.

9 Eshi rujge-sgajega siroku harnira inke hornashi higienina, egi hakja kirina hirakirina waj-eja, manaka harnaj ni hashuake esge. Egi nabra haxeb-hirehiauaga egi rusana egi waj-eja howakirigu hina.

10 Egi hambra shagowiha hapena, egi shige rujge-sgara waj-eja hihinab-gigina.

11 Egi rujge-sgara hoxjarnanegi hirakirina, egi horu-xujre, Oliw ab-hisha rawax rawakirina, de-shesgera Noah hiperessana mara ni hashuagra raxora.

12 Egi hambra shagowiha hirajera hiwusharna, egi rujge-sgara regigina e inkaga shige hakja hirakirinina.

13 Egi herena ma hogihi hirakewe-hainja egi maishan-gaja, wi jornieja hamb jornieja, mara ni hashuagra wus-shana. Egi Noah waj-anka hirarukana russana egi hajarna.

14 Egi wi hinupahainja, hamb kerepananup-anaga hishagowi-hashanainja mara wus-shana.

15 Egi Maura Noah hokit'ena wena:

16 Wajregi hihinabre, ne-ninearnaga egi hijawiraga, egi hinig-waraga egi hinig-waraga hijawi-wahirera wakishu.

17 Harniwihinabre washa niambra jarnaga harakishu sh'ura, rora harnaj, ahuirassara egi jera egi washa kikurutira jarnaga ma hihagregi kikurutiakhi, e manegi howe horajairekjena egi wojairekjena, egi ma hihagregi woro-hankjena.

18 Egi Noah hihinabshana egi hinigwahira egi hijawira egi hinigwahira hijawi-wahirera wakishu.

19 Wanoijgera harnaj, washa kikurutira harnaj, egi ahuirassara harnaj, egi washa jagu ma hihageja kikurutiakhi howajehi hokirajra waj-eja hihinabhirena.

20 Egi Noah nab-horuxaj ha'uisha Jehowa gi'una, egi wanoijge sge rusanaga egi ahuirassa sge egi nab-hiruxaj daxuhira daxuhirena nab-horuxaj ha'ueja.

21 Egi Jehowa horupanana pana phira. Egi Jehowa najge harnieja wena: Inke shige hinupahana managre washoshishig howe harnikje wankshignagre eja hawau, wankshignagre najgewarninera wowewira shishig hirege, xununig hiregi epa. Inke shige washa niambra harnaj d'ewahara, shesge harnikje.

22 Jajaixji mara nihegi, max-hoshu-hoshura egi max-hikishere, egi sinihira egi takajra, egi dogra egi manira egi hambra egi bahera inkaga harushjanikje.

#### HOERA 9.

**E**GI Maura Noah egi hinig-wahira washophi howe warogiguna egi wawagena: Wojawire, egi worohawire, egi mara hoixjiwine.

2 Egi nanikawairekjanihawina egi naxirairekjena jarnaga ma hihagregi nagre, egi jarnaga ahuirassa wangregi herera, egi jarnaga ma hihagregi hixga-xgankhi egi jar-

naga hora tejanja khi, de-e harnaj nabeja wornigishu-rawina.

3 Washara jarnaga hixga-xgankhi niambanankhi, waraijanihawina, xawi-ab xete jora hornik'uwira shesge, shige washara harnaj hornik'uwina.

4 Eshi warnira wankshighi-ira hoshurnankhi inke rujwinianje.

5 Egi jasgegi wankshig-hoi hashinira wa-ira hagikarakjekjanēna, wanoiige jagura hisha nab harnieja howaji waungi hakara-kjekjanena, egi wankshig nab wauningi, egi wankshig jagura khinub-hirera nab harnieja howaji waungi, wangjega wankshig-hoi harnira hagikarakjekjanena.

6 Higu peshe wankshig wa-i xuhigi, waunjega wankshig wa-i xuhirekjanena. Wankshigra Maura hoikawank wakhi waunge esge.

7 Egi ne wojawire egi worohawire egi ma hihagra hoigawianje, egi worohawire.

8 Egi Maura Noah hokit'ena egi hinig-wahira wakarakishu wawagena :

9 Egi ne, horuxujwire, rohira hikisge waki harnira hakishu nikerewina, egi shige su washiniwira wakishu haghwarehire.

10 Egi wanoiige niambra jarnagara wakishu harnikishu uinegi, ahuirassara, jera, egi wanoiigera jarnaga ma hihagregi harnikishu uinegi, jarnaga waj-regi hihinabgi, jarnaga wanoiigera ma hihagregi uankhi.

11 Egi rohira hikisge waki harnira hakishu unikerena, inke shige rora harnaj hinupahana maisinsh waharnikjanena nija hiu, inke shige hinupahana ni-janaga mara maisinsh-nikjanena.

12 Egi Maura wena: De-e wojantira herena rohira hikisge nikiwi hauna hojakena hihiwiregi egi wanoiige niambra jarnagara harnikishu uinegi, hokijhu rehikjanare.

13 Wipamakere harnira maxiwi-regi hakerena, wojantira erekjanena rohira hikisge wakira Ne-wineanaga egi managre hojakena-hawiregi.

14 Egi waunkjanena, jaja managre wangeja maxiwi harniahigi, wipamakerera eja hajairekjanena.

15 Egi rohira hikisge waki harnira hakewe-winkjanena hojakena hihiwiregi-agre, egi wanoiigera jarnaga niambakhi, egi inke hinupahana nira nijanaga rora harnaj maisinsh hiranikjanena.

16 Egi wipamakerera maxiwieja nihokjanena, egi hotuxuj hikjanena, hakewe-winkjanena manegus rohira hikisge wakira Maura egi washa jagu niambakhi rora harnaj ma hihagregi unankhi hojakenanegi.

17 Egi Maura Noah wagena: De-e woiyantira herena rohira hikisge wakira, e hojakenanegi hakerena Ne-wineanaga egi rora harnaj ma hihagregi unagre.

18 Egi Noah hinig-wahira e waj-eja hihinab-hirena, Shem, Ham egi Japhet hererena egi Kanaan Ham hianj-hina.

19 De-e Noah hitanike hinig-wahina. Egi she-e mara harnaj hoerairena.

20 Egi Noah max-hikishere jirena egi habsinsh max hisha hoshuna.

21 Egi nishuj rajgana egi jarnikshana egi nanoka jhi hojhieja-kshana.

22 Egi Kanaan hianjra. Ham hajarna hianjra nanokakhi egi wakhinubra hinuinke wawogiragshana jangejanankhi.

23 Egi Shem egi Japhet wonashi hisha rus-hirena, egi hinuinke hinej hakanag hirena, egi hakjopahi hokawairena egi hianj-hirera nanokakhi hirarukairiena, egi hakjamb-nankshana egi hianj-hirera nanokara inke hajairanina.

24 Egi Noah hiperes-shana nishuj hijarniganaga, egi hiperes-shana hinigwahi xuuuna jagu giuina.

25 Egi wena: Kanaan washoshishig howekjena, wakhinubra ware warnira ware harninekjanena.

26 Egi wena: Shem Hirukana Maura rajankjanena, egi Kanaan ware harnikjanena.

27 Maura Japhet xete hikjanena egi Shem hojhieja jhikjanena, egi Kanaan ware harnikjanena.

28 Egi Noah ni-janaga hageja ma hogihi-danianaga egi kerepana-saja-hashanaha wankshig-ina.

29 Egi Noah hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-hish-

ankijushguni-anaga egi kerepana-saja-hashanahangaja,  
egi d'ena.

## HOERA 10.

**E**GI de-e Noah hinig-wahira Shem, Ham egi Japhet  
hokijhu harninera herena. Egi nija rushjanaga  
hageja hinig-wahirera wawagarninena.

2 Japhet hinig-wahira de-e rerena: Gomer egi Magog  
egi Madai egi Jawan egi Tubal egi Meshex egi Tiras.

3 Egi Gomer hinig-wahira de-e rerena: Ashkenas, Ri-  
phat egi Thogarma.

4 Egi Jawan hinig-wahira: Elisha, Tarshish, Kittim  
egi Dodanim.

5 De-e hirarujeja herera wij warnineja jhirena ma war-  
nineja, jarnagaka hit'era hikaratairena, wawojhireja  
herera egi wankshig howajehi warnineja.

6 Ham hinig-wahira de-e rerena: Xush egi Misraim,  
Pnt egi Kanaan.

7 Egi Xush hinig-wahira: Seba egi Xawila egi Sabtah  
egi Raema egi Sabtexa. Egi Raema hinigwahira: Sheba  
egi Dedan.

8 Egi Xush Nimrod hagarninena, e manegi rokana  
jirena.

9 Nakikara rokanaisha herena Jehowa hishja jowehieja.  
Esge wairena: Nimrod hikisge, nakikara rokanaisha Je-  
howa hishja jowehieja.

10 Egi hungma harnira jegjikerehina Babel eja egi Erex  
egi Akkad egi Xalne Shinar mainja.

11 Ma-tegi rarnaga Ashur eja hina egi Niniweh una egi  
Rexoboth-Ir egi Kalax,

12 Egi Resen hojakenainja minagshana Niniweh here-  
naga egi Kalax, de-e jhinag xetena.

13 Egi Misraim Ludim hagarninena. Egi Anamim egi  
Lehabim egi Naphtuxim,

14 Egi Pathrusim egi Kasluxim (eja Philistim howa-  
jina) egi Kaphtorim.

15 Egi Kana-an Sidon hagarninena jorni herera egi  
Xeth,

16 Egi Jebusitra egi Amoritra egi Gergesitra,

17 Egi Xiwitra egi Arkitra egi Sinitra,

18 Egi Arwaditra egi Semaritra egi Xamathitra egi hag-eja Kana-anitra hojhira hoerarena.

19 Egi Kana-anitra hijej harninera Sidon epa rena Gerar eja rahinana egi Gasa eja rahinana egi Sodom egi Gomorah egi Adamah egi Sebolm egi Lasha eja rahinana.

20 De-e Ham hinig-wahina wojhireja herera, hit'e warninera wikarat'airera, ma warnineja egi jhinag howajehi warninera.

21 Egi hishge Shem ninkjang hagarninena, Eber ninkjang warnira harnaj hianj hirena, Japhet xetera khi-nubra.

22 Shem ninkjang warnira: Elam egi Ashur egi Arphaxshad egi Lud egi Aram.

23 Egi Aram ninkjang warnira: Us egi Hul egi Gether egi Mash.

24 Egi Arphaxshad Shalah hagarninena egi Shalah Eber hagarninena.

25 Egi Eber hojinjinigra nupiwi hagarninena, hisha rashra Peleg higairena, hamb-eja mara khiruje hirege esge, egi khi-nubra rashra Joktan higairena.

26 Egi Joktan Almodad hagarninena egi Sheleph egi Hasarmaweth egi Jerax,

27 Egi Hadoram egi Usal egi Diklah,

28 Egi Obal egi Abimael egi Sheba,

29 Egi Ophir egi Hawilah egi Jobab. De-e harnaj Joktan hinigwahina.

30 Egi Mesha epa hojhi harairena Sephar eja rahinana e xe hisha wiaxebhu ejanakshana.

31 De-e Shem hinig-wahina wawojhirera, egi hit'era wawikarat'e hirena, ma warnineja, jhinag howajehi warnineja.

32 De-e Noah hinig-wahira wojhirera hererena, wankshig howajehi warninera hokijhu warninera. Egi wankshig howajehi de-e khirujekhinena manegi nijanaga hagreji.

#### HOERA 11.

**E**GI managre harnaj hit'era hishankirana egi hoit'era hishankirana.

2 Egi waunena wiaxebhu sanigeja hikiware harai-

rena hosunsh nige hirahirena Shinar mainja egi eja jhi-rena.

3 Egi wakigairena: Hinawianaga ini tashuj hiunkjawina egi s'i tashuj hiwahikjawina. Egi ini tashuj hiuinena inira e herewahire egi rexoro wirara-ax hiuinena hirakira-ax hiuine.

4 Egi wairena: Hinawianaga jhinagra hisha hinkik'un-kjawina egi jhi-hankshira, e hissawara maxiwangeja hirakerekjena, egi rash hinkik'un-kjawina, inke managre harnaj wangoe-ranikjawina.

5 Egi Jehowa jhinagra hajajina egi jhi-hankshira, e wankshig ninkjangra uinera.

6 Egi Jehowa wena: Horuxujre wankshignagre hishankira hiregaja egi harnaj hit'era hishankira hiregaja. Egi de-e un hajiarairare egi inke washanisha rushag hirani-kjanegaja washanisha uinekje hirairegi.

7 Hinawianaga harnukanag-wianaga egi hit'e warninera hikirupana hirekjena, hit'et'era inke nankixgu hiranikjege.

8 Egi Jehowa eja managre harnaj hoerare-wahina egi jhinag una rushjainena.

9 Esge rashra Babel higairena, Jehowa eja hit'era hikirupana wahige maneginagra harnaj. Egi Jehowa eja managre harnaj hoerare-wahina.

10 De-e Shem hokijhu harnira herena. Shem ma hogi-hishangaja egi Arphaxshad hagarninena nijanaga hageja ma nupahanegi.

11 Egi Shem Arphaxshad hagarninanaga hageja ma hogihi-sajaha wankshig-ina, egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

12 Egi Arphaxshad ma kerepana-danianaga egi saja hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi Shalah hagarninena.

13 Arphaxshad Shalah hagarninanaga hageja ma hogihijop-hanaga egi dani-hashanaha wankshig-ina egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

14 Egi Shalah ma kerepana-daniha wankshig-ingaja egi Eber hagarninena.

15 Egi Shalah Eber hagarninanaga hageja ma hogihijop-harnaga egi dani-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.



16 Egi Eber ma kerepana-danihanaga egi jop-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi Peleg hagarninena.

17 Egi Eber Peleg hagarninanaga hageja ma hogihijopanaga egi kerepana-dani-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

18 Egi Peleg ma kerepana-daniha wankshig-ingaja egi Reu hagarninena.

19 Egi Peleg Reu hagarninarnaga hageja ma hogihinupanaga egi hishankijushguniha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

20 Egi Reu ma kerepana-danianaga egi nup-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi Serug hagarninena.

21 Egi Reu Serug hagarninarnaga hageja hogihinupanaga egi shagowi-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

22 Egi Serug ma kerepana-daniha wankshig-ingaja egi Naxor hagarninena.

23 Egi Serug Naxor hagarninarnaga hageja ma hogihinupaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

24 Egi Naxor ma kerepana-nuphanaga egi hishankijushguni-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi Tarah hagarninena.

25 Egi Naxor Tarah hagarninarnaga hageja ma hogihishanaga egi kerepanaishanaga-hishankijushguni-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja, egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

26 Egi Tarah ma kerepana-shagowiha wankshig-ingaja egi Abram hagarninena egi Naxor egi Haran.

27 Egi de-e Tarah hokijhu harnira herena: Tarah Abram hagarninena egi Naxor egi Haran, egi Haran Lot hagarninena.

28 Egi Haran d'ena hianjra Tarah kheni d'arni e mojabeja Ur eja Xaldea mainja.

29 Egi Abram egi Naxor hinug khanag hirena. Abram hijawira rashra Sarai higairena. Egi Naxor hijawira rashra Milka higairena, Haran hinugra e Milka egi Jiska hianjra.

30 Eshi Sarai nink-jushgunisha herena, inke ninkjang jhunina.

31 Egi Tarah hinigra Abram russana egi Haran hinigra Lot e Tarah hinigra hinigra, egi Sarai e hinug-jegjabshana hinigra Abram hijawira she-e Ur eja Xaldea mainja waki-shurena Kana-an mainja howarairena egi Haran ma-eja hahirena, egi eja jhirena.

32 Egi Tarah hamb warnira ma hogihi-nupanaga egi saja-hashanaua. Egi Tarah d'ena, Haran mainja.

## HOERA 12.

**E**GI Jehowa Abram wagena: Ma hashininegi hihinabge nigeowarare egi washawararegi egi hianjraga hojhi-regi, ma nige himanigitaikjanera eowarare.

2 Egi wankshig howajehi rokana niunkjanena, egi washopfi howenikjanena, egi rash hashinira rokana ninkjanena, egi washopfi howe-wahiranikjanena.

3 Egi washopfi howe-wahakjanena washopfi howeni-negi, egi washoshishig howekjanena, washoshishig howenigi. Egi ne-hawau manegi jhinagra washopfi howai-rekjanena.

4 Egi Abram nigeowarena, Jehowa hirokit'era shesge. Egi Lot hakishurena. Egi Abram ma kerepana-shagowihanaga egi saja-hashana-hangaja Haran eja nigeowarena.

5 Egi Abram hijawira Sarai hakaraninena egi khinubra hinigra Lot egi washara jarnaga ruxurughire harninankhi egi naxiragra jarnaga Haran eja harninankhi. Egi Kana-an mainja howarairena, egi Kana-an mainja hahirena.

6 Egi Abram mara howaregi Sixem eja hina, nanojaija Moreh higairera. Egi Kana-anitra ma-eja nankshana.

7 Egi Jehowa Abram janti-gikhina egi wagena: Made-e su hashinira wawak'unckjanena. Egi eja nab-haruxaj haura Jehowa giuna E janti-gikhina.

8 Egi eja gixanarena xeisha ejanakhi Bethel wiaxebhueja hina egi eja jhina Bethelra wihoirejanakshana egi Ai wiaxebhuejanakshana egi eja nabharuxaj haura Jehowa giuna egi Jehowa rashra rajshana.

9 Egi hageja Abram sanig wiorojonjera hapahi hoixanana.

10 Egi eja mara dokewehi wahina. Egi Abram Egipteja

howarena ma-wakuruxe jhina, mara dokewehi wahira rokanage esge.

11 Egi herena jaja Egiptra hiwusunsh hokewera highi, hijawira Sarai wagena: Horuxujre, hiaperessana hinug phi hajararanina.

12 Egi wauinekanena jaja Egipt wankshigra harnijal-regi, wairekjanena: De-e hijawira herena, egi d'ewinekanena, eshi niambjeninekanena.

13 Ningitarna, ne hinug nijabshe aje, ne hawau, phi huananjekjena, ne hawau naxirag harnira niambjena.

14 Egi herena jaja Abram Egipteja highi, Egipt wankshigra hinugra hajairena mashja hajara phira.

15 Egi Pharaoh manape hung harnira hishge hinugjega hajarna egi Pharaoh jowehieja hinugjega hophira rajankshana. Egi hinugjega Pharaoh hojhieja harniokawarena.

16 Egi hinugjega hawau Abram phi hirena. Egi jhasga harnina egi jera egi shungxete-najawaxete wangra egi wang warera egi hinug warera egi shungxete-najawaxete hinugra egi wanoijsge-huxashogra.

17 Egi Jehowa Pharaoh egi jhi hojhira howashara rokana wahina, Sarai e hawau Abram hijawira.

18 Egi Pharaoh Abram gigorna egi wena: Jagu-u de-e wairagish'ushe? Jagu-u inke hunagisharagnishe ne hijawiragi?

19 Jagu-u washeshe, ne hinug-hajabshana? Esge hakhanaikjane hiaregajerena. Egi horuxujre, hijawiraga de-erena, kurusge egi karare.

20 Egi Pharaoh wang warnira u-washina Abram haehi, egi nigekeke hahirena egi hijawira, egi washara jarnaga harnigi harnaj.

### HOERA 13.

**E**GI Abram Egipteja hihinabshana, ereanaga egi hijawira egi washara jarnaga harnigi harnaj egi Lot hakhishu, wiorojonjera howarairana.

2 Egi Abram mashja hitajena jera egi shura-sgara egi shura-sira.

3 Egi wiorojonjera howahi gixanana Bethel-eja hina,

jeg-hojikereja hajiinja jhinihera eja, Bethel egi Ai hojakenainja.

4 Nab-horuxaj hou jegeja unihera eja, egi eja Abram Jehowa rash harnira girajshana.

5 Egi Lotga Abram hakishu uangra hishge jhasga harnina egi jera egi jhira.

6 Egi manaka inke warniu ruxurugnina, hakikijhi phiranina washara rokana harninegi inke hakikijhi ruxurughiranina.

7 Egi eja kikitag hirena Abram je hirakara warnira egi Lot je hirakara warnira. Egi Kana-anitra egi Pheresitra ma-eja jhi harni-hairena.

8 Egi Abram Lot wagena: Ningitarna, iuke kikitak hiranigi ne-wineanaga egi nenine egi je hirakara warnira egi je hirakara washinira, hikikihinub hajege.

9 Jasge inke mara harnaj joweraregi-nagnishe? Ningitarna hikirujekjena, hoirajgeregi horawasheregi egi hoishororegi wawatekjena nigeshge hoishorora horawasheregi egi hoirajgera wawatekjena.

10 Egi Lotga horuxujre-hina egi Jordan mara harnaj horuxujshana egi hajarna hajiinja herera ni jura Jehowa kheni Sodom egi Gomorah maisinsh wahini, Jehowa max harnira hikisgena, Egipt mara hikisgena, Soar eja hipa.

11 Egi Lotga Jordan mara harnaj khijana. Egi Lotga wiaxeblueja hoixanana, egi khirujeshana khinena.

12 Abram Kana-an mainja jhinakshana, egi Lotga ma-eja jhinag-eja jhina. Egi Sodom sanig e hapahi jhi kikuana.

13 Eshi Sodom wankshigra wowonk-hirena egi Jehowa jowehieja washa woishana ura rokana-hirena.

14 Egi Jehowa Abram wagena: Lotga khiruje-anaga hajeja, Woruxujre egi hosh'urajega eja wioweshguni eja horuxujre egi wiorojonjeja egi wiaxeblueja, egi wioireja.

15 Mara jasegexi hashjaga hornik'unckjanena egi su hashinira manegus.

16 Egi su hashinira manegi majushishig-nagre wawikina wahakjanena, wankshigra hisha ma-hihagregi majushishig-nagre gikarab ruxurugkhi, hishge su washinira waikarabnana.

17 Nashianage egi mara hiroha howarare egi haruje howarare, she-e hornik'unljanena.

18 Egi Abram jhira gixana karagina egi Mamre nanojaija hina egi eja jhina Hebron eja herena, egi eja Jehowa na6-haruxaj hauisha giuna.

#### HOERA 14.

**E**GI herena hamb-naka eja Shinar ma-eja Amraphel hungra herena, egi Elasar ma-eja Ariox hungra herena, egi Elam ma-eja Kedor-la-o-mer hungra herena, egi wankshig hirarujeja herera Tidal hungra herena.

2 De-e Sodom hungra Bera kisairena egi Gomorah hung-ra Birsha, egi Adamah hung harninera Shinab, egi Seboim hung harninera Shemeber, egi Bela Soar herera hung harninera.

3 De-e harnaj hakikishu Siddim hosunsh-eja hajirena, e nsguteja herena.

4 Ma kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana Kedor-la-o-mer warnina, egi ma kerepanaishanaga-hitani-hashanainja hakirairena.

5 Egi ma kerepanaishanaga-hijop-hashanainja Kedor-la-o-mer jina egi hung hakishu jina egi wawarnana Rephaimra Ashteroth Karmaim-eja nagra, egi Susimra Ham-eja nagra, egi Emimra Kiriathaim mainja nagra,

6 Egi Horitra Seir'xe harnieja nagra, Paran nanojaija mojanainja herena.

7 Egi hakja hakirirena egi ma-i Mishpat-eja hahirena Kadesh-eja herena egi Amalekitra ma harnineja harnaj wawarnana egi shige Amoritra she-e Haseson-Tamar eja jhinankhi.

8 Egi Sodom hung harninera egi Gomorah hung harninera egi Adamah hung harninera egi Seboim hung harninera egi Bela Soar hererena hung harninera harairena egi hikikoro ho kisara Siddim hosunsh-eja.

9 Wakirairekjanena Elamra hung harninera Kedor-la-o-mer egi wankshig hirarujeja herera hung harninera Tidal egi Shinarra hung harninera Amraphel Elasarra hung harninera Ariox, hungra jopi, saja hakirana.

10 Egi Siddim hosunshra rexoro wiraraax mopoxra roka-

nana. Egi Sodomra egi Gomorahra hung warninera gias-hirena egi eja warnainena egi jarnaga hotagi xeja hogias-hirena.

11 Egi Sodom egi Gomorah washa warninera harnaj wagirus-hirena egi waruj warninera harnaj egi nigeowakarairena.

12 Egi Lotga rus-hirena Abram khinubra hinigra e Sodom-eja jhinagra egi washa warnira egi nigeowakarairena.

13 Egi hisha jina rugash-rehiregi, egi Abram Hebraer hisha waunjena hogirag-hirena, e Mamre nanojaija jhinakshana Amoritga harnieja, e Eshkol khinubshana egi Aner khinubshana, de-e Abram rohira hikisge wakhina.

14 Egi jaja Abram naxgungi khinubra hini harniakarairigi, harairena manape hikaraijga ware warnira, jhi eojhieja wankshig-ina, hogihi-dauianaga egi kerepanaishanaga-haruang-hashana, egi Dan-eja waruxahirena.

15 Egi khiruje-khinena wakira e hereanaga egi ware warnira haheregi, egi d'ewahina egi Hobah-eja waruxahina, e Damaskus horajgeja herena.

16 Egi washara harnaj hakja warni-kirina egi shige khinubra Lotga harni-kirina egi washa warnira egi hinugra hishge egi wankshigra.

17 Egi jaja Abram hakja-kirigi Kedor-la-o-mer kisarnaga egi hung wakishu-unakhi, Sodom hung harnira hikipahina, hosunsheja hung hosunshra higairera eja.

18 Egi Salem hung harninera Melxisedek waisgabduj egi nishuj hagarnihina. Egi e nab-horuxaj hirukanaisha herena Mau eshana xetera harnira.

19 Egi washophi naj-hirojana egi wena: Abramra Mau eshana xetenagra maxi-hoshunagre egi mara harni-nagra washophi naj-hironijankjanena.

20 Egi Mau eshana xeteranira nitajankshana, E hokikje-wara-jabra nab hashinieja wornigi-rushjarehina. Egi Abram hikere-panaishara harnaj hok'una.

21 Egi Sodom hungra Abram wagena: Wankshigra woik'uee egi washara wakirusre.

22 Egi Abram Sodom hungra wagena: Jehowa Mau

eshana xetera maxi-wangregi hoshuagre egi mara harnira nab-harnira eja hapahi hakuruana,

23 Inke wirujagra egi shige inke waguje-sikara hisha dusni-kjanena washa washinieja hisha, nigete washege Abram hitajeharna.

24 Washa jagu hojinjira ruj-hirerashana egi wang hijane wakishu hahira Aner egi Eshkol egi Mamre washa harninekjera kurus-wagigire.

#### HOERA 15.

**E**GI washa de-e hageja Jehowa hoit'e Abram washanja higu hirajihina, wena: Abram inke naxiranine, hinuwang hashinira Newinena egi woirowe rokana xete hashinira Newinena.

2 Egi Abram wena: Jehowa Maura jaguisha hunakunkjaneshe, hashjarajena ninkjang jushguni hauanjera, egi Elieser Damaskus eja herejane e wajhiregi hoishjarera earnikjanegaja?

3 Egi Abram wena: Horuxujre inke su hunak'unina, egi horuxujre, jhi harninegi hisha wankshig-ingi shee hoishjare harnira harnikjanena.

4 Egi horuxujre Jehowa hoit'e harnira hirajina, wena: De-e inke hoishjare hashinira harninikjanena, eshi hisha ro hashininegi hihinab-hikjanera e hoishjare hashinira harnikjanena.

5 Egi jangeja harnihina egi wena: Wangregi horuxujre egi wiragoshgera waikarabre, jasje waraikarab shuruxurugshe? Egi wagena: Deshesge su washinira hirekjanena.

6 Egi Abram Jehowa harnaxguna, shee hawau phi gigikarabshana.

7 Egi wagena Jehowa Newinena, E Ur eja Xaldea mainja harnihi-nihinabra ma de-e hornikuna hashinikjege.

8 Egi wena: Jehowa Maura, jasgeharnaga hiapereshikjaneshe harnikjanegi?

9 Egi wagena: Jewi wajeg ma danihara hisha hingarnijlaje, egi jarnax hinug ma danihara egi jhasga wang ma danihara egi rujgesgara hisha egi rujge wajegra hisha.

10 Egi washa de-e harnaj wagarnihina egi kissag wamakunugshana egi homakunugra ag hakikinag injab jinag wahina eshi wanigra inke wamakunugnina.

11 Egi jaja wanig wanotjge d'e rora wirajiregi Abram wawahas-shana.

12 Egi jaja wira hire hikorohogi Abram naxjina, egi horuxujre hishjakiuja rokanaxji naxiresge hirajina.

13 Egi Jehowa Abram wagena: Wogisog hirapereshikjena, su washinira ma hijahi hererena inke e harniranira, egi warnihi warninekjanena, egi ma hoglihi-jopaha hawe wahirekjanena.

14 Egi hishge wankshig howajehi she-e warnihi warri-jega, woehi harnieja wat'untekjanena, egi hageja (wankshig washinira) washara rokana harni-hihinab-hirekjanena.

15 Egi rashguni hianjwaraga eorawara-kerekjanena. Egi shagji nixairekjanena.

16 Eshi wankshig-hoi hijop-eja shige hakirirekjanena. Amoritra wigishana harninera kheni hoixjininanke.

17 Egi wauna jaja wira hiregi, egi hokawas-shana, horuxujre, jhitakaj-hi xina egi pej tae homajarnaka hojakena hirera howarnankshana.

18 Egi hamb-eja Jehowa Abram rohira hikisge khina, wena: Su washinira ma de-e wagarna, Egipt nishanag-eja hura nishanag xeteja hipa, Euphrat ni-eja.

19. Kenitra, egi Kenisitra egi Kadmonitra,

20 Egi Hetitra egi Pheresitra egi Rephaimra,

21 Egi Amoritra egi Kana-auitra, egi Girgasitra egi Jebusitra.

#### HOERA 16.

**E**GI Abram hijawira Sarai inke ninkjang hagarninina, egi hinug wareisha harnina Egipt wankshigisha, e Hagar higairena.

2 Egi Sarai Abram wagena: Horuxujre Jehowa hornaingissege ninkjang harnira, ningitarua hinug-ware harnieja hokaware, ningete ninkjang harniege newarnikjena. Egi Abram Sarai hoit'era harnagixguna.

3 Egi Abram hijawira Sarai hinug-ware Egipt-wankshig Hagar rus-anaga egi Abram hok'una hikhana hijawi



hikjege, Abram Kana-an mainja ma kerepana-haisha jhi-arnaga hageja.

4 Egi Abram Hagar-eja hokewena egi waujganakshana. Egi jaja Hagar waujganagra hakijagi hirukana harnira iuke washa hiranak-inina hajaija.

5 Egi Sarai Abram warena: Hawe hirawera ne harnishuna, hinug-ware harnira mang hashinieja harniningina egi jaja waujganagra hakijara iuke washa hirainaina hajaija. Jehowa hajanga hiwaungi wangiragihikjanena.

6 Eshi Abram Sarai warena: Horuxujre hinug-ware hashinira nab-hashinieja jena, jasge raiphingi giene. Egi jaja Sarai Hagar hawehigi jowehieja gias-shana.

7 Egi Jehowa waxopiniwarajire harnira Hagar hiarena niwagu hisha eja ma-hojainainja, ni-wagujega uagu Shur hirakereja.

8 Egi Hagar warena: Hinug-ware Sarai harnira, hajinja horawarajishe, egi hajinja horawa-sh'ushe? Egi wena: Hirukana harnira Sarai hagigias-shana.

9 Egi Jehowa waxopiniwarajire harnira Hagar warena: Hirukana hashinieja hakja howakarare, egi nab-earnieja hokikurushja rehiaje.

10 Egi Jehowa waxopiniwarajire harnira warena: Su hashiura woroha rokana hakjanena, worohaxjingi inke gikarab phinikjanena.

11 Egi Jehowa waxopiniwarajire harnira warena: Horuxujre waurajanag-kshanakshana, egi hojinjinig hisha hashinikjanena, egi rashra Ishmael higairekjanena, Jehowa harawera nanixunge.

12 Egi wang jashishig hisha herekjanena. Nab earnira higu peshe heregi hakirakjanena, egi wankshigra nab warninera hakirairekjanena, egi wakhinubra harnaj jowehireja jhikjanena.

13 Egi Hagar Jehowa rashra rajshana E hokit'era Mau wajaranina esge wena: Nishge eegi haunagre hajaphianiguni wajanagra.

14 Esge ni-wagujega ni-wagu niambjera E wajajera higena. Horuxujre Kades egi Bared hojakenainja herena.

15 Egi Hagar Abram hojinjinig hisha hagarina. Egi Abram hinigra rashra Ishmael higena, Hagar hagarina.

16 Egi Abram ma kerepana-haruang-anaga egi hakewehashanahana, jaja Hagar Abram Ishmael haganira.

## HOERA 17.

**E**GI jaja Abram ma kerepana-hishankijushguni-anaga egi hishankijushguni-hashanahangi, Jehowa Abram jantingikhina egi wagena: Ne Mau inke washa rushagnira winena, Hishja joweharegi manige egi inke washara hisha hirohiranine.

2 Egi rohira hikisge wakhi harnira hojakena hihiregi haunkjanena egi woroha rokana ninkjanena.

3 Egi Abram hishara mainja herehi himpshana, egi Maura hokit'ena wena:

4 Horuxujre de-eshi niarnira, rohira hikisge wakhi harnira harakishu shunajena, egi wankshig howajehira rohaxji hianj-hire niunkjanena.

5 Egi rash hashinira inke shige Abram hinigai-ranikjanena eshi Abraham hinigairekjanena, wankshig howajehira rohaxji hianjni niunge esge.

6 Egi wojara rokanaxji niunkjanena, egi wankshig howajehi niunkjanena, egi hungra eegi horniwahi hihinab-hirekjanena.

7 Egi rohira hikisge wakhi harnira hojakena hihiregi hakara-kerekjanena, egi su washinira hag howarehire hokijhu harnineja, manegus rohira hikisge wakhi hisha herena. Mau hashinikjanena egi su washinira hag howarehire.

8 Egi hornik'unkjanena egi su washinira hag howarehire ma wakuruxe hosh'urajane Kana-an mara harnaj manegus harninekjanena, egi Mau ne-hininekjanena.

9 Egi Maura Abraham wagena: Esge rohira hikisge wakhi harnira harnijanje ne-nineanaga egi su washinira hag howarehira wankshig-hoi harnineja.

10 De-e rohira hikisge wakhi harnira herena e hashinikjawina hojakena hihiregi egi su washinira hag howarehire. Wangra horograregi herera harnaj wamajhaireskjenena.

11 Egi rei-xu washiniwira wamanajhekjawina egi rohira hikisge wakhira e wojantira herekjanena hojakena hihi-regi.

12 Egi ninkjangnigra hamb haruanga-hangi wamajhai-  
rekjena horog-rawiejananka hokijhu hashinieja wang-  
nanka harnaj hisha jhieja wankshig-ingi, shige hijabi  
herera hisha shura hiruwinegi e inke su hashinira here-  
nishge.

13 Hisha jhi hashinieja wankshig-ingi egi hisha shura  
hashinira hiruwinegi wamajhai-regi phinana. Egi rohira  
hikisge wakhi harnira ro hashinieja nihekjanena, mane-  
gus rohira hikisge wakhisha herena.

14 Egi ninkjangnig wang inke majhairanira e rei-xu  
harnira inke majhairanigi naxirag she-e wankshig warni-  
eja mawaxhirekjanena, e rohira hikisge wakhi harnira  
hingishanage.

15 Egi Maura Abraham wagena: Hijawinaga Sarai  
inke hinupahana Sarai higarnianje, eshi Sarah rashra  
higairekjanena.

16 Washophi howe-hakjanege egi hishge hojinjinigra  
hisha hornik'unckjanena Sarah-eja howaji. Hishgexji wa-  
shophi howe-hakjanena egi wankshig howajehira hiuni-  
hirekjanena, egi wankshigra hung warninera eja howa-  
jirekjanena.

17 Egi Abraham hishjara mainja herehi jimpshana, egi  
hiksharna, egi najge earnieja wakigena: Niinkjangnigra  
hisha hagarni-hiranashe ma hoghishaugi egi Sarah ma  
kerepana-hishankijushguni-hangaja ninkjang harnikja-  
neshe?

18 Egi Abraham Maura wagena: Ishmael e joweraregi  
wankshig-insheshi.

19 Egi Maura wena: Hijawinaga Sarah hisgexji hojin-  
jinig hisha harnigarnikjanena egi rash sharajgi Isaak  
hiragekjena egi rohira hikisge wakhi harnira hakishu-  
unje hakjanena, manegus rohira hikisge wakhi hisha  
herena egi e su warnira hag howarehiga.

20 Egi shige Ishmael hishge nanaxgura, horuxujre  
washophi najhiroajane, egi woja hakjanena egi worohaxji  
rokana hakjanena, hungra kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana

hagarninekjanena egi wankshig howajehi rokan hauna-  
kjanena.

21 Eshi rohira hikisge wakhi harnira Isaak hakishu  
unehakjanena e Sarah harnigarnikjanera deshejanagi  
ma joweregi.

22 Egi hokit'era rashjana egi Maura wangrowakerena  
Abraham éja unjera.

23 Egi Abraham hinigra Ishmael kurussana egi jarnaga  
jhi eojhieja wankshig-ingi egi jarnaga shura earnigi wa-  
wiruwingi Abraham hojhira wankshig warnira horog  
hireja wangra harnaj rei-xu warninera wamangijhairena  
higu hamb eegi, Maura shesge higege.

24 Egi Abraham ma kerepana-hishankijushguni-anaga  
egi hishankijushguni-hashanana, rei-xu earnira makara-  
jhajega eegi.

25 Egi hinigra Ishmael ma kerepanaishanaga-dani-  
hashanana rei-xura mangijhairega eegi.

26 Egi higu hambeja Abraham egi hinigra Ishmael  
wamajhairena.

27 Egi eojhieja wangnanka harnaj, jhieja wankshig-  
inegi egi hijahi here shura wawiruwinegi wakishu ma-  
jhairena.

## HOERA 18.

**E**GI Jehowa jantigikhina Mamre nanojalja wirarojon-  
jeregi jhirobeja minagnank'u.

2 Egi woruxujgaja egi wajarna, egi horuxujre wangra  
dani jowehieja hirarexji nashinankshana. Egi jaja wa-  
jagi jhirobeja rarnaga hikipa hornuwangshana, egi mainja  
himpshana.

3 Egi wena: Hirukanara joweraregi najhojaine hiakie-  
nagi, inke hixanine ningitarna ware hashinira wau  
hajena.

4 Ningitarna, nira hisge harnigarni hajirawigi egi sira  
warakurushawigi egi na khuhanegi xgasigiwire.

5 Egi waisgabdujra nige harnigarni hajikjawina, mani-  
shjakjawina, hagnigi sherekjawina, shesge wagiware  
hashiniwinegi rajiwina, egi wairena: Shesge hire, hisha-  
rajane.

6 Egi Abraham hikuhe jhieja hoikewena Sarah hira-

gina egi wena : Xapge higige waisgab phira horuj dau  
une wasibge egi duj-wahire.

7 Egi Abraham je-eja hornuwang-shana egi je-ningi  
phisha harnikirina egi wang hojijisha hokuna egi hikube  
hikishereshina.

8 Egi Abraham hirawaxiri egi je-wasni harnijina egi je-  
niugi hikisherera egi jowehireja wagishurna. Egi na  
kuhainja hikijahireja nashina, egi waruj-hirena.

9 Egi wagairena : Hijawiraga Sarah hajinja unakshe?  
Egi wena : Horuxujwire jhieja-nakshana.

10 Egi wena : De-shejanagi ma joweregi jasgegi hirani-  
jikjanena, egi horuxujre hijawinaga Sarah hojinjiniga  
hisha harnikjanena. Egi Sarah naxguna jhirog-ejananka  
jhirobeja howahi, e nankehieja jera.

11 Egi Abraham egi Sarah sh'aghirena egi ma rohai-  
nena, egi Sarah rushjana hinug woshgara.

12 Esge Sarah wakixja-nakshana wena : Hishagjianaga  
hageja hakishu haminkjane hirukana harnira hishge  
sh'agjegaja.

13 Egi Jehowa Abraham wagena : Jugu-u Sarah hi-  
kshashe wena, hisgexjishe ninkjang hisha harnikjanesh  
hishag-hajane.

14 Jasge washanisha Jehowa wogijexishe? Houna hi-  
giregi de-shejanagi ma joweregi hirani-jikjanena, egi  
Sarah hojinjinig hisha harnikjanena.

15 Egi Sarah kibakhina, wena : Inke hiakshanina, wana-  
kewege esge. Egi wena : inke shesgarnina, hiraksharna.

16 Egi wangananka eja nashi-hairena egi Sodom e  
hapani hirena, egi Abraham wakishu hahina nagueja.

17 Egi Jehowa wena : Jasge Abraham harnuwangixa-  
wakjeshe jagu haunkjanera,

18 Abraham jasgegi wankshig howajehi rokana xeteisha  
herejijekjanegi egi manegi wankshig howajehira harnaj  
eja howahi washophi howairekjanegi.

19 Hiaperes-ginigaja, u-washikjanegaja ninkjang war-  
nira egi hojhi-eja herera, hag howarehiga, she-e Jehowa  
woshga harnira giuinekjanegaja, phi-hiranaga egi wogi-  
sogra huiunekje, e Jehowa Abraham jagu mangiraj-nihera  
herekje.

20 Egi Jehowa wena : Sodom egi Gomorah uwaura rokana warnanke egi washa woishana warninera hisgeja rokanainena.

21 Eja wawatena, egi hajakjanena jasge-hinankhi uwa hiraihira inke shesgarnigi hiaperes-hikjanena.

22 Egi wanganaka eja harairena, egi Sodom e hapahirena, eshi Abraham Jehowa jowehieja higu nashiujena.

23 Egi Abraham hiwusunsh howarena egi wena : Jasge hisge phira wowongra wakishu maisinsh warakjaneshe ?

24 Nigete phira kerepana-saja jhinageja niheguni, jasge hirassa maisinsh warakjaneshe egi inke manaka shegu unagraninashe phira eja kerepana-sajanka hawau.

25 Jasgegi inke de-shege ranishgunina phira egi wowongra wakishu d'ewahira, egi phira wowongra hikijsge wahi phinana. Inke shesge raninana manegi woehi hirukanara harnaj plihi-ninankshe.

26 Egi Jehowa wena : Sodom eja phira kerepana-saja hiaegi jhinagrojeja, manaka harnaj e hawau niambwahakjanena.

27 Egi Abraham horniharna egi wena : Horuxujre, Jehowa wakit'e hajegaja ne majushig egi raxoj hajanunige.

28 Nigete phira saja hirujis-hankuni kerepana-sajankjera, jasge saja hirujisanka jhinagananka harnaj maisinsh-rakjaneshe. Egi wena : Kerepana-jopanaga-saja-hashana hiaegi inke maisinsh-harnikjanena.

29 Egi shige hokit'ena, egi wena : Nigete kerepanajop eja hish'ege. Egi wena : Kerepana-jop-hahanka hawau inke haunikjena.

30 Egi wagna : Hirukanara inke wogitegnine, egi hiat'et'ekjena. Nigete kerepana-dani eja hish'ege. Egi wena : Inke haunikjena kerepana-dani eja hiaegi.

31 Egi wena : Horuxujre Hirukanara wakit'e hajanegi. Nigete kerepana-nup eja hish'ege. Egi wena : Inke maisinsh-harnikjena kerepana-nubra hawau.

32 Egi wena : Hirukanara inke wogitegnine, egi hiroagra shige hiat'et'ekjena. Nigete kerepanaisha eja hish'ege. Egi wena : Inke maisinsh harnikjena kerepanaishanka hawau.

33 Egi Jehowa kerena, Abraham hokit'era rashjangi. Egi Abraham jhieja howakerena.

#### HOERA 19.

**E**GI waxopiniwarajire nup hajega hoxjarnanegi Sodom-eja hahirena, egi Lotga Sodom jhirobeja minaganankshana. Egi Lotga wajagi nashianaga hikipahina, egi wakhuna.

2 Egi wawagena: Horuxujwire hirukana harnixjiwi, hokawawire ningitawina, ware hashiniwira hojhieja, egi haiserej hinwushawire egi si washiniwira wakurushawire, egi hainixji rakikawa-awianaga egi sherekjawina. Egi wairena: Inka, eshi haiserej naguregi hauanje-kjauhawina.

3 Egi hawexjiwahina, egi hakishu harairena egi hojhieja hokawairena. Egi waruj wagiuna egi waisgab hina-wohi rokani duj-hina egi waruj-hirena.

4 Eshi kheni ming-hirani wang jhinag-eja herera Sodomitra wankshigra jhinaka haikshainena, shagra egi wajegra, jhinaganaka harnaj wankshigra hajirena.

5 Egi Lotga gigoirena egi wagairena: Wangra hajinja nankshe hahe de-e hiranijirera, harni wigihinabwire, e waiaperes-hikjawina.

6 Egi Lotga hihinabshana jhirob-jangeja hijeanaga egi jhirobra hageja hornakarasse hijena.

7 Egi wena: Ningitawina hikhinubwira inke wowongra de-shesgawinine.

8 Horuxujwire, nupiwi hinughara kheni wang hiperes-nina, ningitawina hani winigi-hinaibjawina, egi jasge raiphiwingi waragish'unckjawina. Eshi wang-nagre inke washa wagiwinine, shesge-wagi wajhiregi hokawairena.

9 Egi wairena: Hijahi nashine. Egi shige wairena: De-e mawakuruxe jinihera egi hoishib wanguhirukana naiwi, egi shegunegi ne hiraijera shishig ningigi-kjanihawina, jasge wagiwinana. Egi wangjega Lotga hiraijera mashja-giwinana, egi jowe jhirobra gixux-hiranana.

10 Eshi wangananka nabra hihinab-wahiranaga egi Lotga jhirogeja horutirena, egi jhirobra hornassairena.

11 Egi jhirobeja wangananka hishjaraning-wahirena, xununigra egi xetera, hinjge khinena jhirobrahienat.

12 Egi wangananka Lotga wagaireua: Washinigi highi hishauheshe watohojhi washinigi egi hinigwaragi, egi hinugwaragi egi washa jagu jhinag-egi hashinigi ma-degi hani-wihinabre.

13 Ma de-e maisinsh hakjanihawige. Ma-degi uwara, rokana howahiake Jehowa hishja jowehieja esge. Egi Jehowa huingigiwina maisinsh-hi.

14 Egi Lotga hihinabanaga egi watohojhi wajabra wawokit'ena hinugwahira wakishurekjanegi egi wena: Nashiwine ma-degi hihinabwire Jehowa jhinag de-e maisinsh-hikjanege esge. Eshi watohojhi wajabra warashij-waje hiranainena.

15 Egi jaja haini hakirigi waxopiniwarajire-nanka Lotga hirawashij-hirena, wairena: Nashine, hijawinaga rusanaga egi hinugwaraga nup highi-harnagre inke ne hishge manisinshni-kjawige jhinag-nagre hawekjanera.

16 Egi jaja hiwusha-shagi, wangnanka nabeja harukoshirena egi hijawira nab harnira egi hinugwahira hinuinke nab warninera, Jehowa najogija-jeje esge, egi harni hihinab-hirena egi jhinag-jangeja kererena.

17 Egi herena, jaja hihinab-harninegi wagena: Giasre niambnaine, inke hakjamb-nianje, inke shige hosunsh-eja unjanianje, xeja hogiasre inke ne-shjarnikjege.

18 Egi Lotga wawagena: Hirukana harnixji inke she-sgarnikjena.

19 Horuxujre ware hashinira joweratja najhojaine hiejanegi, najoja hashinira hirajera hingigire, e hinagishawahara, wankshig-hoi harnira niamb hinagigi. Inke xeja hogias duxurug-nina, ningete washoshishig hiraijianaga egi jhege.

20 Horuxujre, jhinag de-e ashgenig-nank hogiasra, egi xununig hisha heregaja, eja hogias-hingigire jasge inke xununig hisha hereninakshe? Egi uaxirag harnira ni-aimbkjena.

21 Egi wagena: Horuxujre gisij himashja jijenina, inke jhinag de-e maisinsh harnikjanena, e waragarajane.

22 Xapge higire eja hogiasre, inke washara hisha hau-



nikjanena hebregi hijarahigi hipa. Esge jhinag-anaka rashra Soar higairena.

23 Wira haxebshana jaja Lotga Soar-eja higí.

24 Egi Jehowa Sodom egi Gomórah Brimstone egi pej hashu wahina, wangregi Jehowa eja howaji.

25 Egi jhinag-ananka maisiush wahina egi hosunshra harnaj, egi jhinag wawojhirera harnaj egi washara jarnaga mainja haxebankhi.

26 Eshi hijawira hageja uankhi hakjambshana egi nisgujijena.

27 Egi Abraham haininegi hainixjinig kikawaana hajinja Jehowa jowehieja nashira eja hina.

28 Egi Sodom egi Gomorah sanig-eja horuxujshana egi sanig ma-hosunshra harnaj, egi hajarna, egi horuxujre mara xi wangra howarena, mas-hotaxirihi xi-nisge.

29 Egi herena, jaja Maura hosunsh-eja jhinag-ananka maisiush wahigi Maura Abraham wewina, egi Lotga maisinsh wahire horogeja hihinab-keregigina, jaja jhinagra maisinsh wahigi Lotga hojhiniheja.

30 Egi Lotga Soar-eja nigiowarena egi xeja jhina, egi hinugwahira hinuinke wakarakishu Soar-eja jhira nake-wege egi nish-hopoxeja jhina e hereanaga egi hinugwahira hinuinke.

31 Egi jowarejega xunujega warena: Hianj-hihira shagkaja, egi manegi inke wangra hisha janina, wanghakishukjera, manegi woshga unagra ura.

32 Hure, egi hianj-hihira nishuj rajga hingigikjena egi hakishu himinkjena e hianj-hihira su eja horushikjena.

33 Egi hahe-eja hianj-hirera nishuj rajgan-gigirena, egi jowarejega hijokewena egi hianjra hakishu mingshana. Egi Lotga inke hiperesnina jaja hakishu mingkhi egi shige inke jaja kikawa-angi.

34 Egi herena haininegi jowarejega xununa warena: Horuxujre hahere jajiga hakishu hamingshana, hahe de-e shige nishuj rajga hingigikjena egi ne hijorakawanaga egi hakishu minggaje, e hianj-hihira su eja horushikjena.

35 Egi hahe-eja shige hianj-hirera nishuj rajgan-gigi-

rena. Egi xunujega nashianaga-egi hakishu mingshana, egi Lotga inke hiperesnina jaja hakishu mingkhi egi shige inke jaja kikawa-angi.

36 De-shesge Lotga hinugwahira hinuwinke hirena hianj-hirera waugijganag hirena.

37 Egi jowarejega hojInjuig hisha harnina egi rashra Moab higena. De-e Moabit wankshigra hianj-hirera herena hamb de-e hipa.

38 Egi xunujega hishge hojinjinig hisha harnina egi rashra Ben-am-mi higena. De-e Ammon wankshigra hianj-hirera herena, hamb de-e hipa.

#### HOERA 20.

**E**GI Abraham eja gixanarena sanig wirojanjera hapahl egi Kadesh egi Shur hojakenainja jhina egi Gerar-eja ma-wakuruxena.

2 Egi Abraham hijawira Sarah wagena ne hinug-hajabshana. Egi Abimelex Gerar hung harninera rewagigianaga egi Sarah-rus-hirena.

3 Eshi Maura Abimelex hirajina haheregi hihantehina, egi wagena : Horuxujre, jasgegi shjekjanena hinug waragishurusga hawau, hikhana-juisha hereua.

4 Eshi Abimelex inke hinugjega hiwusunsh-nina, egi wena : Hirukanara jasge wangshig howajehi phira hishge d'ewaranashe?

5 Jasge inke shesge hingarnishe ne hinug-hajabshana, egi hinugjane hishge exji wena : Ne wang-hajabshana. Inke washa hirohire hauni egi inke wai-ai-shana-nai dus-nina.

6 Egi Maura wagena hohanteja : Hoja hiaperessana inke najge hashinira washa hirohire de-e un wash'unira. Ne nishge hiwusharnina washa woishana inke hinagish'unikje. Esge inke hinugjane hikio ningiginina.

7 Esge wangjega hijawira hokaraik'une, e prophet hisha herena egi gikaraj ningigikjena egi nina-simbjena. Egi inke horakaraik'unigi hiraperes-janena jasgegi shjekjanena, neuneanaga egi washinira harnaj.

8 Esge Abimelex hainixjinig kikawa-ana egi ware war-nira harnaj wagigorna egi washa de-e harnaj nux-hopox

warnineja wawogiragshana. Egi wankshigra naxirera rokanainena.

9 Egi Abimelex Abraham gigorna egi wagena: Jagu hinagish'uwishe? egi jagu hirohireisha ningiungaja, washa woishana rokanaisha hiraji hirana egi hungma harnira. Washa hinagish'une inke un-phinigaja.

10 Egi Abimelex Abraham wagena: Washa jagu hash-jagaja washau de-e wash'ushe?

11 Egi Abraham wena: Jasgegi Mau nakewera ma-degi inke harui-hairaniguni, hiarege esge, egi d'ewinekjane hijawihara hawau.

12 Egi hisgexji ne hinug-hajabshana, jajiga hinugra herena eshi inke naniga e hinug hinina, egi hakhanakshana.

13 Egi herena, jaja Maura jajiga hojhieja nige-howarewira, hinugjane wagena: Howoxete de-e egi hapahi janti hingigiaje, higu ma-jinja hihigieja waigaje, ne wang-hajabshana.

14 Egi Abimelex jhasga rusanaga egi ja-waruti egi wang ware egi hinug-ware egi Abraham wawok'una egi hijawira Sarah hokaraik'una.

15 Egi Abimelex wena: Horuxujre ma-harnira jowera-regi-naukshana, hajinja raiphingi jhire.

16 Egi Sarah wagena: Horuxujre rakhinubra shurasgara hogihi-xeteisha wak'una, horuxujre de-e hishja hiraruka hish'unkjera, jarnaga harnikishu-uankhi jowehireja egi higu hajinja heregi, deshesge hirawena.

17 Egi Abraham Maura gikarajshana, egi Maura Abimelex rushja-hina egi hijawira egi hinugware warnira, egi shige ninkjang harninena.

18 Jehowa Abimelex hojhieja herera harnaj ning-hoshura wawornagissena, Sarah Abraham hijawira hawau.

#### HOERA 21.

**E**GI Jehowa Sarah homakinijina arnihera shesge, egi Jehowa Sarah giuna jagu higarnihera.

2 Sarah waujganagshana, egi Abraham shag-jingaja hojinjinig hisha hagarnina, Maura homangiraj nihera eja.

3 Egi Abraham hinigra rash rajshana hagarninera, Sarah e hagarnina, Isaak higenua.

4 Egi Abraham hinigra Isaak majhena hamb haruangahanegi, Maura ushira shesge.

5 Egi Abraham ma hogihishana hinigra Isaak hagarninena eja.

6 Egi Sarah wena: Maura hikshawingaja, jarnaga naxgungi waixjarekjane.

7 Egi shige wena: Peshe Abraham wage-ruxurugnashe? Sarah niukjang was-hok'unag? Shagjingaja hojinjinig hisha hagarni.

8 Egi ninkjangra xetena, egi was-ira rushjangigirena. Egi Abraham hamb-eja woruj-xeteisha una Isaak was-ira rúshjangigirega eja.

9 Egi Sarah hajarna Hagar Egipt wankshigra hinigra e Abraham hagarnira, iwigixjajena.

10 Esge Sarah Abraham wagena: Hinug warnihi de-e egi hinigra hakarakishu wawahasre, hinug warnihi de-e hinigra inke hoishjare harnira hinighara Isaak hakishu harninikjena.

11 Egi washa de-e Abraham jowehieja mashja najgetegjiua hinigra hawau.

12 Egi Maura Abraham wagena: Inke joweraregi najgetegnine, hojinjinigra hawau egi hinug warnihi hashinira hawau. Sarah jagu hinigeera harnaj harnaxgune, Isaak su hashinira harninekjanena.

13 Egi hinug warnihira hinigra hishge wankshig howajehisha haunkjanena, ne su hashinira herege esge.

14 Egi Abraham hainixjinig kikawa-ana egi waisgabduj rusanaga egi pex hisha ni hoshurna, egi Hagar hok'una k'ingigina egi ninkjangnigra, egi nige-howare-gigina egi hinugjega nigeowarena egi Be-er-sheba ma hojainainja howe horajena.

15 Egi nira pexeja hoshujera shenana, egi ninkjangnigra xatab khuhainja eja t'umbshana.

16 Egi rarnaga egi hirarujeja hahi minagshana hirarexji, ma-hoguj hisha, wena: Inke ninkjangnigra d'e haja duxurugnina. Egi hirarujeja hahi minaganaga egi xagjirena.

17 Egi Maura hojinjinigra hora naxguna, egi Maura waxopiniwarajire harnira wangregi howaji Hagar gigorna egi warena: Hagar jagu ni-ushe? Inke naxiranine, Maura hojinjinigra hora naxguna hajinjagra eja.

18 Nashianaga egi hojinjinigra nashingigige egi air-tire, wankshig howajehi xeteisha haunkjanena.

19 Egi Maura hishjasura wagiruhasha-shana egi mai-isha hajarna egi ranaga egi pexra nira hoixji hoshurna egi hojinjinigra rajga-gigina.

20 Egi Maura hojinjinigra hakishu unjena egi xetena, egi ma-hojainainja jhina egi mawiguj waruphi-jijena.

21 Egi Paran ma-hojainainja jhina. Egi hiunira Egipt mainja hinugisha rusanaga khanaggigina.

22 Egi wauinena shejananegi, Abimelex egi Phixol manape hung xetera manape warnira Abraham hokit'airena, wairena: Maura harnikishu unjegaja bigu jagu sh'unga.

23 Esge shegunegi wiho hingigire Maura hiu, e inke washa hirohire hinagish'unikjena, egi shige inke hinighara, egi shige inke hinighara hinigra, eshi hophira jasge ningigira nishge shesge hingigire egi shige ma worakuruxe rajane.

24 Egi Abraham wena: Wihohakjena.

25 Egi Abraham Abimelex najisgina, niwaguisha heregi hawau, e Abimelex ware warnira nasheregi.

26 Egi Abimelex wena: Inke hiaperesnina hisha washa de-e ungi, inke shige hunagi-sharagnina, inkaga shige naxgunina, hamb de-e gajanga naxguna.

27 Egi Abraham jhasga rusanaga egi je-waruti, egi Abimelex wawok'una, egi hinuinke rohira horeishankira khinena.

28 Egi Abraham jhasga-ning hinugra shagowi horniheja rusanaga injab-wakerena.

29 Egi Abimelex Abraham warena: jagu-u wash'ushe jhasga-ning hinugra shagowi injab-warakerera.

30 Egi wena: De-shesge hawau jhasga-ning hinugra shagowi hajane nab-harninegi washurus-janena, e wihohi warnira hererena niwagu de-e hak'ekjege.

31 Egi ma-de-e Be-er-sheba higena, hinuinke eja wi-hirege esge.

32 De-shege rohira horeishankira khina hirena Be-er-sheba eja. Egi Abimelex nashina egi Phixol manape hungra warnira, egi Philistra mainja hakja howakarairena.

33 Egi Abraham Be-er-sheba eja na hoshuna egi Jehowa rash harnira wihokhuna Mau manegusra.

34 Egi Abraham Philistra mainja hamb roha wakuruxena.

## HOERA 22.

**E**GI herena washan de-e hageja, Maura Abraham gish-jarna egi wagena: Abraham, egi Abraham wena: Horuxujre egi hajena.

2 Egi wena: Hinigraga rusre hinigra eshana herera Isaak, e woragixetera, egi Moria mainja howarare, egi eja nab-hiruxajhaje nab-hiruxaj-taxuhi, xeisha hihageja e hornigitaikjanena.

3 Egi Abraham hainixji kikawa-ana, egi shungxete-najawaxetera hakaraishgena, egi wang-hojinji warnira nupiwi hakishu, egi hinigra Isaak egi na-gikshabshana nab-hiruxaj-taxuhi hiura, egi nashina, egi Maura ma-nige eja hishira eowarena.

4 Egi hamb hidani-hangaja, Abraham horuxuj-rehina egi mara hajarna hirohari.

5 Egi Abraham wang-hojinji warnira wawagena: Shungxete-najawaxetera wakishu eegi uanagre egi newineanaga egi hojinjinigra goja wawatekjanilahawina gikaraj egi shige hirani-kirikjanilahawina.

6 Egi Abraham nara warussana nab-hiruxaj-taxuhi hiura egi hinigra Isaak k'ingigina, egi pejra rusana-ga harnina egi mahina egi hinuinke hakikishu harairena.

7 Egi Isaak hianjra Abraham hokit'ena egi wena: Jaji, egi Abraham wena: Eegi haumakshana hinig-haxji. Egi Isaak wena: Horuxujre pejra egi nara, eshi hajinja jhasga-niugra jeshe nab-hiruxaj-taxuhira?

8 Egi Abraham wena: Hinighaxji Maura jhasga-ningra hisha e karak'unckjanena nab-hiruxaj-taxuhira. Egi hinuinke hakikishu harairena.

9 Egi ma-nige Maura hogiragkhi eja hahirena. Egi

Abraham nab-haruxaj houra una, egi nara phihi washuna egi hinigra Isaak rusgij-shana egi nab-haruxaj hau hihageja na hihageja hat'umbshana.

10 Egi Abraham ara wajig-rehianaga egi mahina russhana hinigra d'ehikjege.

11 Egi Jehowa waxopiniwarajire harnira wangregi howaji gi-uwana egi wena: Abraham, Abraham, egi Abraham wena: Egi hauanjena.

12 Egi wena: Inke nab hashinira hojinjinigra hat'umbnine, egi inke shige washanisha giunine. Shegunegi hiaperesgaja Maura nanakewera, hajbagaja hinigraga inke hara-kurukosnina, hinigraga eshana herera.

13 Egi Abraham gisijshana egi woruxujshana, egi horuxujre nakehieja jhasga-wang hisha nanksigeja hera hirokarakjena. Egi Abraham ranaga egi jhasga wangjega russhana, egi nab-hiruxajshana nab-hiruxaj-taxuhi hinigra hornakshi.

14 Egi Abraham ma-she-e rashra Jehowa-hajarna higena. Hamb de-e hipa shesge airena. Jehowa xe-harnieja hajairekjanena.

15 Egi Jehowa waxopiniwarajire harnira wangregi howaji Abraham gi-uwana hinupahana.

16 Egi wena: Nexji wihohi hiakik'una, Jehowa wena, washa de-e sh'unge esge, egi hinigraga inke harakurukosnige, hinigraga eshana herera,

17 Naj-wiroja, naj-hironijankjanena egi-roha-hagi, su hashinira roha hakjanena, wangregi wiragoshgenagre hikhina, egi teja hijejeja pusake-nanka wawikhina ninkjanena, egi su hashinira hosh'ighire warnira jhirobra wagarnikjanena.

18 Egi su hashinieja howahi wankshig hokirajra harna; maneginankhi washophi howairekjanena, ho-arnira harnainagixgunge esge.

19 Egi Abraham wang-hojinji warnieja hakja howakerena, egi nashiranaga egi Be-er-sheba eja wakashu kerena, egi Abraham Be-er-sheba eja jhina.

20 Egi herena washan de-e hageja Abraham hogiraghirena wairena: Horuxujre Milkah hishge ninkjang harnina rakhinubra Naxor wagarnina:

21 Hus jowarera herena egi Bus khinubshana, egi Kemuel, e Aram hianj-wahina,

22 Egi Xesed egi Haso egi Pildash egi Jidlaph egi Bethuel.

23 Egi Bethuel Rebekah hagarninena. Haruang de-e Milkah Naxor wagaruina Abraham khinub.

24 Egi hijawi wakuruxe harnira Reuma higairena, hishge ninkjang harnina Teba egi Gaham egi Thahash, egi Ma-axah.

## HOERA 23.

**E**GI Sarah ma hogihish-anaga-kerepananup-anaga-shagowi-hashana ma de-shenaha Sarah wankshig-ina.

2 Egi Sarah Kiriat-Arba eja d'ena. Higu erena Hebronra Kana-an mainja. Egi Abraham Sarah najgerateg-hina egi gixagshana.

3 Egi Abraham d'eharnieja nashinena, egi Heth hinigra hokit'ena, wena:

4 Hijahi here harnina egi ninkuruxe hajena, ma hokixera nige hunk'une horog-rawiregi, d'eharnira hakaraxegjena inke hajajanikjena.

5 Egi Heth ninkjang warnira Abraham hornigi-hairena, wagairena:

6 Naixguwine, hirukanara, Maura, hung harnira wash'unajegaja horog hawiregi, warnaxi-hoshu warniwira gijainja d'e hashinira karaxare. Warnaxi-hoshu warninera hinkisha hiraja hirani-kjanena, d'e hashinira rakaraxegjeji.

7 Egi Abraham nashina egi ma-eja wankshig-nanka jowehireja wakhuna, Heth ninkjang warnira jowehireja.

8 Egi wawokit'ena, wena: Wowewi hashiniwira heregi, d'e harnira haxekjanena, inke hajajanikjege, naixguwine, egi Ephron Sohar hinigra hingiraxurugre,

9 Max-pelah-eja nish-hopoxjera rus-hingigikjena, e harnijera, max-earnira hoshejainja jena, shurara jarnaga hikisgegi rus-hingigikjena, harnikjena ma-hokixe horog-rawiregi.

10 Egi Ephron Heth ninkjang warnira horog-hireja jhina. Egi Ephron Hittite wankshigra Abraham hornigi-



harna Heth ninkjang warnira jowehireja, jarnaga jhinag-eja hereakhi harnaj, wena :

11 Inke shesgarnina hirukana harnira, naixgune: Maxra hornik'una egi nish'hopox hijajega hornik'una, wankshig warnira hinig-wahirera jowehireja hornik'una, d'e hashinira xare.

12 Egi Abraham ma-eja wankshig-nanka jowehireja wakhuna.

13 Egi Ephron hokit'ena ma-eja wankshig-nanka jowehireja, wena: Naixjira haruainaxgu-sheshi. Maxra shura hirowe-ningigikjena, hingirusre, egi d'e harnira eja lakaraxeg-jena.

14 Egi Ephron Abraham hornigi-harna wagena :

15 Hirukana harnixji, harnaixgune : Ma-naka Shekel shura-sgara hogihi-jop hikisgena, eshi jagushe hojakena hihiregi, esge d'e hashinira karaxare.

16 Egi Abraham Ephron harnaxguna. Egi Abraham Ephron shura-sgara hikirua higiuna, jarnagashe era Heth hinig-wahira jowehireja, Shekel shura-sgara hogihi-jop, waruwira shura warus-nagra shesgera.

17 Egi Ephron max harnira, Max-pelah eja nagra, Mamre jowehieja-nankshana, maxra egi nish-hopoxra eja nankshana, egi nara jarnaga max-ejaki harnaj, ugra hogigixauki harnaj, she-e wogisog-hirena

18 Abraham harni-gigirena Heth ninkjang warnira jowehireja, jhinag eja jarnaga hereaki harnaj jowehireja.

19 Egi de-e hageja, Abraham hijawira Sarah xena, Max-pelah max-eja nish-hopoxeja, Mamre joweja, higu erena Hebronra Kana-an mainja.

20 Egi maxra egi nish-hopox hijajega she-e wogisog-hirena Abraham harnigigirena ma hokixe harni, Heth hinig-wahira wauinena.

#### HOERA 24.

**E**GI Abraham shagjina egi hambra rohana, egi Jehowa Abraham washophi howehina washana harnaj.

2 Egi Abraham ware xete harnira cojhieja jegi wagena, jarnaga washara harnigi harnaj hirukana jegi, ningitarna nab hashinira regokanag harninegi hat'umbre,

3 Egi-wihohi ningigikjanena Jehowa Mau wangregi herera egi Mau managre harnira hiu, Kana-anitra horogregi hajhinagra hinug-wahira hinig-hara inkisha khanag-giginianje.

4 Eshi ma-harnieja howarare egi washa-wahaija, egi hinig-hara Isaak hisha khanag-gigiaje.

5 Egi warajega wagena: Ningete hinugra inke ma-egi hiroinaghu nainiege, jasge hinigraga shige ma-horawarajieja harniahi-kjeshe?

6 Egi Abraham wagena: Hirakara-unge inke hinig-hara hakja eja hingarni hinianje.

7 Jehowa Mau wangregi herera, E jajiga hojhieja hinrus-shana egi washa-wahara ma-harnineja egi E waigena, egi wiho hingigina wena: Su hashinira ma-de-e wak'un-kjanena, E waxopiniwarajire harnira joweraija howaregigikjanena egi eja horus hinig-hara hisha khanag-gigiaje.

8 Egi hinugjega inke hironinag na'inigi hageja wihohi ningigi de-e ningirushjare-hikjanena, eshi hinig-hara inke hakja harnihi-nianje.

9 Egi warajega nab-harnira hirukana harnira Abraham regokanag harnieja hat'umbshana egi washa she-e hawau wihohina.

10 Egi warajega wanoljge-huxashogra kerepanaisha rus-sana hirukana harnira wanoljge-huxashog warnira, egi rena, hirukana harnira washa jexi warnira roha harninena, egi nashianaga egi Mesopotamiara eja howarena Naxor jhinag harnieja.

11 Egi wanoljge-huxashog warnira ming-wagigina jhinag jangeja ni-wagueja hoxjarnanegi, hinugra ni-agura higreregi.

12 Egi wena: Jehowa Mau hirukana harnira Abraham harnira, ningitarna hamb de-e hophiowewine, egi hirukana harnira Abraham phingigire.

13 Horuxujre ni-wagu hijejregi nashi-hajena, egi jhinagregi wankshig-hinug wahirera ni-hagu hajirekjena.

14 Egi eshege higigiaje, hinugnigra hisha wagekjanena ni-hirusra kurushibre ningitarna tajgankjena egi wekjena rajgane egi wanoljge huxashog washinira hishge rajga

wagigikjena, shesge higigiaje ware hashinira Isaak shee ragijana, egi eja howahi hiaperes-hikjena Ne hirukana harnira phira gigira.

15 Egi herena, kheni hit'et'era rashjani, horuxujre Rebekah huhena, Bethuel hagarninera, Milkah hinigra Naxor hijawira, Abraham khinubra, ni-rusra huejeja hakereanaga.

16 Egi hinugnigra mashja phina hajara, hinugwajeg hisha, egi iuke wangra hisha hiperesnina. Egi ni-wagujeja hina egi ni-rusra hoixji hokshuanaga egi hegitina.

17 Egi warajega nuwankshana hinugra hakihi egi wena: Ningitarna ni-hirus hashinieja nira watagnig rajgangingire.

18 Egi hinugjega wena: Rajgane hirukana harnixji. Egi xapgehigi-auaga egi ni-hirusa kurushibshana hagirukos-auaga egi rajgangigina.

19 Egi jaja hinugjega rajgangigira rushjangi wena: Wanoijge huxashog washinira hishge ni-wagitusjanena, rajgara rushjaine hipa.

20 Egi xappe ni-hirusa kogeja homana-hina egi niwagujeja shige hornuwangshana ni-rus egi wanoijge huxashog warnira harnaj ni-wagirus-shana.

21 Egi wangjega khore inke xabnijena, hiperes-nai Jehowa jasge nigigikjanegi hoikiware harnira higisge-arnaga nigeshege inke shesgarnikjanegi.

22 Egi herena wanoijge huxashogra rajgara rushjainegi, wangjega shurasi peja howehi gis hisha russana Shekelra hikirua kissag, egi aipara nupiwi shurasira Shekelra hikirua kerepanaisha.

23 Egi wena: Peshe hinugra nineshe? Hungiragre ningitarna. Jasge hianjraga hojhieja hokarageakshe-hoi-pushakjawira?

24 Egi hinugjega wena: Bethuel hinugra newinena Milkah hinigra Naxor e hagarninera.

25 Hinugjega hirajera wagena: Waisgab-hu egi warujra hina harniwina egi hoiwushara hokarage.

26 Egi wangjega wakhuna egi Jehowa gikarajshana.

27 Egi wena: Jehowa Maura hirukana harnira Abraham nirajankhirekjanena, E hinke hirukana harnira na-

jojara egi wogisogra hagirushjanina, naguregi haumagra Jehowa hirukana harnira wakhinubra hojhireja hinihina.

28 Egi hinugjega nuwangshana egi washan de-e hiunira hojhieja herera wawogiragshana.

29 Egi Rebekah hisha khinubshana Laban hfgairena. Egi Laban wangjega eja hornuwangshana ni-wagueja.

30 Egi herena, jaja peja howehi gisra hajagi egi aipara hinug-jabra warnijegi, egi jaja hinugjabra Rebekah hoit'era naxgungi, wena, wangjera deshesge hingena, wangjega hirahina egi horuxujre wanoijsge-huxashog hikijainja nashinjena ni-wagu hijejeja.

31 Egi wena: Hokaware, Jehowa najhojaine ranina, jagu-u jangregi nanashira jeshé? Jhira hirushja harna egi wanoijsge-huxashogra hokarage wagigina.

32 Egi wangjega jhieja hokewena. Egi wanoijsge-huxashog warnira wagirushibshana egi waisgab-hu egi waruj wanoijsge-huxashogra wogairena, egi ni si-hirusha hokui-nena, egi shige wang wakishu uangra si-hirusha.

33 Egi jowehieja waruj gishurena ruijera. Eshi wena: Inke hajnikjanena jagu hauanjira wakarakishana. Egi Laban wena: Are.

34 Egi wena: Abraham ware harnira newinena.

35 Egi Jehowa hirukana harnira washophi howehira rokana wagiuna, egi rokana jijena, egi jhasga hok'una egi je egi shurasga egi shurasi egi wang-ware egi hinug-ware, egi wanoijsge-huxashog egi shungxete-najawaxetera.

36 Egi hirukana harnira hijawira Sarah hojinjinig hisha hirukana harnira hagarnina shagkaja. Egi e jarnaga washara harnira harnaj hok'una.

37 Egi hirukana harnira wihohi hingigina, wena: Hinihara inke Kana-anitra, e ma harnineregi hajhinagre, hinug wahirera inkisha khanag-giginianje.

38 Eshi jajiga hojhieja howarare egi washa-wahaija, egi eja hinig-hara hisha khanag-gigiaje.

39 Egi hirukana harnira warena: Ningete hinugra inke hiroinag-niege.

40 Egi waigena: Jehowa E jowehieja mani-magra, waxopniwarajire harnira hakishu re-ningigikjanena, egi hoikiware hashinira hini-gisgekjanena, egi hinig-hara

washa-wahaija egi jajiga hojhieja hisha. khanag-ragigi-kjanena.

41 Egi hageja wihohi harni de-e ningirushja-rehikjanena, Jaja washa-wahaija rahigi egi inke hisha hornik'uiranigi, wihohi harnira ningirushja-rehikjanena.

42 Egi hamb de-e ni-waguregi hajina, egi wahena: Jehowa Mau hirukana harnira Abraham harnira, hoikiware harnira hisgehinagigigi, wawatahare.

43 Horuxujre ni-wagu hijejeja nashianaga egi herekjena, jaja hinug-wajegra ni-hagu hira higi egi wagekje: Ningitarna nihirus hashinieja nira watagnig rajga hunk'une,

44 Egi waigena, rajgane egi wanoiige-huxashog washinira hishge ni-wagitusjena, hinug she-e e herena Jehowa hirukana harnira hinigra gigijara.

45 Egi kheni hit'et'era tashjani najge harninegi, horuxujre Rebekah huhena ni-hirusra hinejeja hakere, egi ni-wagueja hina, egi ni-rus-shana, egi wagena: Ningitarna rajga hingigire.

46 Egi xapge higiarnaga, egi ni-hirusra hinejeja-jera rushibshana, egi wena: Rajgane, egi wanoiige-huxashog washinira hishge rajga wagigikjanena. Egi tajgana egi wanoiige-huxashogra hishge rajgairena.

47 Egi hiagipaxshana egi wagena: Peshe hinugra nineshe? Egi wena: Bethuel hinugra, Naxor hinigra e Milkah hagarnira. Egi peja howehi gisra hija howeagigina egi aipara hija hiagiuna.

48 Egi pakhuanaga egi Jehowa hagikarajshana egi Jehowa Mau hirukana harnira Abraham harnira tajankshana, E houna phihi hingigina hirukana harnira khinubra hinugra hinigra khaaikjera.

49 Egi shegunegi hirukana harnira woragixete-kjawigi egi washa wogisog hiragish'unjkjawigi hungiragwire egi inke shesgarnigi hungiragwire, e hoishorora wagiwarnaga nigeshe hoirajgera wagiwekjegi.

50 Egi Laban egi Bethuel hornihairena egi wairena: Washan de-e Jehowa eja howajigaja, inke washa hirohire egi inke washa phi hinige tuxurugwinina.

51 Horuxujre Rebekah joweraregi-nankaja, rusre, egi

karare, egi hirukana hashinira hinigra khanag-gigire, Jehowa era shesge.

52 Egi herena, jaja Abraham ware harnira hoit'e airare naxgungi, Jehowa jewehieja wakhuna (gikarajshana).

53 Egi warajega shurasga woikikax egi shurasi woikikaxra egi wainira warnijina egi Rebekah wawok'una, egi khinubra egi hiunira hishge washa jexi wawogarna.

54 Egi waruj-hirena egi rajgainena, e-hereanaga egi wang wakishu jira, egi haiserej hiwushairena, egi haininegi kikawa-airanaga egi wena : Hirukana harnira eja howakere-ingigire.

55 Egi Rebekah khinubra egi hiunira wairena : Hinugnigra hamb-jarnahangi hakarakishu un hingigiwire nishesge hamb kerepanaisha, she-e hageja rekjena.

56 Egi wawagena, inke hiwusha-wiwinine, Jehowa hoikiwarera hisge-hingigige esge. Kere-hingigire e hirukana harnieja wawakerekjena.

57 Egi wairena : Hinugnigra hagigokjawina egi hingi-waixjawina.

58 Egi Rebekah gigoirena egi wagairena : Jasge wang de-e harakishu sherekjeshe? Egi wena : Tekjanena.

59 Egi hinugjab-hirera Rebekah regigirena egi hinug harniunihera hakishu, egi Abraham ware harnira egi wang warnira wakishu.

60 Egi Rebekah washophi howe-roguinena, egi wagairena : Ne hinugnik-jabwina worohanje hogihixete hogihiwanganunig ranikjena egi su washinira wawosh'ighirera jhinag-jhirob harninera wagarni wagigire.

61 Egi Rebekah nashina egi hinugware warnira, egi wanoijsge-huxashog hamnag-hirena egi wangra hironag, egi warajega Rebekah rusanaga egi kerena.

62 Egi Isaak huna ni-wagu niambra wajara higairera eja huna, ma wioroanje eja jhina.

63 Egi Isaak maxeja gikaraj rena hoxjarnanegi egi woruxujgaja, egi hajarna, egi horuxujre wanoijsge-huxashogra haguhairena.

64 Egi Rebekah woruxujshana egi jaja Isaak hajagi, wanoijsge-huxashogeja t'ampshana.

65 Waranaka jor-nineja wagena : Wang de-e peshe hereshe maxregi hikipa howahuhe maniangre, egi waranaka wagena : Hirukana harnira herena, esge hishja hiraru-kaisha rus-anaga egi hakikurukana.

66 Egi waranaka washa jagu ungi harnaj Isaak hogiragshana.

67 Egi Isaak Rebekah harni-hoikewena hiunira Sarah hojhieja, egi Rebekah rus-shana egi e hijawi hijijena, egi wogixetena. Egi Isaak rukheg-hirena hiunira d'era hawau.

#### HOERA 25.

**E**GI Abraham shige hinug-khanagra egi hijawira Ketura higairena.

2 Egi Simran egi Jokshan egi Medan egi Midian egi Ishbak egi Shuah wagarnina.

3 Egi Jokshan Sheba hagarninena egi Dedan. Egi Dedan hinigwahira Asshurim egi Letushim egi Leummim hererena.

4 Egi Midian hinigwahira Epha egi Epher egi Hanox egi Abida egi Elda-a hererena. De-e harnaj Ketura nin-kjang waruina.

5 Egi Abraham washara jarnaga harnigi harnaj Isaak hok'una.

6 Eshi hijawihira wakuruxera hinig-wahirera e Abraham warnira Abraham washa woga wawok'urfa egi nigeo-wakere wagigina hinigra Isaak eja nagra, niambnagregi, sanig wiaxeb-hueja wiaxebhu mainja.

7 Egi de-e Abraham hamb warnira hererena wankshig-inihegi ma hogihish-anaga kerapana-shagowi-anaga-saja-hashanahana.

8 Egi Abraham naxirag harnira t'unena egi shagji d'ena, wangnungig, egi ma roha, egi wankshig-warnieja t'umbhirena.

9 Egi hinig-wahira Isaak egi Ishmael xairena Maxpelah nish-hopoxeja, Hittitra Sophar hinigra Ephron max harnieja e Mamre joweja herena.

10 Max e Abraham Heth hinig-wahira wagiruwina. Eja Abraham xairena egi hijawira Sarah.

11 Egi herena Abraham d'arnaga hageja, Maura Abra-

ham hinigra Isaak najojana. Egi Isaak niwagu niambra wajara higairera hijejeja jhina.

12 Egi de-e Ishmael hokiju harnira herena Abraham hinigra, Sarah hinug ware harnira Egipt wankshighisha Hagar higairera e Abraham hagarnira.

13 Egi de-e Ishmael hinig-wahira rashra hererena : Rash warninera hokiju warninera hirakiraxe hirena. Ishmael jorni hagarninera Nebaiot hereua, egi Kedar, egi Adbe-el egi Mibsam,

14 Egi Mishma egi Duma egi Massa,

15 Hadar egi Thema, Jetur, Naphish egi Kedema.

16 De-e Ishmael hinig-wahira hererena, egi de-e rash warninera, jhinag warninera egi ma wawojhirera, hungra kerepanaishanaga nuphashana wankshig howajehiaka harninena.

17 Egi de-e Ishmael ma wankshig-hoi harnira herena, ma hogihish-anaga egi kerepana-danianaga egi shagowishashana egi naxirag harnira t'unena egi d'ena, egi wankshig warnieja t'umbhirena.

18 Egi Hawilah eja rera Shur eja hipa jhirena, Egipt joweja herena, e hahi howarnana Assiria eja howaregi. Egi d'ena wakhinubra harnaj hijarnank'u.

19 Egi de-e Isaak hokiju harnira herena Abraham hinigra. Abraham Isaak hagarninena.

20 Egi Isaak ma kerepana-jopahangaja egi Rebekah khanagshana, Bethuel Sirian wankshig-hisha Mesopotamia hajhisha hinugra, Laban Sirian wankshig-hisha hinug-jabra.

21 Egi Isaak Jehowa gitarna hijawira hawau, ninkjang jushgunisha herege esge. Egi Jehowa gitairera giuna, egi Isaak hijawira Rebekah waujganakshana.

22 Egi ninkjangnigra ujrogeja hakiwajanankshana, egi Rebekah wena : Deshesgarnagre, jagu-u waiushe? Egi rarnaga egi Jehowa highiwaxshana.

23 Egi Jehowa wagena : Wankshig howajehira nupiwi urajganakshana egi wankshigra nupiwi uj-hashiniejananka khiruje hirekjanena, egi wankshignanka hisha hirajera mashjakjanena wankshig hijanejega worujishikjanena, egi jowarajega xunura wagirekjanena.



24 Egi jaja hamb hojura higiregi, horuxujre, warejawa ujanakshana.

25 Egi jorni hihinabgi shujshana, harnaj hin-hornashi nisgena egi rashra Esau higairena.

26 Egi hageja khinubra hihinabshana, egi Esau sika harnieja harukos-haukshana, egi rash earnira Jakob higairena. Egi Isaak ma kerepana-hakewehana jaja Rebekah ninkjang hagarniga.

27 Egi hojinjinigra xete harairena. Egi Esau nakikara waruphisha herena, wang gixaija hereisha herena. Egi Jakob wang wogisog hisha herena jhieja jhinakshana.

28 Egi Isaak Esau wogixetena, jha girujnake esge. Eshi Rebekah Jakob wogixetena.

29 Egi Jakob waruj unankshana, egi Esau gixaija howakirina egi hokikurushag.

30 Egi Esau Jakob warena: Waruj hunk'une ningitarna waruj shuj she-e, wakikurushag hajege esge. Esge rash earnira Edom higairena.

31 Egi Jakob wena: Hamb de-e wigiruwine jegjuine hashinira.

32 Egi Esau wena: Horuxujre jasgegi jekjanegaja egi jagu hituxuruikjeshe jegjuine de-e.

33 Egi Jakob wena: Hamb de-e wiho hingigire, egi wihogigina, egi Esau jegjuine harnira Jakob wigiruwina.

34 Egi Jakob Esau waisgabduj hok'una egi Lentilnipana, egi warujshana egi rajgana egi nashianaga egi kerena. Deshesge hina Esau jegjuine harnira inke washa hiranainina.

#### HOERA 26.

**E**GI shige hinupaha mara dokewehina, Abraham hamb warnieja jegjira mara dokewehira. Egi Isaak Gerar eja howarena Philistra hung harninera Abimelex.

2 Egi Jehowa jantingi-khina, egi warena: Inke Egipt eja howaranine, ma-nige hornigitaikjanera eja jhiaje.

3 Ma-tegi wakuruxare egi harnikishu haunkjanena egi washophi howenikjanena, ne-ninearnaga egi su hashinira ma de-e harnaj wornik'unkjanena egi wiho hara hakark'unkjanena Abraham wiho hagigira hianjraga.

4 Egi su hashinira woroha wahakjanena wangregi wira-

goshgenagre wawikhina. Egi su hashinira ma de-e harnaj wak'unkjanena, egi su hashinieja howahi manegi wankshig howajehira harnaj washophi howairekjanena.

5 Abraham ho-harnira harnaxgunge esge, egi wohokhu harnira hinglunge, egi u-washi harnira, egi woshga harnira, egi woehi harnira hinglunge.

6 Egi Isaak Gerar eja jhina.

7 Egi wankshig ma eja herenanka hijawira highiwx-hirena, egi wena: Hinug-hajabshana. Hijawiharna era nakewege wena. Deshesge hirege, wankshig ma eja herenagre d'ewinege Rebekah hawau, hinug haja phisha herege esge.

8 Egi herena, jaja s'i eja u-anaga, Philistra hung harninera Abimelex hirohamb-eja horuxuj rehina, egi hajarna, egi horuxujre, Isaak hijawira Rebekah karakishgajjena.

9 Egi Abimelex Isaak gigorna egi wagena: Horuxujre hisgexji hijawiragaja, egi jasgegaja washeshe hinug-räjabgi? Egi Isaak wagena: Deshesge hiarege, ningete e hawau jege.

10 Egi Abimelex wena: Jagu-u de-e wairagish'uwishe? wankshig-nagre hisha wogiwategnana hijawiraga hakishu mingra, egi woishana un hinagashini rajiwinana.

11 Egi Abimelex wankshig warnira harnaj winakewe wahina, wawagena: Hisha wang de-e hikiogi nigesghe hijawira, jasgegi d'ehirekjanena.

12 Egi Isaak ma-eja max-hoshurna egi ma-eja hogihisha hawinj rus-shana, egi Jehowa washophi howehina.

13 Egi wang-jega rokana jijena egi rokanara dirajena, e hahi hisgeja rokanana.

14 Egi jhasga hornihe harnina, egi je hornihe harnina, egi warera roha, egi Philistra khiwassainena.

15 Egi ni-wagura harnaj e hianjra ware warnira wak'alrera hianjra Abraham hamb warnieja, Philistra wornassairena, egi makaxra hoixji woshuirena.

16 Egi Abimelex Isaak wagena: Hijahi howakarare, hiraljera ne ronikanage esge.

17 Egi Isaak eja nigeowarena, egi Gerar hosunj-eja jhi-una egi eja jhina.

18 Egi Isaak shige ni-wagu k'ena, e hianjra Abraham hamb warnieja wak'arnihera, Abraham d'arnaga hageja Philistra wornassairera, egi ni-wagu de-e rash warninera warajshana e hianjra warajra warajshaná.

19 Egi Isaak ware warnira hosunj-eja k'airena, egi eja ni-waguisha hierena ni-wanaokewe xuisha.

20 Egi wanoiyje hirakara Gerar-eja herera Isaak wanoiyje hirakara warnira wakitag-hirena, wairena: Nira ne-harníwina. Egi ni-wagujega rashra Hakikitagra higena, wakitag hirege esge.

21 Egi ni-wagu hijaneisha k'airena egi shige wakitag hirena, egi ni-wagu de-e rashra Woshigra higena.

22 Egi eja gixanarena, egi ni-wagu hijaneisha k'ena, egi she-e inke wakitagina, egi ni-wagu she-e rashra Hoixgan giphira higena, egi wena: Shegunegi Jehowa hokarage wanga-gigiwina egi manegi wangawoja-kjanihawina.

23 Egi eja hiromahana howarena Be-er-sheba eja.

24 Egi Jehowa hahe-eja jantingi-khina egi wena: Hianjraga Abraham Mau harnira newinena. Inke naxitane, harnikishu hauanjege, egi washophi howenikjanena egi su hashinira roha harekjanena ware harnira Abraham hawau.

25 Egi eja nab-haruxaj haura una, egi Jehowa rash harnira rajshana, egi eja jhi kik'una, egi eja Isaak ware warnira ni-waguisha k'airena.

26 Egi Abimelex hirahina Gerar eja howahi, egi hijakorora Ahusath egi manape hornihe harnira manape hung xetera Phikol.

27 Egi Isaak wawagena: Jagu-u hirairajiwishe, hunash'igwige, egi hijahi u-shawahais-jege?

28 Egi wairena: Hajawina Jehowa harnikishu unjera, esge wahawina, akhi wiho hihikjawina, hojakena hihiwiregi, egi rohira horeishankira hinkin-kjawina.

29 Inke washa hinai-shganikjawige, inke hinikiowinira shesge, phingigi-rashana ningiuwina, egi rashguni ngehowakere ningigina. Shegunegi Jehowa washophi howenijena.

30 Egi woruj-xete wagiuna egi waruj-hiranaga egi rajgainenena.

31 Egi haininegi hainixji kikawa-ahirena, egi a-akhi wihokhinena, egi Isaak kere-wagigina, egi rashguni hakairarena.

32 Egi herena hamb-eja, Isaak ware warnira hakirirena egi hogirag-hirena e ni-wagu k'arnankhi wagairena egi wairena: Ni hiaewina.

33 Egi ni-wagura Sheba higena, esge jhinag de-e rashra Be-er-sheba higarnankshana hamb de-e hipa.

34 Egi Esau ma kerepana-jopahangaja Judith khanagshana Be-eri hinugra Hittit wankshig hisha egi shige Bashemath khanagshana Elon hinugra Hittit wankshig hisha.

35 Hinuinke najgerategra rokana hirena Isaak egi Rebekah.

#### HOERA 27.

**E**GI herena, jaja Isaak shagkhi egi hishjara xijshana inke waja ruxurugnina, hinighi-xetera Esau-gigorna, egi wagena: Hinig-haxji, egi Esau wagena: Horuxujre eegi hajena.

2 Egi Isaak wena: Horuxujre shegunegi hinshag-shana, inke hiaperesnina hamb hajinja jekjanegi.

3 Esge wakurusre ningitarna wapahi washinira, mawoshu hashinira egi majgu hashinira egi gixara howarare egi warni huugini rare.

4 Egi woruj phixji hingiune, jasge haiphira shesge, egi hingarni-jiaje, haj-jikjena, naxirag harnira najornijankjena kheni jharni.

5 Egi Rebekah naxguna jaja Isaak hinigra Esau hokit'egi. Egi Esau gixara howarena warni hogini egi hagarni hikjege.

6 Egi Rebekah hinigra Jakob hokit'ena, wena horuxujre naxguna hianjraga rakhinubra Esau hokit'era wena:

7 Warni hingagurare egi woruj pixji hingiune, wahajjena, egi Jehowa jowehieja najornijankjena kheni jharni.

8 Esge hinig-haxji ho harnira hingiune jagu u-nishire.

9 Wanoijsge horniheja howararnane, egi eja jarnax-ning

phira nupiwi hagurare egi she-e hianjraga woruj phixji wagiunkjena jasge giphira shesge.

10 Egi hianjraga she-e haragashini rahikjena, ruj-harnaga egi naj-hornijankjena kheni d'arni.

11 Egi Jakob hiunira Rebekah wagena : Horuxujre hakhinubra Esau waug hinsheg hisha heregaja egi wang shara harnigaja.

12 Jajiga nigete hinujgaige, egi waishjanke hirainakjanegaja egi washa hoshishig howe hakinkjanena egi inke najhojaine.

13 Egi hiunira wagena : Hinig-haxji washa hoshishig howe hashinira ne-hinrusjena, ho harnira harnaigixgune, egi rarnaga waigagurare.

14 Egi rena egi waguhiua egi hiunira wagarni-kirina, egi hiunira woruj phixji una jasge hianjra giphira shesge.

15 Egi Rebekah hinig-xetera Esau walni phixji warnira warussana e warnijegi jhieja egi hinig-xunura Jakob hogi-waxugshana.

16 Egi jarnax-ning hara nab-eja wigiuna egi jashe hosharaija.

17 Egi woruj phixjira hok'una egi waigab-duj e hirushja wahira hiunira Jakob harni-wagigina.

18 Egi hianjra hirahina egi wena : Jaji, egi Isaak wena : Eegi haunakshana, hajanga ninewishe hinighaxji?

19 Egi Jakob hianjra wagena : Esau newinena jorni jhuine hashinira. Hauna jagu uinashira kikawa-ane ningitarna, minagkhe egi warni harnira rujre, naxirag hashinira naj-hunjankjena.

20 Egi Isaak hinigra wagena : Hinig-haxji jasgegaja xapgenig hish'eshe? Egi wena : Jehowa Mau hashinira hingarnijige esge.

21 Egi Isaak Jakob wagena : Hiwusunshre ningitarna, nintujgakjena hinig-haxji, jasge hinighara Esau nenine-arnaga nige-hge inke neninenigi.

22 Egi Jakob hianjra Isaak hiwusunsh hijena, egi rujgarna egi wena : Hoit'era Jakob herena, eshi nabra Esau nab-warnira hererena.

23 Egi inke higinina, nabra hinsheg-hirege esge khinubra Esau nab warnira wikisgege, egi najhojana.

24 Egi Isaak wena : Hisgexji hinighara Esau nineshe? Egi wena : Newinena.

25 Egi Isaak wena : Hiwusunsh hingarnijire egi hinighara warni harnira haijena, naxirag harnira naj-hornijankjena egi hiwusunsh hagarnihina egi rujshana, egi nishuj hagarnihina egi rajgana.

26 Egi hianjra Isaak wena : Hiwusunsh jige egi i-hunkiwangre hinig-haxji.

27 Egi hiwusunsh hina, egi iokiwanckshana, egi Isaak wainira hopanara horupanana egi naj-hojana egi wena : Horuxujre hinighara hopanara max hopena hikisge e Jehowa naj-hojara.

28 Esge Maura wangregi ruja howaji hornik'una egi managre hoshira, egi waisgabra roha egi nishujra.

29 Wankshigra wanigirairekjanena egi wankshig hokirajra ningiwaku-hirekjanana. Warakhinubra wawishurukanakjanena, egi hiuniraga hinig-wahira ningiwakuhirekjanena. Higu peshe washoshishig howenigi, washoshishig howekjanena. Egi higu peshe washophi howenigi, washophi howekjanena.

30 Egi herena Isaak higu jaja Jakob naj-hojara girashjangi egi Jakob higu hihinabgaja hianjra Isaak jowehieja unjera, khinubra Esau nakikarara kirina.

31 Egi hishge waruj phi giuna, egi hianjra hagarnihina egi hianjra wagena : Jaji kikawa-ane egi hinigraga warni harnira rujre, naxirag hashinira naj-hunjanckjena.

32 Egi hianjra Isaak wena : Hajanga ninewishe? Egi wena : Hinigraga newinena Esau jorni jhuine hashinira.

33 Egi Isaak gissassana rokanana egi wena : Peshe hereshe? Hajinja unjeshe warni hornihianaga egi hingarnijira, egi harnaj haj-shana kheni rakirini, egi naj-wajana? Hojia, egi hophi howekjanena.

34 Egi jaja Esau hianjra hoit'e harnira naxgungi xagra rokana wena egi mashja xagshana egi hianjra wagena : Najhunjane hishge jaji.

35 Egi Isaak wena : Rakhinubra wapakanag hajina, egi naj-hojaine hashinira harnikerena.

36 Egi Esau wena : Hisgexjina phi wagairegaja Jakob

higairera sikanegi hojan de-e hiupahana hinukosgaja. Jeg-jhuine harnira hingirus-shana, egi horuxujre naj-hojaine harnira hingirus-shana. Egi wena: Iuke naj-hojaine washa hinagashinini-shanakshe?

37 Egi Isaak horniharna egi Esau wagena: Horuxujre, hirukana hashinikje hauna, egi wakhinubra harnaj wawak'una ware warnikjege. Egi waisgab egi nishuj wawak'una, egi hinig-haxji jagu ningiunk'jeshe?

38 Egi Esau hianjra wagena: Jaji jasge naj-wirojara hishankirashe? Jaji nishge naj-hunjane. Egi Esau xag-jirena.

39 Egi hianjra Isaak horniharna egi wagena: Horuxujre, horajhira inke managre hoshinra harninikjanena egi inke wangregi ruja howajini.

40 Egi wigijgux hashinira hik'u nina-aimbkjanena, egi rakhinubra waragi-sherekjanena. Egi hahi herekjanena hirukana ranikjanena, egi winapinra ragishish-hikjanena jashe hashiniejagra.

41 Egi Esau Jakob hosh'igshana naj-hojainege hianjra naj-hojara hawau. Egi Esau najge harnieja wena: Hamb jajiga hagixaigjera hiwusunsh hotagi, egi eja hakhinubra Jakob d'ehakje.

42 Egi Rebekah hogirag-hirena hinig-hi xetera Esau hoit'e de-e waegi. Egi rewagigina, hinig-hi xunura Jakob gigoirena, egi wagena: Horuxujre rakhinubra Esau winakewenina d'enikjane hirena.

43 Esge hinig-haxji, ho harnira harnaxgune, egi nashinge, hakhinubra Laban eja hogiasre, Haran eja.

44 Egi hamb jarnahangi hakishu hiwushaje, rakhinubra wogitegra hoginikhi.

45 Rakhinubra wogitegra hoginig-harnaga egi jagu ragish'ura wakikununigi, egi rewagigianaga egi eja harnigu hahirekjena. Jagu-u hamb hishankira hinuwinke nixawanikjawishe?

46 Egi Rebekah Isaak wagena: Wankshig-ra hinjgena, Heth hinugwahira hawau. Jakob Heth hinugwahira hisha khanakhi, managre eegi hinug hiranagre shesgera, wankshig-hoi harnira jagu phi hingiunkjanesheshe?

## HOERA 28.

**E**GI Isaak Jakob gigorina egi najojana egi ushina egi wagena: Inke Kana-an hinug-wahirera hisha, khanagnianje.

2 Nashine, Mesopotamia-eja howarare, Bethuel hojhieja hiuniraga hianjra, eja hinug-khanag-gaje Laban hinug-wahira hisha hiuniraga khinubra.

3 Egi Mau homashjara harnaj harninagra naj-hornijankjanena egi woja-ninkjanena, egi woroha-ninkjanena, wankshig woroha ranikjege.

4 Egi Abraham najojaine harnira hornik'unkjanena, ne-nineanaga egi su hashinira wakarakishu, managre eja warakuruxarajera hashinikjanena, e Maura Abraham hok'ura.

5 Egi Isaak Jakob nige-howaregigina, egi Mesopotamia-eja howarena, Laban-eja Bethuel hinigra, Sirian wankshig-hirena, Rebekah khinubra, Jakob egi Esau hiunihirera.

6 Jaja Esau hajagi, Isaak Jakob naj-hojanaga, egi Mesopotamia-eja howaregigigi, eja hinug-khanaikjege egi naj-hojanaga u'shina wagena, inke Kana-an hinug-wahirera hisha khanagnianje.

7 Egi Esau hajagi Jakob hianjra egi hiunira warnaxgunanaga egi Mesopotamia-eja howarera,

8 Egi Esau hajagi Kana-an hinug-wahirera hianjra Isaak wajara inke waiphinigi,

9 Esge Esau Ishmael-eja howarena, egi hijawi wahira Mahalath hirassa russana Ishmael hinugra, Abraham hinigra Nabajoth hinug-jabra khanagshana.

10 Egi Jakob Be-er-sheba-eja rena egi Haran eja howarena.

11 Egi ma-eja nige hina egi eja haiserej hiwusharna, wira hirege esge. Egi ini eja rus-anaga egi wipei kik'una, egi eja ming-anaga nana.

12 Egi washin hantena, egi horuxujre mainja hirotisha kererena, egi hissawara wangeja hirakerena. Egi horuxujre Maura waxopini-warajire warnira harnukanag-nankshana egi hogiti-nankshana.

13 Egi horuxujre, Jehowa hihageja nashinjena egi



wena: Newinena Jehowa Mau Abraham harnira hianj-  
raga. Egi Mau Isaak harnira ma horaming-shawangre  
hornik'uukjanena egi su hashinira.

14 Egi su hashinira manegi majushigra wikinakjanena.  
Egi wioireja hipa hahi hornierekjanena, egi wiaxebhueja  
egi wioweshguni-eja, egi wiorojanjeja. Egi ne-nineanaga  
egi su hashiueja howahi wojhirera harnaj maneginagre  
washophi howairekjanena.

15 Egi horuxujre, harnikishu huanjena, egi higu ha-  
jinja horawasheregi hirani-karakjanena, egi ma-tegi shige  
harnini-hakirikjanena. Inke nintutanikjanena egi jagu  
manigitajre harnaj hak'ungi epa.

16 Egi Jakob nanaki hikhina, egi wena: Hisgexjingaja,  
Jehowa ma-tegi unjegaja, egi inke hiaperesni.

17 Egi naxirena, egi wena: Hisgexji ma-tegi naxiresge-  
gaja. De-e inke washinjahini Maura hojhira heregaja, egi  
de-e wangregi jhirobra heregaja.

18 Egi Jakob hainixji khikawa-ana egi inira rus-shana,  
e hipeonra, egi nashi-kerena wijanti-u, egi hihageja wikini  
hawaxuna.

19 Egi ma-she-e rashra Beth-el higena, eshi jhinag she-e  
jegeja Lus rashra higairena.

20 Egi Jakob washa manaj hisha manajshana, wena:  
Maura hinkishu unjegi, egi nugu tegi wawatahare hirai-  
karakjanegi egi waisgabduj ruj hunk'ungi egi waini hingi-  
ungi,

21 Jajiga hojhiregi rashguni shige hakirigi, hisgexji  
Jehowa Mau niarnikjanegaja.

22 Egi ini de-e nashi hakerere wijanti, Maura hojhira  
herekjanena. Egi washara jarnaga hunak'unckjanegi jas-  
gegi hikerepanaishara hornik'unckjanena.

#### HOERA 29.

**E**GI Jakob hikiwarera rena, egi wankshig wiaxebhueja  
herera ma haruinera eja hina.

2 Egi woruxujshana egi hajarna, niwagu-isha gixalja  
jena, egi horuxujre jhasgara hornihe dani hijejeja ming-  
nankshana, niwagu sheja hornihera ni-wogarnankshana,  
egi ini xeteisha ni-waguira hirarukajena.

3 Egi eja hornihera harnaj sto-nankshana. Egi ini niwaguiejanaka hijahi hawanainena, egi jhasgara ni wogairena. Egi inira shige niwagu-ieja hakanag-hireua hominageja.

4 Egi Jakob wawagena: Hikhinubwira hajinja horawarajiwishe? Egi wairena: Haran-eja winewina.

5 Egi wawagena: Naxor hinigra Laban hirakipereswishe? Egi wairena: Hiakipereswina.

6 Egi wawagena: Wanaishguni-jeshe? Egi wairena: Wanaishgunijena egi horuxujre e hinugra Raxel huhena jhasgara wakishu.

7 Egi Jakob wena: Horuxujre wira hankshi-nakaja, kheni shige jera sto-wahirekjera herenigaja, jhasga washiniwira ni-wokaragawige egi karawige wakana-wagigiwire.

8 Egi wairena: Inke duxurugwinina jaja hornihera harnaj sto-wahiregishana, egi jaja niwagu-ieja ininaka hijahi hawanainegi, egi hageja jhasgara ni-wagakjanihawina.

9 Egi higu wawokit'ajau, Raxel jina hianjra jhasga warnira wakishu, e wawirakarajege.

10 Egi herena, jaja Jakob Raxel hajagi, Laban hinugra Jakob hiunira khinubra, egi Laban jhasga warnira, Jakob hiunira khinubra Jakob hiwusunsh hia, egi niwagu-ieja ininaka hijahi hawanana, egi hiunira khinubra Laban hornihe warnira ni wawogarna.

11 Egi Jakob Raxel iokiwanckshana, egi xagshana.

12 Egi Jakob Raxel hogiragshana hianjra hijushgera waunjegi egi Rebekah hinigra waunjegi. Egi Raxel nuwangshana egi hianjra hogiragshana.

13 Egi herena, jaja Laban Jakob hornaxgungi hinugjabra hinigra, Laban nuwang hijajina, egi nat'umbanaga egi iokiwanckshana egi jhieja harnikirina. Egi Jakob Laban washa de-e harnaj hogiragshana.

14 Egi Laban wagena: Hisgexji hushereg harnira ninegaja egi ro harnira. Egi wisha eja una.

15 Egi Laban Jakob wagena: Hijushge-nige esge jasge inke sang wairagi-sharaninashe? Hungiragre woirowera jasgekjegi?

16 Egi Laban nupiwihinughi. Xcetejega Lea higairena, egi xunujega Raxel higairena.

17 Egi Lea inke haja phisha herenina, eshi Raxel rora phina egi hishjara phina.

18 Egi Jakob Raxel wogixetena egi wena: Ma shagowiha warnigitegi Raxel woirowera e hingiregi hinugra xunura.

19 Egi Laban wena: Hiraijera phinana Raxel hornik'ungi, wang hijaneja wagagi inke sheegarnina, hinkishu unjane.

20 Egi Jakob ma shagowiha warena Raxel gixewe. Egi hambra jarnahakira hiranainena, Raxel wogixetejege esge.

21 Egi Jakob Laban wagena: Hijawihara hunkaraik'une, hamb warnira herena hakishu hajikjena.

22 Egi Laban ma-eja wankshignanka harnaj sto-wahina, egi worujxete una.

23 Egi herena hoxjarnagi hinugra Lea rusanaga egi hagarnihina, egi Jakob Lea-eja hokewena.

24 Egi Laban hinugra Lea Silpah hinugware earnira hok'una Lea e hinugware harnikjege.

25 Egi herena, haininegi, horuxujre Lea herena. Egi Jakob Laban wagena: Jagu-u de-e wairagish'ushe? Jasge inke warnigitera Raxel haixawanishe? Jagu-u hinai-shjankeshe?

26 Egi Laban wena: Ma-tegi inke houra sheegarnina, xunura jorni wogairanina, jorni jhuina-jega hageja wogairanina.

27 Haramihehamb-hishara hokaraishib-hikjena egi de-e shige hornik'unjkjena, wore shige ma-shagowiha hingish'ungi.

28 Egi Jakob shesge hina, egi haramihehamb-hishara hogishibshaua, egi hinugra Raxel hishge hok'una khanal-kjege.

29 Egi Laban hinugra Raxel, Bilha hinugware harnira hok'una hinugware harnikjege.

30 Egi Jakob hishge Raxel-eja hokewena. Egi Raxel hishge hiraijera wogixetena, Lea worujis-hina. Egi ma-shagowiha shige wagirena.

31 Egi jaja Jehowa hajagi, Lea hoshig'hirera, ninkjang hojhura giruhas-shana, eshi Raxel ninkjang jushgunisha herena.

32 Egi Lea waujganagshana, egi hojinjinig hisha harnina, egi rashra Ruben higena, wena: Hisgexji Jehowa hingijagaja hawera, esge shegunegi hikhanahara woigixetekjanegaja.

33 Egi shige waujganagshana, egi hojinjinig hisha harnina, egi wena: Jehowa naxgushguni hunsh'ighirera, esge hojiujinig de-eshige hunk'ungaja. Egi rashra Simeon higena.

34 Egi shige waujganagshana egi hojinjinig hisha harnina, egi wena: Gajanga hikhanahara hinusherej-hikjanegaja, hojinjinigra dani hagarnige esge. Esge rashra Lewi higena.

35 Egi shige waujganagshana egi hojinjinig hisha harnina. Egi wena: Shegunegi Jehowa tajangikjanegaja, esge rashra Juda higena, egi ninkjang harnira rushjana.

## HOERA 30.

**E**GI jaja Raxel hajagi, Jakob inke ninkjang hagarninira Raxel hinug-khinubra khiwassana, egi Jakob wadena: Ninkjang hunk'une, inke shesgarnigi jhekjanena.

2 Egi Jakob wogitegshana egi Raxel najisgina, wena: Maura newineshe? e ninkjang-hoshura hiwusha nigigira?

3 Egi Raxel wena: Horuxujre hinugware harnira Bilha hakishu jhire, egi e rejag hihag harninegi ninkjang hingishukjena, hishge ninkjang eja hotuisjena.

4 Egi Bilha hok'una hinugware harnira khanaikjege, egi Jakob hakishu jhina.

5 Egi Bilha waujganagshana, egi Jakob hojinjinig hisha hagarninena.

6 Egi Raxel wena: Maura hingijiregaja egi hishge hora naixgungaja, egi hojinjinig hisha hunk'ungaja, esge rashra Dan higena.

7 Egi Raxel hinugware harnira Bilha shige waujganagshana, egi Jakob hojinjinigra hinubra hagarninena.

8 Egi Raxel wena: Homashja Maura eja howaji hinug-

hakhinubra hiakisgegaja egi parnana egi rashra Naphtali higena.

9 Jaja Lea hajagi ninkjang harnira rushjara, hinugware harnira Silpah rus-shana egi Jakob hok'una khanaikjege.

10 Egi Lea hinugware harnira Silpah Jakob hojinjinig hisha hagarnina.

11 Egi Lea wena : Horniheisha, egi rashra Gad higena.

12 Egi Lea hinugware harnira Silpah Jakob hojinjinig hinubra hagarnina.

13 Egi Lea wena : Wogishawa harnigaja, hinug-wahirera hophi howeisha hingairekjanegaja. Egi rashra Asser higena.

14 Egi Ruben waisgab hikishereja hina, egi Mandrak max-eja hiena, egi hiunira Lea wagarnigina. Egi Raxel Lea wagna : Ningitarna hinigraga Mandrak warnira woik'une.

15 Egi Lea wena : Inke hininani-rajeshé hikhanahara hinagishurusra, egi shige hinighara Mandrak warnira washuruuisjaneshé ? Egi Raxel wena : Hinigraga Mandrak warnira woira'ungi, Jakob hahe de-e harakishu ramingkjena.

16 Egi Jakob hoxjarnagi max-eja guhena, egi Lea rarnaga hikipa-hina, egi wagna : Jasgegi wajhiregi hokawaje, nituwina hiuighara Mandrak warnira hiauanaga. Egi hahe eja hakishu mingshana.

17 Egi Maura Lea harnaxguna, egi Lea waujganagshana egi Jakob hojinjinigra hisajara hagarnina.

18 Egi Lea Wena : Maura woierwera hunkaraik'ungaja, hinugware harnira hikhanahara wak'ura esge. Egi rashra Issaxar higena.

19 Egi Lea shige waujganagshana, egi Jakob hojinjinigra hirakewera hagarnina.

20 Egi Lea wena : Maura woga phi hunk'ungaja, shegunegi hikhanahara hinkishu jhikjanegaja, hojinjinigra hakewe hagarnige esge. Egi rashra Sebulon higena.

21 Egi hageja hinugnig hisha harnina, egi rashra Dinah higena.

22 Egi Maura Raxel wewina, egi Maura harnaxguna, egi ninkjang hojhura giruhas-shana.

23 Egi watujanagshana, egi hojinjinig hisha harnina, egi wena: Maura woiroshigesge harnira hingirusgaja.

24 Egi rashra Joseph higena, egi wena: Jehowa hinig hijauera hisha hija hungikerekjanena.

25 Egi hereña, jaja Raxel Joseph harnigi, Jakob Laban warena: Kere-hingigire, ma-wajabeja wawakerekjena, maharnieja.

26 Hijawiwahara woikaraik'une egi ninkjang warnira, wataruaga waixewera egi hingirushja-rehire. Wore jagu ningiura hiraperes-gaja.

27 Egi Laban warena: Naixjina hijakoro hinakhisheshi, hiaperessana Jehowa washophi howewina ne hawau.

28 Egi Laban wena: Woirowera jani-gisgekjegi hungi-ragre, hornik'unkjena.

29 Egi Jakob wena: Hiraperes-rajegaja worera jasge ningigira, egi wanoijsge washinira wirakarara hiraperes-shaua roha harera.

30 Jarnagkira hashinina kheni hajini, egi shegunegi rohapa hornihe-xetena, egi Jehowa washophi howenina hajira epa. Egi jajanagi nishge wajhira hakaraki-koixjanesh?

31 Egi Laban wena: Jagu hōrnik'unckjeshe? Egi Jakob wena: Inke washinjahi hunak'unikjanena, washan de-e hinagish'ungi, shige hornihe washinira wakana-wagigianaga egi wirakarakjena.

32 Hamb de-e hornihe washinira harnaj howe waunkjena, egi jhasganing kerekeresh-nigra egi hokeresh-xetera harnaj injab waharnaga, egi jhasga-ning shebra harnaj, jhasga horogeja nagra egi jharnax hokeresh-xetera egi kerekeresh-nigra harnaj jharnax horogeja nagra, she-e woirowera hingirerekjena.

33 Egi howogisog harnira wihohira hingirekjanena hambra hajiregi jaja woirowe warnira washjagi. Egi jarnaga inke kerekeresh-nigi egi hokereshra-xetenigi jharnax horogeja, egi jarnaga inke shebnigi-jhasga horogeja, she-e wamanu hinagi-karaibjena.

34 Egi Laban wena: Horuxujre naixjira shesge sheshi jasge waragera.

35 Egi hamb-eja injab-wahina jharnax wangra jarnaga

kirikirishgi egi kerekereshra, egi jharnax hiuugra jarnaga kerekereshnikhi egi hokeresh-xetera egi jarnaga nige sgai-regi harnajra, egi jarnaga shebgi jhasga horogeja, egi hinig-wahira haruaj harni-wagigina.

36 Egi hamb daniha hoikiware shejaixji washurna khi-ruje eranaga egi Jakob hojakena hiwieja. Egi Laban hornihe warnira hirotara Jakob wakana-wagigina.

37 Egi Jakob hexu jho nanksig rusanaga egi huksigu egi wisebu, egi hirauni nigeshana waruxorona egi nanksig-nanka sga jantinena.

38 Egi nanksig waruxorora hornihenaka niorajga-hireja woshurna, jaja hornihera rajga hakiriregi. Egi jaja ni-rajganank'u hikiruxairegi.

39 Egi hornihe-nanka nanksig-nanka jowehireja waujga-nag-hirena. De-e hawau wanoijsge hornihera kirikirish, kerekereshnig egi hokeresh-xete harninena.

40 Egi Jakob jhasga-nlug de-e injab-wahina. Egi hornihe-naka hishja warninera higisornanka eja hapahi hirena, egi Laban hornihe harnira shebnanka harnaj. Egi Jakob hornihe warnira injab washurna, egi Laban wanoijsge warnieja inke washunina.

41 Egi herena jaja wanoijsge shinra hikiruxairegi, Jakob nanksig-nanka wanoijsge niorajgainja woshurna wanoijsge-nanka jowehireja, e nanksig-nanka joweja waujganag-hiekjege.

42 Eshi jaja wanoijsgera hushawainegi inke hijawoshunina. E hushawara Laban warnikjege egi mashjara Jakob warnina.

43 Egi wangjega worohaxji harena, egi wanoijsgera roha harnira, egi hinug-warera, egi wang-warera egi wanoijsge huxashogra egi shungxete-najawaxetera.

#### HOERA 31.

**E**GI Jakob naxguna Laban hinig-wahira jagu airera, wairena: Hianj-hihiwira washara harnaj Jakob wavirus-shana. Egi hianj-hihiwira washa warnira e hitaje hikhinjena.

2 Egi Jakob Laban hishja harnira hajarna, egi horu-xujre, inke jorni hapahira jasge-shunura shesgarnira.

3 Egi Jehowa Jakob wagena : Hianj-waraga ma harnineja hakja howakarare egi washa-waraija, egi harnikishu haunkjanena.

4 Egi Jakob rewagigina egi Raxel egi Lea wagigoirena gixaija hahirekjege, hornihe warnieja,

5 Egi wawagena : Hianj-rawiga hishja harnira, inke jorni hapahira jasge-shunura shesgarnira, eshi jajiga Mau harnira hiinkishu unjena.

6 Egi hirapereswina homashja harnira harnaj hik'un hianj-rawiga wagitena.

7 Egi hianj-rawiga hingishjankena egi woirowe harnira kerepana-haisha hijaingigina, eshi Maura inke higishana hingiginina.

8 Deshesge e-gi : Kerekeresh-nigra woirowe washinikjanena, hageja hornihera harnaj kerekeresh-nig harninena, eshi deshesge e-gi : Kirikirishra woirowe washinikjanena, hageja hornihera harnaj kirikirish harninena.

9 Deshesge Maura hianj-rawiga wanoijge warnira wagi-rus-anaga egi wawoik'una.

10 Egi herena jaja wanoijgera hikiruxera higrerera, wotuxuj-shana egi hohanteja hajarna, egi horuxujre jharnaxwangra e wanoijgera wawikiruxena kirikirish, hokekeresh-xete egi kerekeresh-nig wauinena.

11 Egi Maura waxopiniwarajire harnira hohanteja hunkit'ena, wena : Jakob, egi wahena : Eegi hajena.

12 Egi wena : Woruxujge egi jharnax-wangra harnaj wajhara e wanoijgera wawikiruxarnaka kirikirishra, hokeresh-xetera egi kerekeresh-nig waunankshana. Laban washa jagu ningiura harnaj hajage esge.

13 Maura newinena Bethel-eja janti-ningikhira, hajinja wijantira wikini hashawaxura, egi hajinja washa manaj hisha mainagisharajra. Egi shegunegi nashine, ma-tegi nige howakarare egi washa-warara ma harniueja hakja howakarare.

14 Egi Raxel egi Lea hornihairena egi wagairena : Jasge hianj-hawira hojhieja washa wau hajeshe? Egi washa hoishjane dusjanihawishe?

15 Jasge inke hijahl here wangaikarabnishe? Wanga-wiruwinge, egi shura wangiruwira shenahigaja.



16 Hojia, hianj-hihira hoitaje harnira e Maura girusra neharniwigaja, egi ninkjangnig hiwarniwira. Egi shegunegi higu jagu Maura hinigegi, une.

17 Egi Jakob nashina, egi hinig-wahira egi hijawi-wahira, wanoiJgehuxashog haminag-wagigina.

18 Egi wanoiJge warnira harnaj wakaranina egi washa warnira harnaj, jarnaga ruxuruga, wanoiJge warnira e Mesopotamia-eja waruxuruga, hianjra Isaak eja howakerena Kana-an mainja.

19 Egi Laban Jhasga warnira hina wagirujgis rena. Egi Raxel mau uinera wamanuna hianjra warnira.

20 Egi Jakob mankinuna Laban Sirian wankshig-jera hawushiri hirena, she-e inke hogiragnina giasra.

21 Washara jarnaga harnigi harnaj harnigias-shana. Egi nashianaga egi nira hakurujena, egi Gilead xera napahi kerena.

22 Egi Laban hogirag-hirena hamb hidanihanegi, Jakob giasra.

23 Egi Laban wakhinubra wakishu Jakob ruxairena hamb shagowiha hoikiware, egi Gilead xeja hoxarairana.

24 Egi Maura Laban Sirian wankshig-jega haheregi pohante hi'uanaga hirahina, egi wagena: Hirakara-unge inke Jakob washinohire higarnianje.

25 Egi Laban Jakob hoxerena. Jakob xeja hagijhinak'-uu, egi hishge Laban wakhinubra wakarakishu Gilead xeja jhi-kik'una.

26 Egi Laban Jakob wagena: Jagu-u wash'ushe? Manakishunu hawushiri hinarna egi hinug-wahara washinuiranakshana, hokissaija hiniwarukosnisge?

27 Jagu-ungaja, nuxawa ragias-she? egi nuinagixawa manakishunu, egi inke hunagisharagni, wogishawa kere-ningiginana egi nawa harui rexjajas harni egi nainawa rujiwijiwi harni?

28 Jagu-u inke hinig-wahara egi hinug-wahara i-hokiwang wairagiginishe? Inke phinirana deshesge rare.

29 Homashja harnina hinigishana duxurugwina, eshi hianj-waraga Mau harninera xjarnane habere hunkit'ena wena: Hirakara-une, inke Jakob washinohire higarnianje.

30 Egi rakaraginianaga, hianjraga hojhira roraguxjinge, egi jagu-u mau kik'un warnira wamairagishunushe?

31 Egi Jakob horniharna egi Laban wagena: Naxitege esge, deshesge hiarege: Nigete hinug-waraga homashja hiu wanainashekjanege.

32 Higu peshe mau kik'un washinira warnija-u hishegi inke niamb-giginlanje. Wakhinubregi horniwine jagura hisha hashinianaga harnihajegi, egi kususre. Jakob inke hipersnina Raxel she-e wamanugi.

33 Egi Laban Jakob hojhieja hokewena, egi shige Lea hojhieja egi hinug-ware nup hajega hojhireja eshi inke washa hienina. Egi Lea hojhieja hihinabshana egi Raxel hojhieja hokewena.

34 Egi Raxel mau kik'unaka warusanaga egi wanoijgehuxashog wak'in-eja wawoshurna egi waminagshana. Egi Laban jhieja washara jarnagaki warujgarna, eshi inke wienina.

35 Egi Raxel hianjra wagena: Hirukana harnixji inke wogitegnine inke joweraregi nashi-duxuruguige, hinugra woshga uineshunura, shesgarnake esge. Egi Laban wornina egi mau kik'ura inke wienina.

36 Egi Jakob wogitegshana, egi Laban najisgina. Egi Jakob horniharna egi Laban wagena: Jaguisha hiaishanashe, egi washa woishana jagu harnigaja? Nuwang hishuruxeshe?

37 Egi washa warnira harnaj wairagi-shurujgarna, jhieja woirokhu jaguisha hirak'eshe? Wakhinubra jowehireregi egi warakhinubra jowehiregi washure, hinuwinke hajanga phi-hiwa'uana egi wowonk-hiwa'ungli, e wangagiuhirekjena.

38 Ma kerepana-nupaha harnikishu ha'una. Jhasga hinug-washinira egi jharnax-hinug washinira inke ning warninera hisha xawarniina egi hornihe washinieja wangra inke hisha hajnina.

39 Egi jarnaga wanoijge d'ewahirera inke waruigarni haginina, newaigi-xawarnina, he hijawakere-shununa, hambregi wamanu hiranaga shige haheregi wamanu hireshge.

40 Deshesge haruihena, hambregi taixewena, egi hahe-

regi jowe tassag jarna-shununa egi inkaga harnaisgarni-shununa.

41 Deshesge horajhieja ma kerepana-nupaha harnihena. Ma kerepanaishanaga jop-hashanaha warnigitena hinug-waraga hinuwinke waixewe, egi ma hakeweha wanoiige hashinira waixewena egi woirowe harnira kerepana-haisha hija hinagigina.

42 Jajiga Mau harnira egi Abraham Mau harnira egi Isaak hisha nakewera inke hinkishu unijegi, jasgegi rokani kerehinagiginana. Hawera Maura hingijarua egi wore harnira, egi xjarnane hahere naj-hinisgina.

43 Egi Laban horniharna egi Jakob wagena: Hinug-hire de-e ne hinug-waharna, egi ninkjangnig de-e ne ninkjang warnina, egi wanoiige de-e ne wanoiige warnina, egi jarnaga washana hashja-shanagre ne warnina. Egi hamb de-e hinug-waha de-e jagu wagiunashe, shige niukjang warninera, e wajhuinera.

44 Esge hure, egi rohira horeishankira hinkinkjena ne wineanaga egi ne nine, egi e hojakena hihiregi wihohira herekjena.

45 Egi Jakob inisha rus-shana egi wijanti hiu eja kerena.

46 Egi Jakob wakhinubra wawagena: Ini sto-hiwire, egi ini rus-hiranaga egi gikawa washuirena egi gikawanaka hihageja warujhirena.

47 Egi Laban gikawara Jegar-sa-dutha higena eshi Jakob gikawa-naka Gale-ed higena.

48 Egi Laban wena: Gikawa de-e wihohira wangigirena hojakena hihiregi hamb de-e, esge gikawa-naka rashra Gale-ed higena.

49 Egi shige Mispah higena, wena: Jehowa hojakena hihiregi wangi-rakarakjanena jaja hinkirujegi.

50 Hinug-wahara hawe wairagigigi shige hinug hijahi hirassa rakhanaagkhi, inkisha wangakishu unijena, horuxujre Maura wihohira e herena hojakena hihiregi.

51 Egi Laban Jakob wagena: Horuxujre gikawa-nagre, egi horuxujre wijanti de-e e hojakena hihiregi hakerena.

52 Gikawa de-e wihohira herena, egi wijanti de-e wihohira herena, inke gikawa de-e haixaruaga hirani-hini-

kjauena egi ne inke gikawa de-e egi wijanti de-e haral-xarnaga hinai-shananikjanena.

53 Abraham Mau harnira egi Naxor Mau harnira egi hianj-wahirera Mau harninera, hojakena hihiregi hophira wangingekjanena. Egi Jakob hianjra Isaak hisha nake-wera e wihohi hiuna.

54 Egi Jakob nab-hiruxajra d'ehina, xe hihageja, egi wakhinubra wagigorna waisgabduj ruj-hirekjege, egi waisgabduj ruj-hirena egi haiserej xe-eja hiwushairena.

55 Egi hainixji Laban kikawa-ana egi hinig-wahira iwokiwanekshana egi hinug-wahira, egi washophi howe warogiguna. Egi Laban wakirujena egi ma earnieja hakja howakerena.

## HOERA 32.

**E**GI Jakob kerena egi Maura waxopiniwarajire warnira hirajirena.

2 Egi jaja Jakob wajagi, wena: De-e Maura hornihe harnira, egi ma she-e rashra Mahanaim higena.

3 Egi Jakob woragra joweja khinubra Esau-eja howare-wagigina Seir mainja Edom mowagax-eja.

4 Egi u-washina, wena: De-shesge hirukana harnira Esau hiragekjawina. Ware hashinira Jakob deshesge ena: Laban jhi-hakuruxena, egi eja de-shejaixji hipa eja haufa.

5 Egi je-waruti harnina egi shungxete-najawaxete egi wanoiige hornihe egi wang-ware egi hinug-ware. Egi hirukana harnixji hogirag re-warnigigina joweraija naj-hunaja hiaekjege.

6 Egi woragra Jakob hakja hirakiri-rena, wairena: Rakinubra Esau eja hahiwina, egi higuana hinikipa jikjanena, egi wangra hogihi-jop hakishu.

7 Egi Jakob naxirera rokanana egi nakewena. Egi wankshigra jarnaga hakishu u-anka khiruje-wahina, egi shige wanoiige xunura egi shige jera egi shige wanoiige hoxashogra, hornihe nup hina.

8 Wena: Esau hornihera hisha hirajianaga maisinj-higi, higuana hornihe hijane-hotaka giasikjena.

9 Egi Jakob wena: Jaji Abraham Mau harnira egi ja-

jiga Isaak Mau harnira Jehowa, e waigena, ma hashinieja hakja howakarare egi washa-waraija, egi phi ningigikjanena.

10 Jarnaga naj-hiroirajara worujis-jira inke hiakisgar-nina, egi wogisogra harnaj, e ware hashinira ragisha-wahara. Hissagu harninashana hakarani Jordan de-e hatujera, egi shegunegi hornihe nup harnigaja.

11 Niamb-wine ningitarna, hakhinubra nab harnieja, Esau nab harnieja. Nakewege. Nigete jiarnaga maisinjuwiege egi hiunihirera ninkjangra wakarakishu.

12 Egi wa'shena, jasgegi phi-ningigikjanena, egi su hashinira tejainja pusakenanka wikinani-kjanena, e inke gikarab phiranikjane worohaxjinge esge.

13 Egi eja hiwusharna hahe-eja, egi jagu ruxuruga eja hisge rus-harninakshana, khinubra Esau hok'unkjera.

14 Jharnax hinugra hogihi-nup, egi jharnax wangra kerepana-nup, jhasga hinugra hogihi-nup egi jhasga wangra kerepana-nup,

15 Wanoijsge huxashog ning was hok'ura kerepana-dani egi ningra wakarakishu, je hinugra kerepana-jop egi je wangra kerepanaisha, shungxete-najawaxete hinugra kerepana-nup egi ningra kerepanaisha.

16 Egi ware warnira harui-wagigina injabshana wawirawahas hirena, egi ware warnira wawagena: Jorni harujawire, egi wirawahasra hojakena-hireja hokarageshana wirawahas wagigiwire.

17 Egi u-washina jowexji-eja herera wawagena: Jaja hakhinubra Esau hiraki-pawigi, egi hinigtwax-wigi, wekjanena: Peshe ninewishe? Egi hajinja horawasheresho? Egi jowereginagre peshe warnishe?

18 Egi washekwawina: Ware hashinira Jakob warnina. Woga hirena hirukana harnira Esau re-wagigina. Egi horuxujre hagregi u-wankshana.

19 Egi shesge hiwashina hinubeja herera egi shige hidanieja herera, egi jarnaga wirawahasra hironag hiregi, wena: Deshesge Esau hiragekwawina jaja hish'ewigi.

20 Egi hijaira awiaje: Horuxujre ware hashinira Jakob hagregi u-ankshana. Wena rashguni hiakinkjera wogara

joweharegi howareagigina, egi hagnigi hishja earnira ha-jakjanena, ningete phi hiurusege.

21 Deshesge wogara jowehira howare-gigina. Egi exji hahe-eja worohaiuja hiwusharna.

22 Egi hahe-eja nashina egi hijawi-wahira hinuwinke warus-anaga egi hinug-warera hinuwinke egi hinig-wahl hishankira-hashanara egi Jabbok horujgax-eja harujena.

23 Egi warusanaga egi nishanag ageja howare wagigina, egi washara jarnaga harnigi ageja howare-hina.

24 Egi Jakob inekhi jjena, egi eja wang hisha hokinag-shana hambgu-eja hipa.

25 Egi jaja hajagi inke warnanikjanera, regakere hoira-kikereja hikiorna, egi Jakob regakere hoirakikere harnira kiwagash-shana, hokinag-jau.

26 Egi wang-jega wena: Hingirushjarehire hambguua. Egi Jakob wena: Inke ningitushjare-harnikjanena iuke naj-hunajanigi.

27 Egi wang-jega wena: Jagu rashra hinigaireshe? Egi wena: Jakob hingairena.

28 Egi wena: Rash hashinira inke hinupahana Jakob hinigai-ranikjanena eshi Israel, Maura rakissarajega egi wankshigra egi washawarnage esge.

29 Egi Jakob hiwaxshana egi wena: Hungiragre, ningitarna rash hashinira. Egi wang-jega wena: Jagu-u rash harnira hinagi-shawaxshe? Egi eja naj-hojana.

30 Egi Jakob ma she-e rashra Peniel higena: Maura hishja hirakijage, egi wankshig-hoi harnira niambge.

31 Egi Penuel harujag-un wira hagixebshana, egi hiwatabankshana regakerera.

32 Esge Israel ninkjangra khan-rukhihra inke waruj hiranina, e regakere hoirakikereja nagra hamb de-e hipa. Jakob regakere hoirakikere khan-rukhih harnieja hikhioge esge.

### HOERA 33.

**E**GI Jakob jambshana egi woruxujshana, egi horuxujre, Esau jina, egi wangra hoghi-jop hakishu. Egi Jakob Lea ninkjangra wajogshu-gigina egi Raxel egi hinug-warera hinuwinka wajogshuirena.

2 Egi hinug-warera egi ninkjang warninera jowexjieja

washurna, egi Lea egi ninkjang warnira hag-hireja washurna egi Raxel egi Joseph hag-jieja washurna.

3 Egi Jakob wajogiuna, egi shagowiha wakhurna uwangu khinubra hiwusunsh hina.

4 Egi Esau nuwang hikipajina egi jashera nat'umbshana egi iokiwaukshana, egi xag-hirena.

5 Egi woruxujshana egi wajarna hinugra egi ninkjangnigra egi wena: Peshe hereshe warakishu shun-shawangre? Egi Jakob wena: Ninkjang, e Maura ware hashinira wok'ura hererena.

6 Egi hinugwarera hiwusunsh hajirena, e ninkjangra wakarani, egi wakhuirena.

7 Egi Lea hishge ninkjangra wakarani hiwusunsh jina egi wakhuirena. Egi hageja Joseph hiwusunsh jina egi Raxel egi wakhuirena.

8 Egi Esau wena: Jagu hirare wash'ushe wanoijge hirawahas hiakipara? Egi Jakob wena: De-e rewangigina hirukana harnira jowehieja naj-hojaine hiaekjege.

9 Egi Esau wena: Hijuanjena, hikhinubra, wakaranine jagu hashinigi.

10 Egi Jakob wena: Hinka-a, ningitarna joweraregi naj-hojaine hiaklegi, woga harnira waigirusre. Shesge hawau hishja hashinira hajharna, Maura hishja harnira haja hiakisgena egi phi hishurusge esge.

11 Rusre, ningitarna, wi-inab harnira, e warnigarni hahirina. Maura phi hingigige esge, egi washara harnaj hijunge. Egi hawehina, egi warusshana.

12 Egi Esau wena: Higuana hinkoro-arnaga egi hinke-  
rekjawina egi jornginikjena.

13 Egi Jakob wena: Hirukana harnixji hiraperesgaja ninkjangnigra howashgi-nagra egi wanoijge xununigra ning was-hok'un egi je ning was-hok'un harni haumakshana egi e hamb hisha sagrexji wirawahas-hiregi, wanoljgera harnaj d'airekjanegaja.

14 Hirukana harnixji, ningitarna, e ware harnira joginine, egi xerenig hironinajjena, wanoljgera homanira jasgairegi e iagiunkjena, egi ninkjangnigra homanira jasgairegi, haumak'un hirukana harnieja hagikjena, Seir-eja.

15 Egi Esau wena: Wakishu haumagre hrota harnikishu

uinekje hingigire. Egi Jakob wena: Jagu-u de-e? Hiru-kausa harnira jowehieja naj-hojaine rashana hiaekje roaguna.

16 Esge Esau hamb-eja hakja Seir-eja howakerena.

17 Egi Jakob Sukkoth ejhagiwena, egi eja jhisha giuina, egi wanoljge warnira hoirawahasi wagiuna. Esge ma she-e rashra Sukkoth higena.

18 Egi Jakob rashguni Shalem jhinag Shexem-eja kirina, e Kana-an mainja herena, jaja Mesopotamia eja howakirigi. Egi jhinag joweja jhi kik'una.

19 Egi ma-nige hajinja jhira wakshura, she-e ruwina, Hamor ninkjang warnira wagiruwina Shexem hianjra, shurara hogihisha hiuna.

20 Egi eja nab-horuxaj haura una egi Israel Mau mashjara higena.

#### HOERA 34.

**E**GI Dinah, Lea hinugra, e Lea Jakob hagarnira, hinug ma-eja herera wajarena.

2 Egi jaja Shexem, Hamor hinigra Hewit wankshig hisha ma-eja hungra Dinah hajagi, rus-shana egi hakishu mingshana, egi shishig-hina.

3 Egi najge harnira Dinah harusherej-shana Jakob hinugra, egi hinugjega wogixetena, egi hinugjega hit'phi higena.

4 Egi Shexem hianjra Hamor hokarakit'ena, wena: Hinug de-e rusre hakhanaikjena.

5 Egi Jakob naxguna Dinah shishig-hiregi hinugra. Egi hinigwahira je warnira wakana wagiginakshana, egi Jakob inke xabentjena hakirire hipa.

6 Egi Hamor Shexem hianjra Jakob hirahina egi hokit'ena.

7 Shejanaanegi Jakob hinig-wahira max-eja howakirirena, egi jaja naxguinegi najgerateg-hirena, egi mashja wogiteg-hirena, Shexem Israel wankshigra washa wowonk wagiunge esge, Jakob hinugra hakishu mingkhe, washa de-e inke un-phinige.

8 Egi Hamor wawokit'ena, wena: Hinig-hara Shexem najge harnira hinugraga rogujena, naixjina horak'unsheshi kxanaikjena.



9 Egi hinkishuwire, egi hinug-warawiga woik'uwine, egi hinug-wahawira wakhanagwire.

10 Egi hinakishu rajhikjawina egi mara nigi-haisjena, rajhiarnaga egi wore-shuukjena, egi eja washa rakishuruxuruikjeua.

11 Egi Shexem Dinah hianjra egi wakhinubra wawagena: Hijakoro hiukhiwine, egi jagu hinagawigi hornik'unkjawina.

12 Egi hinug-wikhanagra egi wogara jarnaga roraguwingi hinagawigi, hornik'unkjawina, eshi hinugra hunak'uwingi hakhanaikjeua.

13 Egi Jakob hinig-wahira Shexem egi hianjra Hamor waishjauke wairena Dinah hinugjab-hirera Shexem shishighiga esge.

14 Egi wawagairena: Washan de-e inke un-duxuruginina, hinug-hajabwira inke majharnieja wogara, woiroshigesge wawawinage.

15 Eshi jasje roraguwina ningiuwinana, jaisge-hajera shenigawigi, wangra jarnaga raniwingi manijhairawigi.

16 Egi shejanagi hinug-wahawira wornik'unkjawina, egi hinug-warawiga wakhanaikjawina, egi harnikishu hajhikjawina egi wankshigra hishankira hinikjawina.

17 Eshi inke hinagish'uwinigi majhairera, hinug-wahawira wakurus-wianaga egi nige wawakerekjanihawina.

18 Egi hoit'e warninera giphinena Hamor egi Shexem Hamor hinigra.

19 Egi hojinjira washa de-e inke waxurujuina, Jakob hinugra giphinge esge, egi e hiraijera gish'aghirena hianjra hojhieja herera harnaj worujis-hirena.

20 Egi Hamor egi Shexem Hamor hinigra jhinag harninera jhirobeja hahirena, egi jhinag harnineja wangra wawokit'airena wairena:

21 Wang de-e rashguni wangakishu uinawina, esge managre egi jhiwagigiwire egi eja warairekjena, horuxujwire mara xetehinakshana hishge egi jhi phinena. Hinug-wahirera waruswianaga hiwakhanaikjawina egi hinug-hiwahiwira woga-wagigiwire.

22 De-shegungishana wang-nagre wangagiutnekjanihawina, wangakishu jhi-rawianaga egi wankshigra hisha-

kira hiniwiuana, wangra jarnaga hiniwingi hiwamakarajawigi, majhalranagra shesge.

23 Egi je warninera egi higu washa warninera egi wanoiige warninera harnaj hiwarnikjanihawina, jagu rogulnera hiuwingi, egi wangakishu jhirekjanihawina.

24 Egi Hamor harnaxguineua egi hinigra Shexem, jarnaga jhinag jhirob harueja higi, egi waugra harnaj wamajharena jarnaga jhinag jhirob harnieja higi.

25 Egi wauinena hambra danihangaja, teg-hiregaja, Jakob hinig-wahira nupiwi Simeon egi Lewi Dinah wakhinubra wigijguxra wakurus-hiranaga egi jhinaganaka hirahirena washoshexji, egi wangra harnaj d'ewahirena.

26 Egi Hamor d'ehirena egi hinigra Shexem, wigijgux hit'ewahirena, egi Dinah rus-biranaga Shexem hojhieja, egi hihinabshana.

27 Egi Jakob hinig-wahira d'era wirahirena egi jhinaganaka washara harnaj wagirus-hirena, hinugjab-hirera shishig-hirege esge.

28 Jhasga warninera warus-hirena egi je warninera egi shungxete-najawaxete warninera egi washa jagu jhinag ejaki, egi shige washa jagu max-ejaki.

29 Egi yiroku warninera egi ninkjang warninera harnaj egi hijawi-wahirera hiniwarus-hirena egi jhieja jaruaga wa-harananki harnaj warus-hirena.

30 Egi Jakob Simeon egi Lewi wawagena: Hoshishig-howe hinawina, ma-egi wankshignagre horogregi xuwi hinawina, Kana-anitra egi Pheresitra horogregi, egi jarnagkhira harnina, sto-khi-hiranaga hikiralrekjanena, egi d'ewinekjane, egi maisinsh-harnikjane egi jhi-wajhira.

31 Egi wairena: Jasge hinug-hajabwira hinug-wowonk hikisge hi-hingigikjawishe?

#### HOERA 35.

**E**GI Maura Jakob wagena: Nashine egi Bethel e howa-rare, egi eja jhiaje. Egi Altar hisha Maura giuanje E eja janti-ningikhina, Esau rakhinubra ragigiasregi.

2 Egi Jakob hojhira wagena egi jarnaga hakishu u-anכי harnaj, mau-kikura wat'unawire washini-harajegi egi agewire, egi waini hijahi howaxugwire.

3 Egi hinashiwinge egi Bethel howairekjawina, egi eja nab-haruxaj haura Maura lagiunkjanena, E hamb have harujeja hornigi-harna, egi hiukishu una nige wawatera.

4 Egi Jakob wok'uinena mau-kikura jarnaga harnankhi harnaj egi worushig warninera harnaj, waworush.g-naukhi, egi Jakob nuxawa washurna naro khuhainja Shexem hiwusunsh.

5 Egi gixauinena, egi Maura eja wornakewe jhinag hogigix hinanaganka wirajirena, esge Jakob hinig-wahira inke waruxairanina.

6 Deshesge Jakob Lus-eja hina, Kana-an mainja herena, Bethel higairera, e hereanaga egi wankshigra jarnaga hakishunankhi harnaj.

7 Egi eja nab-haruxaj haura una, egi ma-she-e El-beth-el higena. Maura eja jantin-gikhinge esge, khinubra gigias niharegi.

8 Egi Deborah Rebekah harniunihera d'ena, egi Bethel hirorokhueja xairena na-noisha khuhainja, egi najega rashra nano-xagra higairena.

9 Egi Maura Jakob shige jantin-gikhina Mesopotamia-eja howakiri-anaga hagregi, egi washophi howe rogi-guna.

10 Egi Maura warena, Jakob rashra hinigairena, egi rashra joweregi hinupahana inke Jakob hinigaitranikjanena, eshi Israel rashra hinigairekjanena, egi rashra Israel higena.

11 Egi Maura warena: Mau homashjawa harnaj harnira winena, wojage egi woroha harare, jhinag howajehi egi jhinag howajehira hornihe ronihakjanena, egi ro hashinieja hungra haxeb-hirekjanena.

12 Egi mara Abraham egi Isaak wak'ura ne hornik'unckjanena egi su hashinira hag-raija herera mara wak'unckjanena.

13 Egi Maura wangregi howakerena hokit'arnaga maeja.

14 Egi Jakob wijanti una hajinja hokit'era, inisha wijanti-kerena, egi washa-rajga nab-hiruxaj hihageja hawaxuna, egi wikini hihageja hawaxuna.

15 Egi Jakob ma hajinja Maura hokit'era rashra Bethel higena.

16 Egi Bethel eja gixanainena, egi Ephrath hiwusunsh hahirena egi Raxel wakegrakena, egi wojexi harusshana.

17 Egi herena, wojexi harus-nank'un, egi ninkjang hornagra warena: Inke naxiranine, hojinjinig de-e shige hashinikjanena.

18 Egi herena naxirag harnira nige-howararegi d'e-hikorohora Raxel rashra Benoni higena, eshi hianjra rashra Benjamin higena.

19 Egi Raxel d'ena, egi Ephrath nagueja xairena Bethlehem erena.

20 Egi Jakob warnaxi homigra wijantisha eja kerena. Raxel warnaxiomig harnira wijautira hamb-de-e hijajena.

21 Egi Israel gixanana, egi Edar jhi hankshi hawinsh-eja jhi kik'una.

22 Egi herena Israel ma-eja jhigaja, Ruben ranaga egi Bilha hakishu mingshana hianjra hijawi wakuruxe harnira, egi Israel naxguna. Egi shegunegi Jakob hinig-wahira nup-hashanana.

23 Lea hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Ruben, Jakob jorni hagarninera, egi Simeon egi Lewi egi Juda egi Issaxar egi Sebulon.

24 Raxel hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Joseph egi Benjamin.

25 Egi Bilha Raxel hinug-ware harnira hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Dau egi Naphtali.

26 Egi Silpah Lea hinug-ware harnira hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Gad egi Asher, de-e hererena Jakob hinig-wahira Mesopotamia eja wagarninera.

27 Egi Jakob hianjra Isaak hirahina Mamre eja Arbah jhinag-eja, Hebron higairena, eja Abraham egi Isaak ma-wakuruxe hirena.

28 Egi Isaak hamb warnira ma-hogihishanaga kerepana-haruang-hashanana.

29 Egi Isaak hokikurushagshana egi d'ena, egi wankshig warnira eja stoirena, shagjina egi wankshig-ina hipanana. Egi hinig-wahira Esau egi Jakob xairena.

## HOERA 36.

**E**GI de-e Esau hokijhu warnira hererena e Edom higai-rena.

2 Esau hijawi-wahira Kana-an hinugra wakurussana, Adah, Elon hinugra Hittit wankshig hisha, egi Aholibamah Anah hinugra Sibeou hijushangra Hewit wankshig hisha.

3 Egi Bashemath Ishmael hinugra Nebajoth hinugabra.

4 Egi Adah Esau Eliphaz hagarnina, egi Bashemath Reuel harnina.

5 Egi Aholibamah Jeush harnina egi Ja-alam egi Korah. De-e Esau hinig-wahira hererena e Kana-an mainja wagarninena.

6 Egi Esau hijawiwahira wakurus-shana egi hinig-wahira egi hinug-wahira egi jarnaga wankshigra jhi hojhi-ekahi, egi je warnira egi wanoijsge warnira harnaj egi washa warnira harnaj, e Kana-an mainja waruxuruga, egi ma hajahi howarena, khinubra Jakob karakixarna.

7 Hitajera rokanainene, inke hakikishu jhi ruxurug hiranina. Egi ma wakuruxe hounanka inke warni ruxurugnina, wanoijsge warninera hawau.

8 Esge Esau Seir xeja jhina. Esau Edom higairena.

9 Egi de-e Esau hokijhu warnira hererena Edomitra hianj-hirera e Seir xeja jhirena.

10 De-e Esau hinig-wahira rashra hererena: Eliphaz, Adah Esau hijawira hinigra, Reuel Bashemath Esau hijawira hinigra.

11 Egi Eliphaz hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Teman, Omar, Sepho, Gatam egi Kenas.

12 Egi Timna, Eliphaz Esau hinigra hijawi wakuruxe harnira, egi e Eliphaz Amalek hagarnina. De-e Adah Esau hijawira hinig-wahira hererena.

13 Egi de-e Reuel hinig-wahira hererena: Nahath egi Serah, Shammah egi Missa, de-e Bashemath Esau hijawira hinig-wahira hererena.

14 Egi de-e Aholibamah hinig-wahira hererena: Anah hinugra Sibeon hijushangra, Esau hijawira, egi e Esau Jeush hagarnina egi Ja-alam, egi Korah.

15 Esau hinig-wahira de-e hung hinubeja herera here-

rena: Eliphaz hinig-wahira Esau joware hinigra, hung Teman, hung Omar hung Sepho, hung Kenas,

16 Hung Korah, hung Gatam egi hung Amalek. De-e hung hinubeja herera hererena, Eliphaz warnira Edom mainja. De-e Adah hinig-wahira hererena.

17 Egi de-e Reuel hinig-wahira hererena, Esau hinigra: Hung Nahath, hung Serah, hung Shammah, hung Missa, de-e hung hinubeja herera hererena Reuel warnira, Edom mainja. De-e Bashemath hinig-wahira hererena Esau hijawira.

18 Egi de-e Aholibamah hinig-wahira hererena Esau hijawira: Hung hinubeja herera Jeush, hung Ja-alam, hung Korah, de-e hungra hererena Aholibamah warnira Anah hinugra, Esau hijawira.

19 De-e Esau hinig-wahira hererena, e Edom hagairena, egi de-e hung warninera hererena,

20 De-e Seir hinig-wahira hererena Horit wankshigra, e mara hojhirena: Lotan, Shobal, Sibeon egi Anah,

21 Egi Dishon egi Eser egi Dishan. De-e Horit hung hinubeja herera hererena, Seir ninkjangra, Edom mainja.

22 Egi Lotan ninkjang warnira, Hori egi Hemam hererena. Egi Lotan hinugjabra Timna higairera.

23 Egi Shobal ninkjangra de-e hererena: Alwan egi Manahath egi Ebal egi Sepho, egi Onam.

24 Egi de-e Sibeon ninkjang warnira hererena: Ajah egi Anah. Anah de-e rena ma-i dakaj mojinainja hiena, hianjra Sibeon shungxete-najawaxete warnira wakana wagigijau.

25 Egi Anah ninkjang warnira de-e hererena: Dishon egi Aholibamah Anah hinugra.

26 Egi de-e Dishon ninkjang warnira hererena: Hemdam egi Eshban egi Ithran egi Xeran.

27 Eser ninkjang warnira de-e hererena: Bilhan egi Sa-awan egi Akan.

28 Dishan ninkjang warnira de-e hererena: Us egi Aran.

29 De-e hung hinubeja herera hererena Horit eja herera: Hung Lotan, hung Shobal, hung Simeon, hung Anah,

30 Hung Dishon, hung Eser, hung Dishan. De-e hung

hinubeja herera hererena Hori eja howajira, hung warninena Seir mainja.

31 Egi de-e hungra hirerena Edom mara hirukanainena. Kheni Israel ninkjangra hungra hisha hirukanani.

32 Egi Bela Beor hinigra Edom mara hirukauana egi jhinag earnira Dinhaba rashra higena.

33 Egi Bela d'ena egi Jobab Serah hinigra Bosrah eja hereisha hornakshi hirukanana.

34 Egi Jobab d'ena, egi Husham Temani mainja hereisha hornakshi hirukanana.

35 Egi Husham d'ena, egi Hadad Bedad hinigra e Midian wankshigra wawanana Moab mainja, hornakshi hirukanana. Egi jhinag earnira Awith higena.

36 Egi Hadad d'ena, egi Samlah Masrekah eja hereisha hornakshi hirukanana.

37 Egi Samlah d'ena, egi Saul Rehoboth eja hereisha ni-hijejeja hereisha hornankshi hirukanana.

38 Egi Saul d'ena, egi Ba-al-hanau Axbor hinigra harnankshi hirukanana.

39 Egi Ba-al-hanan Axbor hinigra d'ena, egi Hadar hornankshi hirukanana, egi jhinag earnira rashra Pau higena, egi hijawira rashra Mehet-abel higairena, Matred hinugra, Mesahab hinugra.

40 Egi de-e rashra hererena, Esau hung eja howajira, jhi warninera, egi ma warninera egi rash wiraninena. Hung Timnah, hung Alwa, hung Jetheth,

41 Hung Aholibamah, hung Elah, hung Pinon,

42 Hung Kenas, hung Teman, hung Mibsar,

43 Hung Magdiel, hung Iram, de-e Edom eja hungra hererena, wawojhirena ma warnineja egi Edomit wankshigra Esau hianj-hirena.

#### HOERA 37.

**E**GI Jakob hajinja hianjra mawakuruxenihera Kana-an mainja ma eja jhina.

2 De-e Jakob hokijhu harnira herena. Joseph ma kerepanaish-anaga-shagowi-hashanahanegi wakhinubra wanoiige hirakara wakishu-una, egi hojinjinigra Bilha hinig-wahira wakishu una, egi Silpah hinig-wahira waki-

shu una, hianjra hijawi-wahira, egi Joseph hianjra wakhi-nubeja worag shishig hagarnikirina.

3 Egi Israel Joseph hirajera wogixetèna ninkjang warnira harnaj horujis-hirena, shag-regi hagarninege e-ge, egi wonashi hokeresh rohaisha giuna.

4 Egi jaja wakhinubra hajairegi, hianj-hirera Joseph hirajera wogixetera, wakhinubra horujishiregi, Joseph hoshig'hirena, egi hinke wanaishguni hokit'e ruxurug hiranina.

5 Egi Joseph hohanteisha hihantena, egi wakhinubra wawogirag-shana, egi she-e hawau hirajera hoshig'hirena.

6 Egi wawagena: Naixji harnanaxguwi-sheshi hohante de-e hiahantena.

7 Horuxujwire, max-eja waisgab hinusgij hajera egi horuxujwire waisgab horusgij harnira kikawa-ana egi roja nashina, egi horuxujwire waisgab horusgij washiniwira hogigix nashinena egi waisgab horusgij harnira giwaku hirena.

8 Egi wakhinubra wagairena: Jasge hung harniniwi-anaga, hinshurukana-kjanihawishe? Egi shige hirajera hoshig'hirena, hohante harnira hawau, egi hoit'e warnira.

9 Egi shige hohante hijaneisha hihantena egi wakhinubra wawogirag-shana, egi weua: Horuxujwire shige hohante hisha hiahantena, egi horuxujwire, hambwira egi hahewira egi wiragoshgera hishankira-hashana hiwakhuirena.

10 Egi hianjra hogiragshana egi wakhinubra wogiragshana. Egi hianjra Joseph najisgina egi wagena: Hohante jaguisa hereshe hirahantere? Jasge newine-anaga egi hiuninaga egi warakhinubra hirani-hiwianaga mainja ningipa-khukjawishe?

11 Egi wakhinubra khiwassa hirena, eshi hianjra jagu are wewinakshana.

12 Egi wakhinubra Shexem-eja hianj-hirera wanoijge warnira wirakara harairena.

13 Egi Israel Joseph wagena: Jasge hinke warakhinubra Shexem-eja wanoijge hirakara harairanishe? Hure, eja howare ningigikjena egi Joseph wagena: Egi hajena.



14 Egi wagena: Naixjira sheresheshi egi wajare warakhinubra harnaj wanaishguni hiranihegi, egi shige wanoiige hornihera wanaishguni hiranihegi, egi huugirag shige kiriaje. Sheshegu nigeoware-gigina Hebron hosunsh-eja rena. Egi Shexeu-eja hina.

15 Egi waug-hisha hiena egi horuxujre ma-eja manuni-jena. Egi wang-jega hiwaxshana wena: Jaguisha hora-nirajeshe?

16 Egi wena: Wakhinubra wawarni-hajena, naixjira hunagi-sharag-sheshi hajinja wanoiigera wawira-kara-nankhi.

17 Egi wang-jega wena: Eegi nige howairena, Dothan-eja howaine-kjawina aire warnaxguna. Egi Joseph wakhinubra waruxarena, egi Dothan-eja wawiena.

18 Egi jaja hari rahau hajairegi, kheni wawiwusunsh hini, khikarahe hirena d'ehirekjege.

19 Egi wakigairena, horuxujwire hantega huhena.

20 Huwine egi d'ehikjawina, egi mopox-eja hot'unekjawina, egi hiwekjawina wanoiige shishig ruj hireguni, egi hajakjawina hohante warnira jasgaire-kjanegi.

21 Egi Ruben de-e naxguna, egi wawakaraishena egi wena: Inke d'ehinikjawina.

22 Egi Ruben wawagena: Inke wa-ira xu-hiwinine, eshi mopox tegi hot'unawire, mojananegi heregaja, egi inke nab hat-umbwinine, wawakaraishena nai wena, hianjra shige hokaraik'uukjege.

23 Egi herena, jaja Joseph wakhinubra wawirahigi, Joseph wonashira girushorj hirena, wonashi hokeresh roha harnira, hornashinjegi.

24 Egi rus-hiranaga egi mopox-eja hot'unairena, egi mopoxjega manra jena, inke ni hoshurnijena.

25 Egi minag-hiranaga waisgab ruj-hirena. Egi woruj-hirena egi wajairena Ishmaelitra horniheisha Gilead-eja howaji, wanoiige-huxashogra wakarani, washa teg egi Balsam egi Mirrha k'inankshana Egipt-eja howe warni harairege.

26 Egi Juda wakhinubra wawagena: Jaguisha hinuxu-ruig-kjanihawishe hinkhinubwira d'ehiwigi egi wa-i harnira harnuxawawingi?

27 Hūwire egi Ishmaelit-eja hinwi-ruwinkjawina, egi inke nab hiwarniwira hat'umb-nikjawina, hinkhinubwira heregaja egi ro harniwira herege. Egi wakhinubra gigi-phinena.

28 Egi Midianitra wang-waruwira e howairena, wakhinubra Joseph mopox-eja ant'umbhirena. Egi Joseph Ishmaelit-eja wiruwinena, shura-sgara kerepananup hiruwina, egi Joseph Egipt-eja harniahirena.

29 Egi Ruben mopox-eja hakja-kirina, egi horuxujre Joseph inke mopox-eja niuakshana. Egi waini harnira kurugas-shana.

30 Egi wakhinubra wiragina egi wena: Hojinjinigra inke hijarni-nakshana, egi ne hajinja wawatekjaneshe?

31 Egi Josephga wonashi harnira rus-hiranaga egi jarnax-ning hisha d'ehi-rarnaga egi wonashina wa-ieja howajainena.

32 Egi wonashi hokeresh rohana harnike-rewagigirena, egi hianj-hirera hagarni hagirena, wairena: De-e hiae-wina. Horuxujre hinigraga wonashi harnira hereanaga nigeshege inke shesgarnishe?

33 Egi higina, egi wena: Hinighara wonashi harnira herena. Wanoiige shishig ruj-hireguni, hojia Josephga ruxaxab-hiregaja.

34 Egi Jakob wainira kurugas-shana egi waiperi-sasag ninjra hirowejana, egi hinigra hamb rohaxji gixagshana.

35 Egi hinig-wahira harnaj egi hinug-wahira harnaj nashirarnaga rukheg-hirena. Eshi rukheg-hirera roxina egi wena: Hinig-hara hagixag hajau wanaxi homig-eja hahikjanena. Deshesge hianjra Joseph gixagshana.

36 Egi Midianitra Joseph Egipt-eja wiruwinena Potiphar ruwina, Pharaoh jhi-hirukana harnira egi Pharaoh manape hira-kairera hungra herena.

#### HOERA 38.

**E**GI herena shejaneanegi Juda wakhinub-eja rena, egi Adulamit hisha hirahina, rashra Hirah higairera.

2 Egi Juda Kana-anit hisha Shua higairera hinugra eja hajarna egi rus-shana egi hijokewena.

3 Egi waujganagshana, egi hojinjinig hisha haruina, egi Juda rashra Er higena.

4 Egi shige waujganagshana egi hojinjinig hisha haruina egi rashra Onan higena.

5 Egi shige waujganagshana egi hojinjinig hisha haruina egi rashra Shelah higena, egi Juda Xesib-eja nihena jaja haruinegi.

6 Egi Juda Er Joware harnira hinug-khanag-gigina Tamar rashra higairena.

7 Egi Er Juda joware harnira wowonk-shana Jehowa jowehieja, egi Jehowa d'ehina.

8 Egi Juda Onan warena, rakhinubra hijawira eja hokaware egi khanagre, egi rakhinubra ninkjang ragishukjena.

9 Egi Onan hiperes-shana ninkjangra inke e-warninikjanera, egi wauna, jaja khinubra hijawira eja hokewegi, manja waxuna, e inke khinubra ninkjang hok'unikjege.

10 Egi washa de-e une, Jehowa inke giphinina, esge hishge d'ehina.

11 Egi Juda Tamar hinug-jeg-jabra warena: Hikhanagit'ejane hianjraga hojhieja, hinighara Shelah xeteja hipa, hinighi de-e hishge d'ege hirege wena, wakhinubra ulnera shesge. Egi Tamar rarnaga egi hianjra hojhieja jhina.

12 Egi hahi s'i-regi Shua hinugra Juda hijawina d'ena. Egi jaja Juda xagra rashjangi jhasga-hin wagrugjis warnieja howarena Timnath-eja e hereanaga egi hijakorohira Hirah Adulamit wankshig-hisha.

13 Egi Tamar hogirag-hirena warena: Horuxujre, hijokeraga Timnath eowarena, jhasga warnira hina wakurugjis-rena.

14 Egi Tamar hikhanagit'e wainira wakurushorojshana, egi hishjaira-rukaisha hirakirukhana egi washa hirokiwej-anaga egi hogok-eja minagshana, Timnath nagu hirakereja. Tamar hajarna Shelah xeteginira egi inke khanag-gigiranige.

15 Jaja Juda hajagi, hinug-wowonk hisha hereguni hirena, hishjara hakurukhange esge.

16 Egi Juda hinugnaka hirahina nagueja egi wena: Hure naixjina harnikishu haming-sheshi (inke hiperes-nina e hinug-jeg-jabra waunagra). Egi hinugnaka wena: Jagu hunak'unkjanеше hiuakishu ramingkhi?

17 Egi Juda wena: Jharnax-ningra hisha hiningigikjena hornihe warnieja hisha. Egi hinugjega wena: Washanisha wiwagax higrakanakhi, hinagigigi epa.

18 Egi Juda wena: Jaguisha wipagax horuik'unkjeshe? Hinug-jega wena: Nab-hirushgij-wijanti hashinira, egi aipa washinira egi hissagu hashinirajega. Egi Juda wawok'una, egi hakishu mingshana, egi waugijganakshana.

19 Egi hinug-jega nashianaga egi kerena, egi hishjairurukara nige-kanakshana egi hikhanagit'e wainira shige wokawa-xugshana.

20 Egi Juda hijakorora Adulamit hisha herera jharnax-ningra harninegigina, hinug-jega eja washa wawiwagaxra wagirusikjege, eshi inke hinugra hienina.

21 Egi waukshig-eja herenanka wawigiwaxshana wena: Hinug-wowongra hajiuja jeshe, nagu hijejregi harusharani-jera? Egi wairena: Inke hinug-wowongra hisha ma-egi janina.

22 Egi Juda hirakirina egi warena: Inke hinugra hienina, egi waukshig ma-eja herera wairena: Inke hinug-wowongra hisha ma-egi janina.

23 Egi Juda wena: Shegu warnikjena, inke washa wangiraraj ruxurug hiranina, horuxujre, jharnax-ning de-e harnihi-ningigina egi inke hinugra hish'enina.

24 Egi wauna ejaxji hagregi wi danihanegi, Juda hogirag-hirena, wairena: Tamar hinug-jeg-rajabra hinug-wowonkjena, egi shige horuxujre, washa wowonk-unaga niukjang uguanagjena. Egi Juda wena: Hagurawire egi taxukjena.

25 Egi jaja hagu hahiregi, hijokera eja howaregigirena, wairena: Wang-jaguisha washa de-e warnigi wa'uwigijganagshana. Egi hinug-jega hishge wena: Naixjina washewesiwi sheshi de-e peshe warnigi nab-hirusgij-wijantira egi aipara egi hissagura.

26 Egi Juda wawigina egi wena: Hinug-jane hirajera

phingaja ne hotujis. Inke Shelah hinig-hara hinug-jane wak'unige esge. Egi hagregi inke hinupaha hiperesnina.

27 Egi herewa jaja wakegrakera higiregi horuxujre warejawa ujanagnakshana.

28 Egi herena jaja wakegju-naingi hisha nabra haxebhina, egi niukjang-hornagra wirujag shuj-isha rus-anaga egi nab-eja hirusgij-shana, wena: de-e jorni hihinabgaja.

29 Egi wauna nabra hakja kurus-gaja, horuxujre e khinubra hihinabshana. Egi wena: Jagu-u rugasra rokana waragish'ushe rakijishere, esge rash harnira Phares higalrena.

30 Egi hageja khinubra hihinabshana, e wirujag shujra nabeja hirusgijra. Egi rash harnira Sarax higairena.

#### HOERA 39.

**E**GI Joseph Egipt-eja harniahirena. Egi Potiphar, Pharaoh jhi-hirukana harnira egi manape ~~hirakaraira~~ hungra herena, Egipt wankshig-isha, e Ishmaelitra wagi-ruwina e harni hahirena.

2 Egi Jehowa Joseph hakishu unjena, egi Joseph wanghophi howekeisha herena. Egi hirukana harnira Egipt wankshigra hojhieja unjena.

3 Egi hirukana harnira hajarna, Jehowa Joseph hakishu unjera, egi jagushana unjega Jehowa hophi howehijena.

4 Egi Josephga Potiphar jowehieja najojaine hikiena, egi wagirena, egi jhi-hirukana una, egi jarnaga washara harnigi harnaj hirakara-gigina.

5 Egi wauna, shejananegi jhi harnira hirukana gigigaja egi washa warnira harnaj hirakara gigigaja, Jehowa Egipt wankshig-jega hojhira hophi howehina, Joseph hawau. Egi Jehowa hophi howe harnira jhieja jarnaga washara harnigi egi max-eja herera wirahina.

3 Egi washara jarnaga harnigi Joseph hirakara-gigina, egi Potiphar washa warnira hinke wawokuru-jawina, waruj-rashana unakshana. Egi Joseph ro-phisha herena egi haja phisha.

7 Egi herena washa de-e hereanaga hageja hirukana

harnira hijawira Joseph hish'jana, egi wena: Hinkishu mingre.

8 Eshi inke unina egi hirukana harnira hijawira warena: Horuxujre, hirukana harnira jhiregi jagu ha-uanjegi inke washa hiranijena, egi jarnaga washara harnigi hira-kara hingigina.

9 Hinkisha jhi-tegi hiraajera xetearnaga ne wotujisnina. Egi inke washanisha hingirukosnina eshi neshana, hijawinige esge, jasge harnaga washa wowonk xete de-e haunashe egi Maura washa woishana hagiunashe.

10 Egi wauna hinug-jega Joseph hamb-hokahi deshesge hirokit'ena, eshi Joseph hinug-jega inke harnaxgunina hakishu mingnaijega, egi shige hakishu u-nainjega.

11 Egi hamb hisha wauna Joseph jhieja hoikewena worerera karak'unkjege, egi wankshig jhieja herera inke hisha hijarni harnina.

12 Egi hinug-jega Joseph wonashi harnieja hagirukoshana wena: Hinkishu mingre, egi wonashi harnira hinug-naka nab harnieja t'une gias-shana egi hihinab-shana.

13 Egi wauna, jaja wonashi Joseph harnira hinugjega hat'unarnankhire hajagi egi giasgi,

14 Hinug-jega wagi-uwana wang-jhieja herera egi wawarena, wena: Horuxujwire Potiphar Hebraer wankshighisha harnihoikawarnaga hiroshig wangahiwina, hiraijarnaga hinkishu ming-naina, egi mashja ha'uwana.

15 Egi wauna, jaja uwagiwara naxgura wonashi earnira hint'uranank-harnaga egi gias-shana egi hihinabshana.

16 Egi hinug-jega Joseph wonashi harnira hikijahieja khanakshana, hirukana earnira kiri hipa.

17 Egi hit'et'e de-e hogiragshana, wena: Hebraer warera e harni-horaikewera, hiraijarnaga hiroshigwina.

18 Egi wauna, uwagiwara, wonashi earnira hint'unanank-harnaga egi gias-shana.

19 Egi wauna, jaja Joseph hirukana harnira, hijawira hoit'e harnira naxguni, e hogiragra wena: Deshesge ware hashinira hingigina, Potiphar wogitegra rokanana.

20 Egi hirukanara Joseph rusanaga egi jhi-hornassena, hajinja hungra jhi-wornassera nangra eja, egi jhi-wornasse hojhiejanankshana.

21 Eshi Jehowa Joseph hakishu unjena, egi najojana, egi jhi-wornasse hojhi hirukanara naj-hojaine hina.

22 Egi Jhi-wornasse hojhi hirukanara, Joseph jhi-hor-nassairera wawirakara-gigina, egi jagura hisha uinekjanega e uwagigijena.

23 Jhi-wornasse hojhi hirukanara jarnaga washara hirukanara inke waworujanina, Jehowa Joseph hakishu unjege esge, egi jagu e unga, Jehowa hophi howehijena.

#### HOERA 40.

**E**GI herena washa de-e hagregi, Egipt hungra rajga hok'u harnira egi waisgab-duji harnira hirukana harninera Egipt hungra eja washa hikaraishana hirena.

2 Egi Pharaoh ware warnira nupiwu eja hapahi wogitgshana, rajga woga hungra egi waisgab-duji hungra wakhirana.

3 Egi jhi-wawornassena, jhi-wornasse hojhi hungra hojhieja wornassairena, hajinja Joseph hornassa-nagra eja.

4 Egi jhi-wornasse hojhi hirukana hungra Joseph wawirakaragigina egi wawagirena. Egi jarnahangi wawornasse hiregaja.

5 Egi hinuinke hohantera hishashana hihantewina, hahe hishankira, Egipt hungra rajga wogara egi waisgab-duji warnira e jhi-wornasse hojhi-ejanagra, washara hishashana hihante hirena, egi hohantenanka washara hishashana wagairena.

6 Egi Joseph haininegi wangnanka wawirahina egi waworuxujshana, egi horuxujre, najgeteg-nankshana.

7 Egi Joseph wawigiwaxshana Pharaoh ware warnira e hirukana harnira hojhieja wakishu hornassa-nagra, wawagena: Jagu-u hamb de-e horuxujra najgeteg hashanakshe?

8 Egi wagairena: Hohante hiahantewina egi inke hirorag junina. Egi Joseph wawagena: Jasge hiroragra inke Maura earninise? Eshi wawoigiragwire.

9 Egi rajga woga hungra hohante harnira Joseph hogiragshana, egi wagena: Hohante harnira, horuxujre, hab-sinsh-huisha joweharegi nashina.

10 Egi habsinsh hujega akarajgera dani nashina, egi hoxerera jinak-hirena egi hogiaj-shana egi hoijigra hasra roju-hirena.

11 Egi Pharaoh worajga harnira harniajena egi habsinshra watus-anaga Pharaoh worajga harnieja wawotuxginkshana, egi worajgara Pharaoh harni-hagigina.

12 Egi Joseph wagena: De-e hiroragra herena: Akarajgera dani hajega hambra danihana.

13 Hambra dani-hajane Pharaoh gisij-ninkjanena egi worera shige hornikaraik'unckjanena egi Pharaoh worajgara harni-ragigikjanena, rajgawagigi ranishunura shenisgekjanena.

14 Eshi hiwewianje jaja hophi horawegi, egi naixjina washophi hinagish'usheshi, egi Pharaoh eja hunagaje, egi jhi-tegi hihinab-hingigikjena.

15 Hisgexji mainunank-hirena Hebraer mainja egi shige eegi inke washanisha haunigaja jhi-hornaisairena.

16 Jaja waisgab-duji hungra hajagi, hiroragra phira, Joseph wagena: Nishge washa hiahantena, horuxujre napa sgara dani nassu hihagregi hakerena,

17 Egi napa hihag-jieja-jega washa duj hokiraj hoshujena Pharaoh rujera, egi she-e wanigra waruj-hirena napainja-nagra nassu hihagregi-jera.

18 Egi Joseph horniharna egi wena: De-e hiroragra herena: Napara dani hajega hambra danihana.

19 Hambra danihajane Pharaoh nassura ningirusikjanena egi naija hoijgeni-kanaikjanena, egi ro hashinira wanig ruj-hirekjanena.

20 Egi hambra dani-hangaja herena Pharaoh hamb hojuine harnira, egi ware warnira harnaj waruj wagigina, egi rajga woga hungra egi waisgab-duji hungra gisijwahina ware warnira horogeja.

21 Egi rajga woga hungra worera shige karak'ungigina, egi e ni-wirajgara Pharaoh harnigigina.

22 Eshi waisgab-duji hungra hoijge-kanakshana, Joseph hiroragra jasge wogiragra shesgairena.

23 Eshi rajga woga hungra inke Joseph wewiniua eshi wakikununina.



## HOERA 41.

**E**GI herena ma nupahanaga hagregi Pharaoh washi hantena, horuxujre ni-jejeja nashinjena.

2 Egi horuxujre ni-eja je phira egi shinra shagowi anj-nagwina, egi wokauaiuja wakanainena.

3 Egi horuxujre jera shagowi hageja ni-eja anjinag-hirena horuxuj shishigra egi hushawa, egi je hijanenanka ni-hijejeja wakishu nashinena.

4 Egi je horuxuj-shishignanka egi hushawananka, je horuxujphi egi shin shagowi-hajega jeb-wahirena. Shes-gegaja Pharaoh hikhina.

5 Egi shige nana egi hinupahana shige washa hihantena, egi horuxujre wahura hishankiragi wohamb hoixji phira shagowi harnashina.

6 Egi horuxujre wohamb homanara shagowi hageja haxeb-hirena egi wiaxebhu maintajehira hatat'eg-wahina.

7 Egi wohamb homara shagowi-hajega wohamb shagowi hoixji phira jeb-wahirena. Egi Pharaoh hikhina egi horuxujre hohanteisha herena.

8 Egi herena haininegi naxirag harnira najgetegshana, egi rewagigina egi Egipt-eja wowagax-hiperesuankhi egi wangwanaiksabra harnaj gigo-wawagigina egi Pharaoh hohante harnira wawogiragshana, eshi hinkisha hiroragra Pharaoh hogirag ruxurugina.

9 Gajanga rajga woga hungra Pharaoh hokit'ena, wena: Hamb de-e washa woishana warnira wakewewina.

10 Pharaoh ware warnira wogiteg hirena egi jhi hornais-sena, jhi hornasse hojhi hirukanara hojhieja ne-wineanaga egi waisgab-duji hungra.

11 Egi haheisha washa hiahantewina hinuwinke washara hishashana hiahantewina hohantenanka washara hishashana wagairena.

12 Egi eja hojinjisha hakishu hauwina Hebraer hisha herena, jhi-wornasse hojhi hirukanara ware harnira, egi wagitagwina, egi hohante warniwira wawoigiragwina hohante warniwira jagushana wagairera hungiragwina.

13 Shesgena jagu hungiragwira wore harnira karak'u hingigirena, egi waisgab-duji hungra hoijge kanag-hirena,

14 Egi Pharaoh rewagigina egi Joseph gigo-wagigina.

egi xapge jhi-wornasse hojhieja hihinab-gigirena. Egi najura rujgiswagigina egi waini hijahi howaxugshana, egi Pharaoh hirahina.

15 Egi Pharaoh Joseph wagena: Hohanteisha hiahantena egi inke hisha hiroragra hungirag ruxurugnina, egi nanixguna jaja hohantera hisha nanaxguga hiroragra hosharag-sashe hinigairena.

16 Egi Joseph Pharaoh hornigiharna egi wena: Inke ne shesgarni hajena, Maura naixjina Pharaoh hopi howekjera hogirag wausheshi.

17 Egi Pharaoh Joseph wagena: Hohante harnira, horuxjre ni-jejeja nashina.

18 Egi horuxjre ni-eja je phira egi shinra shagowi anjinagwina, egi wokanainja wakanainena.

19 Egi horuxjre jera shagowi hageja anjinag hirena hushawa egi horuxjra shishigji egi hororashana herere, shishig shesgera Egipt manegi inkaga hisha hajharnina.

20 Egi je lushawara egi horuxuj shishigra, je shin jorni shagowi-hajega jeb-hirawina.

21 Egi jaja jeb-wahirera, inke janti-hiranina she-e jeb-wahirera, eshi higu horuxjra shishig-nankshana jejeja jagsairera higu shegu-nankshana. Shesgegaja hiakhina.

22 Egi washa hiahantena egi horuxjre, wahura hishankirara wohamb hoixji phira shagowi haruashina.

23 Egi horuxjre, wohamb xununig egi homanara shagowi hageja haxeb-hirena egi wiaxebhueja huhira hatateg-wahina.

24 Egi wohamb homarna-nanka, wohamb phi shagowinanka jeb-wahirena. Egi wowagax-hiperesra wawagitagshana eshi inke hisha hungirag ruxurugnina.

25 Egi Joseph Pharaoh wagena: Pharaoh hohante harnira hishankiragaja, Maura jagu unkjanera Pharaoh hogirag-wauna.

26 Je phira shagowi-hajega ma shagowihana, egi wohamb phira ma shagowihana, hohantera hishankirana.

27 Egi je hushawa egi horuxuj shishig shagowi hageja anjinag hirega, ma shagowi-hana egi wohamb homarna shagowi egi wiaxebhu maintajehi hatateg-wahiga ma shagowiha mara dokewe-hikjanena.

28 Washa de-e Pharaoh wagitag hajena, Maura jagu unkjanera Pharaoh hiperes-hina.

29 Horuxujre ma shagowiha Egipt managre harnaj wajakjanena.

30 Egi she-e hageja ma shagowiha mara dokewehi-kjanena, egi Egipt manegi wojanihera wakikununi hirekjanena, egi dokewehira mara jeb-ikjanena.

31 Egi wojanihera ma-eja inke hiperes-hiranikjanena, dokewehira hironag hajikjanege esge. Rokanaxjikjanena.

32 Egi hohantera Pharaoh nupaha hirajige, hiroragra erena: Washan de-e Maura hisgexji ewauna, egi Maura xapgenig herehikjanena.

33 Esge Pharaoh wang wouphi egi wanaiksabra hisha hokiruxujre egi Egipt mara hirakara-kerere.

34 Pharaoh washan de-e une egi mara hirakara-wagigire, egi Egipt mara ma shagowiha wojagi, hisajara girusaje.

35 Egi ma phi hajirekjanega eja waruj sto-hiaje, egi Pharaoh waisgab khirujgusre egi jhinagregi waruj shuirekjena.

36 Egi waruj she-e rujgus-wiaje ma shagowiha mara dokewehikjanega eja hiuinekjege, e Egipt manegi waunkjanena, mara inke d'arni dokewehira hassanj axeb-hirekjege.

37 Egi washan de-e Pharaoh phi hiranaina egi ware warnira harnaj.

38 Egi Pharaoh ware warnira wawagena: Jasgajane shesgera hisha hie hinuxurug-winashe e Maura naxirag harnira hojhijane?

39 Egi Pharaoh Joseph wagena: Maura washan de-e harnaj hiperes-ninge, esge hinkisha wang wouwaruphi egi wanaiksab warniune shesgarnina.

40 Jhi harnira hishurukana-kjanena egi hoit'e jagu hishare wankshig warnira harnaj wawishuru-kanakjena. Hung waminag harnira she-eshana hiranishana hixetekjanena.

41 Egi Pharaoh Joseph wagena: Horuxujre Egipt mara harnaj hirukana-ninkerena.

42 Egi Pharaoh nab-hirusgijra nab-eja kurushorojshana, egi Joseph nab harnieja hogiwaxugshana, egi waini seniba

pixji hogiwaxugshana, egi shurasi hokiwxug napingigina.

43 Egi hinaruti hinub-eja here harnigi haminag-gigina egi jowehieja uwa-nankshana: Huporo himinag hirekjege. Egi Egipt mara harnaj hirukana-gigina.

44 Egi Pharaoh Joseph wagena: Pharaoh ne-winena, egi inke hiraranigi Egipt mara harnaj hinkisha nabra egi shige sira hixga hininana.

45 Egi Pharaoh Joseph rash rajshana Saph-nath-pa-ane-ah higena. Egi Asenath khanag-gigina Potipherah nab-horuxaj hirukanaisa On eja hereisha hinugra. Egi Joseph Egipt mara harnaj howarena.

46 Egi Joseph ma kerepana-daniana Pharaoh Egipt hungra jowehieja nashinegi. Egi Joseph Pharaoh jowehieja ngehowarena egi Egipt mara harnaj houna.

47 Egi ma shagowiha mara wojaga maxra ara hoixji haxebshana.

48 Egi Joseph ma shagowiha waruj sto-hina, Egipt mainja jarnagakhi, egi warujra jhinageja shurna, jhinagananka hogigix max hinanagankhi warujra jhinageja hosto-wahina.

49 Egi Joseph waisgab stohira tejainja pusake-agra hiksige hina, rokana, hahi inke gikarabnina, inke gikarab phinige esge.

50 Egi kheni mara dokewehini Joseph hojinjinigra nup hagarninena, e Asenath Potipherah nab-horuxaj hirukanara On herera hinugra wagarnina.

51 Egi Joseph jorni hagarninera Manasseh rashra higena, wena: Hoshishig howe harnira harnaj Maura waki-kununi hingigige esge, egi shige jajlga hojhira harnaj.

52 Egi hinubra rashra Ephraim higena, Maura woja winge esge ma hawe harninegi.

53 Egi ma shagowiha mara wojara Egipt mainja hoshejana herena.

54 Egi ma shagowiha jexira hereginina, Joseph jorni jagu era e herena. Egi ma-nanka harnaj washana jexi hirena, eshi Egipt mara harnaj waisgabra juna.

55 Egi jaja Egipt mara harnaj dokewehi hiregi, wankshigra Pharaoh waisgab gitairena. Egi Pharaoh Egipt

wankshigra harnaj wawagena : Joseph e howarawire, jagu hluigawigi uwianje.

56 Egi dokewehira managre harnaj howena. Egi Joseph waruj hoshura harnaj waruhas-shana, egi Egipt wankshigra wawigiruwina. Egi dokewehira Egipt mara hirajera rokanana.

57 Egi ma hijahina harnaj Egipt eja hajirena Joseph waisgab giruwi hajire, dokewehira mara harnaj rokananege esge.

#### HOERA 42.

**E**GI jaja Jakob Egipt-eja waisgabra ju-ankshe aire naxgungi Jakob hinig-wahira wawagena : Jagu-u horakishuruxuj hashanakshe?

2 Egi wena : Horuxujwire, Egipt-eja waisgabra ju-ankshe aire naxguna, eja howarawire, egi eja washa hingiruwine, e nia-ambwianaga egi inke jharnikjawina.

3 Egi Joseph kerepanaisha wakhinubra Egipt-eja waisgab ruwi harairena.

4 Eshi Benjamin Joseph khinubra, Jakob inke kikhinubnanka hakishu re-wagiginina, wena : Nigete washoshishig hungiwege.

5 Egi Israel hinig-wahira waisgab ruwi hajirena hisge hahiregi horogeja, Kana-an mainja mara dokewehiake esge.

6 Egi Joseph manaka hirukanajena, egi e ma-eja waruj wankshig-nanka harnaj wawigiruwijena. Egi Joseph wakhinubra hahiranaga egi jowehieja wakhu-hirena hishjara mainja herehi.

7 Egi Joseph wakhinubra wajarna egi wawigina, eshi hijahi wagikhina, egi hit'e mashja wawirokit'ena, egi wawagena : Hajinja horawara-jiwishe? Egi wairena : Kana-an mainja wawajiwinawaruj ruwi.

8 Egi Joseph wakhinubra wawigina eshi hinke higranina.

9 Egi Joseph washa hihante-nihera wawewina e wawihantera, egi wawagena : Waishja raniwina. Managre nige gihash-nankhi hashjara-jiwina.

10 Egi wagairena : Inka-a hirukana harnixjiwi, eshi waruj ruwi hajirena ware washinira.

11 Harnaj wangra hishankira hinig-wiwina, wang wogisog harniwina, ware washinira inke waishja hiranina.

12 Egi wawagena: Hinka-a, eshi managre nige gihanak hashjara jiwina.

13 Egi wairena: Ware washinira kikhinubra nup-hashanawina, wangra hishankira hinig-wahina Kana-an mainja hereisha, egi horuxujre, xunuxjira hianj-hawira hamb de-e hakishu unakshana, egi hisha inke nige niharnina.

14 Egi Joseph wawagena: Shesgegaja hinigajawira, waishja raniwina hinigawira.

15 Washan de-e hiu hiniunjhakjanihawina: Hisgexji Pharaoh niamb-anakshana, egi inke rakarani-kjanihawina rakhinub wixunura jigishana.

16 Hisha karawige, rakhinubwira harnijikjena, egi jhi-hornanisse hirekjawina, hisge washawigi hinperesikjawina, egi jasge washa wogisog hornishu harajegi. Inke shesgarnigi, hisgexji Pharaoh niamb-anakshana, jasgegi waishja raniwina.

17 Egi harnaj hamb daniha wornassena.

18 Egi Joseph hamb hidani-hanegi wawagena: Mau nakewe harnina esge washan de-e u-winge, niambwire.

19 Wang wogisog raniwingi, warakhinubwira hisha jhiregi rusgijwire jhi-wornasse hojhi hashiniwinegi. Eshi hijanera rakerekjawina, jhi-worajhiwira dokewe-hinankhi waisgab wagarni karawire.

20 Eshi rakhinubwi xunuxjira hingarni-jiwiaje. Deshesge rawigi jagu hishawira hisge washawinana, egi inke shjanikjawina. Egi shesge hirena.

21 Egi wakigairena: Hisgexji wigishana hiniwingaja hinkhinubwira hawau, hajawina naxirag earnira najgetegra rokanara, jaja najokija wanga-shiwiregi, egi inke harnaxguwinina, esge hawexji de-e wangirajiwina.

22 Egi Ruben horniharna egi wena: Jasge inke hornigitagwinishe, wahena: Inke ninkjangra washa woishana giuwinine. Egi inke harnainaxgu-winina? Esge horuxujwire wa-i earnira hinawe hajena.

23 Egi inke hiperes-ninankshana Joseph warnaxgujera, hit'eperes hiu wawokit'ajege esge.

24 Egi hijahi howaranaga xagshana. Egi shige wawi-

rakirina egi wawokit'ena, egi Simeon wagirus-shana, egi Jowehireja rusgij-shana.

25 Egi Joseph pa warninera waisgabra hoixji woshu wa'shina, egi hakja wangananka harnaj shura warninera painja wawogishuirena, egi nagu-eja ruj-hirekjera wawoga wa'shina, egi deshesge wagigina.

26 Egi shungxete-najawaxete warninera waisgab k'in-wagigirena egi hakarairena.

27 Egi hisha para kuruena hikiware hojhieja shungxete-najawaxetera harnira waruj hokarak'unkjege shurara hik'ena, horuxujre pa ihaija nakshana.

28 Wakhinubra wawagena : Shura harnira hunkaraik'un hirena, egi horuxujre pa harninegi-nankshana. Egi hik'ingirena egi naxirairena, wakigairena, jagu-u de-e Maura wanga-wagiuwishe ?

29 Egi Jakob hiragirena hianj-hirera Kana-an mainja, egi jagushana howairegi harnaj hogirag-hirena wairena :

30 Wangra e ma hirukanajera hit'e mashja hiroikit'awina, egi mara haishja hahiwi hiraina-iwina.

31 Egi wagawina : Wang wogisog harniwina, inke waishja harniwinina.

32 Kikhinubra nup-hashana harniwina hianj-hawira hinigwahira. Hisha inke nige-niharnina, egi xununa hamb de-e hianj-hawira hakishu unakshana Kana-an mainja.

33 Egi wangra e mara hirukanara waigawina tegi hohahi hiniperes-janihawina wang wogisog raniwingi, warakhinubwira hisha hakishu hauanjekjena, egi waruj rus-wianaga jhi worajhiwira dokewe-hinankhi egi karawire.

34 Egi rakhiubwi xunura hingarni jiwiaje, gajanga hiniperes-hikjanihawina inke waishja raniwinigi eshi wang wogisog raniwira, egi rakhinubwira hornikaraik'ukjanihawina, egi ma-egi washoikirujana rakerekjawina.

35 Egi waulnena para manra wakara-giregaja, horuxujre, wangra jarnagaka pa warnineja shurara harushinankshana. Egi jaja e hereanaga egi hianj-hirera shura harushinanka wajairegi naxirairena.

36 Egi Jakob hianj-hirera wawagena : Ninkjang ju-

shguni hinawina, Joseph inke nige nihiarnina egi Simeon inke nige nihiarnina egi Benjamin shurusnanash'iwi, washan de-e harnaj wonajgetegra hiraijina.

37 Egi Ruben hianjra hokarakit'ena wena: Hinig-wahara hinuwinke d'ewahiaje inke harnigarni hakiriningi. Nab harninegi horushjarehira, egi shige harnigarni hakirikjena.

38 Egi Jakob wena: Hinig-hara inke harnikishu rani-kjanihawina, khinubra d'ena egi inekhi hotarna, horawasharawiga eja washoshishig howegi, egi najura san najgeteg rokana wanaxomigra jawehina-kjanihawina.

#### HOERA 43.

**E**GI dokewehira manaka rokanana.

2 Egi wauinena, jaja waisgabra jebi-hiregi Egipt-eja howarnihakirirera, hianj-hirera wawagena: Shige rawire, waruj hingiruwi rawire.

3 Egi Juda hokit'ena wagen: Wang-jega hasohixji hakihaha hingawina, wena: Inke hishjara hinshjarni-kjanihawina rakhinubwira inke harakishu rajiwini.

4 Hakhinubwira hakishu re-hinagigiwigi tawianaga egi waruj ningi-tuwinkjawina.

5 Eshi inkereragiginigi, inke tanikjanihawina, wangjega waigawina, hishja harnira inke hashjani-kjanihawina rakhinubwira inke harakishu rajiwini.

6 Egi Israel wena: Jagu-u washinohire de-e hinagish'uwi, wangjega horagi-sharagwi shige hisha rakhinubwigi?

7 Egi wairena: Wang-jega washara harnaj hingiwaxwina egi washokhi warniwira harnaj wiwaxshana, wena: Jasge hianj-rawiga niamb-nakshe, hisha shige rakhinubwishe, egi jagushana hiwaxra wagitagwina, egi jasge hawianaga hiaperes-winashe, rakhinubwira harnijiwiaje ekjanegi.

8 Egi Juda hianjra Israel wagen: Hojinjinigra hakishu reingigire, egi nashiwinge egi tekjawina, e wankshighi-inkjawina egi inke hit'arnikjawina, ne-winewianaga egi ne-ninege egi shige xununig hiwarniwira.

9 Hiakipagax hajekjena, hina-karatakjena inke harni-



**garni hakirinigi, egi inke joweraija ningikerenigi, egi hageja manegus hoshishigra hinuisjena.**

10 Inke hinusirij-winigi shejana jasgegi hinupahana hinkiri-winana.

11 Egi hianj-hirera Israel wawagena: Jasgegi shesge-kjanegi, de-e uwine: Managre eegi jagu phixji harni hajegi woshu washiniwieja hoshu wang-jega wagarni-rawire hok'u. Balsam wikinira hisge egi hesig-danishura hisge, washa tegra hisge, egi Mirrhra egi panja jexi egi almond panja.

12 Egi shura hijane ruswige, egi shura pa washiniwi ihaijanank washini rakiriwira shige warni-rawire, ningete hikaraishana wauineguni.

13 Egi hishge rakhinubwira ruswige, egi nashiwine egi shige wangjega eja howarawire.

14 Egi Mau homashjara harnaj harninagra najojaine ninkjena wang-jega jowehieja, egi rakhinubwira gugig-kjena egi Benjamin. Ninkjang jushguni harnikjege waungi, ninkjang jushguni harnikjanegaja.

15 Egi wangnanka wogara warus-hiranaga egi shurara nupihi harni-harairena egi Benjamin, egi nashiranaga egi Egipt-eja howarairena, egi Joseph jowehieja nashinena.

16 Egi jaja Joseph Benjamin hakishu hahirera hajagi, jhi hirukana harnira wagena: Wang de-e jhieja warni-karare, egi wanoijge d'ehige egi hirushja wahire, wang-nagre wirarojonjegi waruj wakishu haunkjanena.

17 Egi wang-jega una Joseph jagu ushira, egi wang-jega wangnanka Joseph hojhieja warnigina.

18 Egi wangnanka naxirairena, Joseph hojhieja warni-hagirege esge. Egi wairena: Jegeja pa hiwarniwieja shurara hoshu hakja hiwarningiwira, esge eegi wangarni hokawairawigaja washa hirakira wangogini-kjanihawina, egi wangarni-jimp-kjanihawina, egi wang warnihi wanga-ukjanihawina, egi shige shungxete-najawaxete hiwarni-wira.

19 Egi Joseph jhi hirukana harnira hirahirena, egi hokit'airena jhirob-eja.

20 Egi wairena: Hirukana phira, hisgexji jorni waruj ruwi-rashana wagiuhajiwina,

21 Egi wauna, jaja hikiware hojhieja hagiwira para wakuruewina egi horuxujre, wangra jarnagara shura warninera pa ihaija nankshana shura warniwira hōsgin-grera harnaj karak'u, egis hige harnaj warni-hajiwina.

22 Egi shura hijane harni-hajiwina waruj hiruwi. Inke hiaperes-winina shura warniwira peshe pa warniwieja woigishuwigi.

23 Egi wena: Rashguni-wire, inke naxirawinine, Mau hashiuiwira egi hianj-rawiga Mau harnira woga hornik'-uwina pa washiniwieja wornigishuwina. Shura washiniwira warni-gituswina. Egi Simeon harni wawigihinabshana.

24 Egi wang-jega wang-ananka Joseph hojhieja harni-woikewegi egi ni wawogarna egi sira wakurushairena egi shungxete-najawaxete warninera waruj wogarna.

25 Egi wogara eegi washuirena Joseph wirarojonjegi kirikjanege, egi waruj hirekjane naxguinege.

26 Egi jaja Joseph kirigi, wogara hagarni-hahirena jhieja warni-hokawaxera egi jowehi mainja wakhu-himp-hirena.

27 Egi Joseph wawigiwaxshana wankshig-hoira jasgar-nankhi, egi shige wena, hianj-rawiga wanaishguni-nankshe wangnunig hisha hosharag-wira? Jasge higu niambanakshe?

28 Egi hornihairena: Ware hashinira hianj-hawira wankshig-hoira phinakshana, higu niambanakshana. Egi wakhuirena egi maluja-himp-hirena.

29 Egi worouxujshana egi khinubra Benjamin hajarna hiunira hinigra, egi wena: Jasge de-e rakhinubwi xununa hereshe, hunagi-sharagwira? Egi wena: Maura naj-hor-nigijankjena, hinig haxji.

30 Egi Joseph xapge hihinabshana najgera takaj huge wakhinubra woxete wahige, egi hoxag hornina egi jhi hakohi earnieja hoikewena egi eja xagshana.

31 Egi hishjara kurusharna egi hihinabshana egi mashja khina egi wena: Warujra hija hashuwire.

32 Egi injab hija hagishuirena egi wakhinubra injab hija wagishuirena, egi Egipt wankshigra e bakishu waruj hirera shige injab wagishuirena, Egipt wankshigra inke

Hebraer wankshig hakishu waruj hiraninana, washa de-e Egipt wankshigra mashja hoshig hiranara esge.

33 Egi jowehieja minag wagigirena, jowarera jorni minag-gigirena hirakiruxera hirakiruxe minag wagigirena xunuxjieja hipa, egi wangnaka khoranankshana.

34 Egi waruj phixji ruijanera darnaga rewagigina, eshi Benjamin waruj phixji harnira hijanenanka warninera sajaha wawiraijera harnina egi rajgainena egi wogishawa hakishu uinena.

#### HOERA 44.

**E**GI Joseph jhi hirukana harnira ushina wagna: Wangnagre pa warninera warujra hoixji wogishure, jarnaga k'in ruxurug hiregi, egi wangnaka harnaj shura warninera pa ihaija wogishuaje.

2 Egi ni-wirajga harnira, ni-wirajga shura-sgara hija hokereaje xunujega pa iha harnieja' egi shura waisgab hi-ruwira. Egi Joseph jagu era shesge hina.

3 Egi jaja hambgugi, wangra kere-wagigirena ererana egi shungxete-najawaxete warninera.

4 Egi jaja jhinagra hagixeb-hiranaga, egi kheni hari hagirani Joseph jhi-hirukana harnira wagna: Xapgigige, wangra waruxare, egi jaja waworaxeregi, wawagaje, jagu-u washophi ningiuwina washoshishig woilowe hinagigiwishe?

5 Jasge inke de-e herenishe, hirukana harnira worajgana e hiwakanjank khinjera? Washa de-e sh'uwine washa wowonk sh'uwina.

6 Egi wawoxerena, egi hoit'e de-e wawigena.

7 Egi wagairena: Jagu-u hirukana harnira hoit'e de-e wa'eshe? Hisgexji ware washinira inke shesge hirani-nana.

8 Horuxujre, shura pa iha waniwieja hiaewira Kana-an mainja howaji shige warnigarni hajiwina. Jasge hawianaga hirukana hashinira hojhieja shura-sga egi shuras manuwishe?

9 Ware washinara hajanga harnianje hish'egi d'ekjena, egi hishge hirukana harniwira wang-warnihi hinikjawa-wina.

10 Egi wena: Egi jagu hishawire shesgekjena, hajanga

harni hiaegi warnihi harnikjanena, egi hijane raniwira inke wigishana ranitikjawina.

11 Hikuhe wangnaka harnaj para wakurushib-hirena egi wangnaka harnaj pa warninera wakuru-arena.

12 Egi hornina egi xetejega eja jeg unena egi xunujega hiroagni howahas-shana, egi niwirajgara hiena Benjamin pa harnieja.

13 Egi wainira wakurugas-hirena egi shungxete-najawa-xetera k'in-wagigiranaga egi hakja jhinageja howairarena.

14 Egi Juda egi wakhinubra Joseph hojhieja hahirena, higu hija unjege, egi jowehi mainja himp-hirena.

15 Egi Joseph wawagena: Jagu houisha de-e waragish'-uwishe? Wang jasgeisha wau hajera, hiperes phi raniwigaja, washa nuxawara waiaperes duxurug hajera?

16 Egi Juda wena: Hirukana harnira jagu hiagek-jawishe? Jagu hihekjawishe? Egi jasge hawianaga hakishib hikjawishe? Maura hiegaja ware washinira wigishana hirera. Horuxujre hirukana harniwira warnihi warnira winewina, ne-winewianaga egi hisha niwirajgara harnije hierera.

17 Egi Joseph wena: Hisgexji inke deshesge harninana, eshi hisha ni-wirajgara harnije hierera, e warnihi harnikjanena, egi ne rashguni hianjrawiga eja howakarawire.

18 Egi Juda Joseph hiwusunsh-jijena egi wena: Hirukana phi harnixji ningitarna naixjina hirukana harnira hoit'eisha hiagesheshi egi inke ware hashinira eja hapahi wogitegnine, Pharaoh hirakisge rajege.

19 Hirukana harnira ware warnira wawigi-waxra wena: Hianjwahi nijuwishe egi shige hisha rakhinub-wishe?

20 Egi hirukana harniwira wagawina hisha hianj hawina, wangnunig hisha, egi ninkjangnig hisha shag-kaja harnira xunuxjira, egi khinubra d'ena, egi eshana hotarna hiunira warnira egi hianjra wogixetena.

21 Egi ware washinira wawaragena: Hingarni jiwiaje, hajhakjena.

22 Egi hirukana harniwira wagawina: Hojinjinigra hianjra inke d'una hu-phinina, e hianjra d'una hugi, hianjra d'arnana.

23 Egi ware washinira wawaragena: Inke rakhinubwi

xununa hashini-rajiwinigi hishja harnira inke hinupahana hashjarni-kjanihawina.

24 Egi herena, jaja ware hashinira jajiga eja hagiwira, hirukana harnira hoit'e warnira wagitagwina.

25 Egi hianj-hawira wena: Shige rawige egi warujra hisge hingiru-wiwine.

26 Egi wahawina: Inke re-duxurug-winina. Hakhi-nubwi xunura hakishu tekjawigi, tawinana, wang-jega hishja harnira inke hajarni-kjanihawina inke hakhinubwi xunura hakishu tawinigi.

27 Egi ware hashinira jajiga waigawina: Hiraperes-wina hijawihara hojinjinigra nupwi hingarnira.

28 Egi hisha nige howarera, egi wahena jasgegi ruxaxab hiregaja, epa inke hajanina.

29 Egi shige de-e hinagishurus-wianaga egi washoshishig howegi, najura san najgeteg rokana wanaxomigra jawe hinakjanihawina.

30 Esge ware hashinira jajiga jaja eja hagigi egi hojinjinigra inke hakishu hagiwinigi egi hojinjinig-jane wankshig-hoi harnira hianjra wankshig-hoira hagarnijena.

31 Waunkjanena, jaja hojinjinigra inke hakishu hagiwini hajagi d'ekjanena. Egi ware washinira, ware hashinira hianj-hawira najura san najgetegra rokana wanaxi homingeja jawe hakjanihawina.

32 Ware hashinira wikika-wagaxshana hojinjinigra hawau jajiga eja wahena: Inke harnigarni hakirinigi egi hageja washa woishanara manegus jajiga hirawewinkje hihena.

33 Esge ningitarna ware hashinira hojinjinigra hornakshin'kjena hirukana harnira warnihi hiunkjena egi hojinjinig wakhinubra wakarakishu kere-gigire.

34 Jasge harnaga jajiga eja wawakerekje egi hojinjinigra inke hakishu hakaranigi. Ningete jajiga washa hoshishig-howe hirahi hajaige.

#### HOERA 45.

**E**GI Joseph inke hanukixawa ruxurugnina jowehireja hijarnashi-nankhi egi mashja ena: Wa-uanjane egi harnaj hihinabwire. Egi wang hijanera inke hisha hiaunijena, Joseph wakhinubeja hokikaragregi.

2 Egi mashja xagshaua egi Egipt wankshigra egi Pharaoh hojhieja herera naxguinena.

3 Egi Joseph wakhinubra wawagena : Joseph newinena, jasge jajiga higu niambanakshe? Egi wakhinubra inke hornigihira ruxurug hiranina gissassa-nake jowehieja.

4 Egi Joseph wakhinubra wawagena : Hiwusunsh jije-wire ningitawina, egi hiwusunsh jijerena. Egi wena : Joseph rakhinubwira newinena, e Egipt-eja wishuru-wiwira.

5 Esge inke najgeteg-winine, egi inke najikisgi-winianje egi wishuru-wiwira, Maura jowerawiregi howa-huingigina niamb-wahi.

6 Ma nupaha mara dokewehina, egi higu shige ma sajava hotana de-shenaha inke manupuru hiranikjanena egi inke washara hisha haxeb-nikjanena.

7 Egi Maura jowerawiregi howa-huingigina d'aire hiro-tara manegi, egi niamb harninikjawige wakaraishe xete hiu.

8 Esge inke ne eegi howa-huinagigi-winina eshi Maura. Egi Pharaoh hianj-hi hingigina, egi jhi e harnira harnaj hirukana hingigina, egi Egipt mara harnaj hirukana hingigina.

9 Xapge highiwege jajigaleja howakarawire egi waga-wiaje : De-shesge hinigraga Joseph eua : Maura Egipt mara harnaj hirukana hiuna, hirajire inke hiwushanine.

10 Egi Goshen mainja rajikjena, egi hi'shuwusunsh sh'unkjena, ne-nineanaga egi ninkjang washinira egi ninkjang washinira ninkjang warninera, egi jhasga washinira egi je washinira egi jarnaga washara hashinigi harnaj.

11 Egi eja waruj hornik'unkjawina, higu shige ma sajava hotagshana mara dokewehira. Ne-nineanaga egi horajhira egi jarnaga washinigi harnaj inke d'airaukjege.

12 Egi horuxujwire hishjasu washiniwira hirashjawina egi hakhinubra Benjamin hishjasu warnira hirajana i-harnira hironikit'e hajena.

13 Egi jajiga hogirag-wiaje Egipt manegi hoish'ag har-

nira harnaj, egi jarnaga washara hashjawire, egi xapge higitwige jajiga eegi hingarni jiwiaje.

14 Egi khinubra Benjamin natumbshana egi xagshana, egi Benjamin jashe-hieja xagshana.

15 Egi wakhinubra harnaj i'wawokiwankshana, egi waxagshana. Egi she-e hageja wakhinubra hokit'airena.

16 Egi washa de-e Pharaoh hojhieja naxguinena, wairena: Joseph wakhinubra hajirena, egi Pharaoh giphina egi ware warnira.

17 Egi Pharaoh Joseph warena: Warakhinubra wawaragekjena, de-e uwine, wanoiige washiniwira wak'in wagingiwe egi karawire egi Kana-an mainja howakarawire.

18 Egi hianj-rawiga ruswige egi worajhiwira, egi hiraijiwiae, egi Egipt ma hophi harnira hornik'unkjawina, egi mara hoshinra rajawina.

19 Unishina, de-e uwine, Egipt manegi hinaruti harnikarawire xununig washiniwira egi hijawi-warawiga wishuruti-kjawira, egi hianj-rawiga hakaraniwige egi huwire.

20 Egi washa washiniwira inke waworuja-winianje, Egipt manegi washa phira harnaj ne-washiniwige.

21 Egi Israel ninkjangra shesge hirena, egi Joseph hiraruti wawogarna, Pharaoh jagu ushira shesge-hina, egi waunegi wawogarna.

22 Jarnagaka harnaj wainira hinashana wawogarna, eshi Benjamin shurasgara hogihi-dani hok'una egi waini hinara saja.

23 Egi hianjra de-e rewagigina: Shungxete-najawaxetera kerepanaisha, Egipt-eja washa phi-nankhi k'inwagigi, egi shungxete-najawaxete hinugra kerepanaisha wijawas egi waisgab k'inwagigi egi waruj hianjra unegikjera.

24 Deshesge wakhinubra kere-wagigina, egi hakararegi, egi wawarena: Hirakara-uwige inke hagi kikitagwinianje.

25 Egi Egipt-eja hihinab-hirena egi Kana-an mainja hagirana Jakob hianj-hirera hiragirena.

26 Egi hogirag-hirena wairena: Joseph niambjena, egi Egipt mara harnaj hirukanara e herejena. Egi Jakob inke raksunsh hiranina inke warnaxgunige.

27 Egi Joseph holt'e warnira harnaj hogirag-hirena, e jagu wawigera. Egi jaja hirarutira wajagi e Joseph huwahira hiruti hirekjera, Jakob hianj-hirera naxirag harnira himashjana.

28 Egi Israel wena: De-e shenaga roaguna, hinighara Joseph niamb-nihagaja, tarnaga hajhakjanena kheni jharni.

## HOERA 46.

**E**GI Israel gixananena washara jarnaga harnigi harnaj hakarani, egi Be-er-sheba eja hina, egi hianjra Isaak Mau harnira nab-giruxajshana.

2 Egi Maura Israel haheregi washanja hirokit'ena egi wena: Jakob, Jakob, egi Jakob wena: Egi hajena.

3 Egi wena: Maura ne-winena, hianjraga Mau harnira. Egipt-eja howarera inke nakawarnine, eja wankshig-howajehi xete niunkjanege.

4 Egi Egipt-eja harnikishu hahikjanena, egi jasgegi shige hakja harnini hakirikjanena. Egi Joseph nab harnira hikuanaga hishjasu washinira warnigi-waisgabkjanena.

5 Egi Jakob Be-er-sheba-eja nashinena. Egi Israel hinig-wahira hianj-hirera Jakob harutirena egi xununig warninera egi hijawi-wahirera warutirena, e Pharaoh wawirutirekje hu-wagigira.

6 Egi je warninera wakaraninena egi jhi-wolrokhu warninera, e Kana-an mainja waruxurug-hirera, egi Egipt-eja hahirena, Jakob egi su warnira harnaj wakarkishu.

7 Hinig-wahira egi hinig-wahira hinig-wahirera wakisshu, hinug-wahira egi hinig-wahira hinug-wahirera, egi su warnira harnaj Egipt-eja warnijina.

8 Egi de-e Israel ninkjang warnira rash warninera here-rena, e Egipt-eja hahirera, Jakob egi hinig-wahira: Jakob jeg-jhuine harnira Ruben.

9 Egi Ruben hinig-wahira, Hanox egi Phal-lu egi Herson egi Karmi.

10 Egi Simeon hinig-wahira: Jemuel egi Jamin egi Ohad egi Jaxin egi Sohar egi Sha-ul Kana-anit wankshig hinugisha hinigra.



11 Egi Lewi hinig-wahira: Gershon, Kohath egi Merari.

12 Egi Juda hinig-wahira: Er egi Onan egi Shelah egi Phares egi Sarax, Eshi Er egi Onan Kana-an mainja d'airena. Egi Phares hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Hesron egi Hamuel.

13 Egi Issaxar hinig-wahira: Tola egi Puwah egi Job egi Shimron.

14 Egi Sebulon hinig-wahira: Sered egi Elon egi Jale-el.

15 De-e Lea hinig-wahira hererena, e Mesopotamia-eja Jakob wagarnina egi hinugra Dinah hirassa hagarninena. Hinig-wahira 'egi hinug-wahira harnajra kerepana-dani-anaga dani-hashanana.

16 Egi Gad hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Siphion egi Haggi, Shuni egi Esbon, Eri egi Arodi egi Areli.

17 Egi Asher hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Jimnah egi Ishua egi Isui egi Beriah egi hinug-khinub hirera Serah. Egi Beriah hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Heber egi Malxiel.

18 De-e Silpah hinig-wahira hererena, e Laban hinugra Lea hok'ura egi de-e Silpah Jakob wagarnina, naxiragra kerepanaish-anaga hakewe-hashanana.

19 Jakob hijawira Raxel hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Joseph egi Benjamin.

20 Egi Joseph Egipt mainja Manasseh egi Ephraim wagarninena, Potipherah nab-horuxaj hirukanara On eja hereisha herera hinugra Asenath e wagarnina.

21 Egi Benjamin hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Belah egi Bexer egi Ashbel, Gerah egi Na-aman, Ehi egi Rosh, Muppim egi Huppim egi Ard.

22 De-e Raxel hinig-wahira hererena, e Jakob wagarnina, naxiragra harnajra kerepanaish-anaga jop-hashanana.

23 Egi Dan hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Hushim.

24 Egi Naphtali hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Jase-el egi Guni egi Jeser egi Shillem.

25 De-e Bilha hinig-wahira hererena, e Laban hinugra Raxel hok'ura egi Bilha Jakob de-e wagarnina, naxiragra harnajra shagowina.

26 De-shenaga naxiragra Egipt mainja Jakob wakishu jina, ro warnieja howahirera, Jakob hinig-wahira hijawi-wahirera hirassara, naxiragra harnajra kerepana-hakewenanaga egi hakewe-hashanana.

27 Egi Joseph hinig-wahira Egipt-eja wagarninera naxiragra nupiwina. Jakob hojhira naxiragra harnajra Egipt-eja hajirera kerepana-shagowina.

28 Egi Jakob Juda jowera howare-gigina Joseph hirahikjege, Goshen mara wagiunena Joseph himagiraikjege. Egi Goshen mainja hahirena.

29 Egi Joseph hiaruti harnira hirushja karagina, egi Goshen e howarena hianjra Israel haki-hikjege, egi jaja hikipagi nat'umbshana egi jashe-eja s'i xagshana.

30 Egi Israel Joseph wagena: Gajanga rashguni jhekjanena, hishja hashinira hajhage wankshig-shin-rajege esge.

31 Egi Joseph wakhinubra wawagena, egi hianjra hojhira: Tarnaga egi Pharaoh wagitaikjanena egi wagekjanena, wakhinubra egi jajiga hojhira Kana-an mainja unagra hiraijirena.

32 Egi wangra wanoiige hirakara hirena, wang wanoiige harninena egi jhasga warninera, egi je warninera wakarani-hajirena egi jarnaga washara harninegi harnaj.

33 Egi herekjanena, jaja Pharaoh ningigowigi egi wekjanena: Wore jagu un-raniwishe?

34 Washekjawina: Ware washinira wanoiige nihirena, hixununig wireja hipa, ne-winewige shige hianj-wahawira, Goshen mainja hajhikjawina, Egipt wankshigra wanoiige hirakarara harnaj wawowasherenanke esge.

#### HOERA 47.

**E**GI Joseph hiarnaga egi Pharaoh hogiragshana egi wena: Jajiga egi waakhinubra egi jhasga warninera egi je warninera egi jarnaga washara harninegi wakarani Kana-an mainja howajirena, egi horuxujre Goshen mainja unakshana.

2 Egi wakhinubra hota wakishu wangra saja Pharaoh jowehieja wakerena.

3 Egi Pharaoh Joseph wakhinubra wawagena: Wore jagu sh'unharajeshe? Egi Pharaoh wagairena: Ware

washinira wanoijge hirakara hirena, ne-winewianaga egi shige hianj-wahawira.

4 Egi shige Pharaoh wagairena : Ma nikuruxe hajiwina, ware washinira wanoijge warninera inke wokana juiranina, Kana-an mara dokewehira rokanage. Esge ningitawina ware washinira Goshen mainja jhi-waragigigi.

5 Egi Pharaoh Joseph hokit'ena, wena : Hianjraga egi warakhinubra hiraniji hirena.

6 Egipt mara joweraregi-nakaja, hajinja mara phixjingi eja hianjraga egi warakhinubra jhi-wagigire, Goshen mainja jhi-wagigire, egi wanoijge hirakara waruphixjira hisge horogejanank hiraperesgi, wanoijge warnira wawirukana waune.

7 Egi Joseph hianjra Jakob hija harniokewena egi Pharaoh jowehieja kerena. Egi Jakob Pharaoh washophi howe roiguna.

8 Egi Pharaoh Jakob wagena : Ma jarnaha ranishe ?

9 Egi Jakob Pharaoh wagena : Ma hoikiware harnira ma hogihish-anaga kerepana-dani hinshanana, jarnahakhiragaja egi ma wankshig waira shishig-shana egi hianj-wahara ma wankshig-hoi hoikiware harninera wawakurujis-shana.

10 Egi Jakob Pharaoh washophi howe roiguna egi Pharaoh jowehieja hihinabshana.

11 Egi Joseph hianjra egi wakhinubra wawogiragshana hajinja jhirekjera, egi Egipt mainja ma harni-wagigina, ma phixji-eja Rameses mainja, Pharaoh shesge hishige.

12 Egi Joseph hianjra egi wakhinubra egi hianjra hojhira warnira harnaj waruj wogarna, waisgab wogarna ninkjangra jarnagashana harninegi hina.

13 Egi mananka harnaj warujra jushguni hirena, mara dokewehira rokanage, Egipt mara egi Kana-an mara harnaj hokikurushag nankshana mara dokewe-hiagra hawau.

14 Egi Joseph shurara jarnaga Egipt mainja nihegi egi Kana-an mainja nihegi harnaj stohina, waisgab wiruwi hirege. Egi Joseph shuraka Pharaoh hojhieja warnihina.

15 Egi jaja Egipt mainja egi Kana-an mainja shurara

shenainegi, Egipt wankshigra harnaj Joseph hirajirena egi wairena: Waruj hunk'uwine, jagu-u joweraregi jhekjavishe, shurara shenana.

16. Egi Joseph wena: Wanoijsge washiniwira woik'uwine, wanoijsge washiniwira waruj hinikituja-kjawina shurara sheni-ginawigi.

17 Egi wanoijsge warninera Joseph wagarni-hajirena, egi Joseph waruj wogarna shungxetera wawikiruja, egi jhasgara egi jera egi shungxete-najawaxetera, egi waruj wawogarna wanoijsge warninera harnaj waruj wawikirujana ma-eja.

18 Egi jaja ma she-e shejangi, ma hinupahara hirahirena egi wagairena: Hirukana harnira inke nuwangi-xawani-kjanihawina inkeshura-rashana sheginawinina, hirukana harnixji wanoijsge warniwira harnaj washinirajena, inke washanisha hungitawinina hirukana harnira jowehiregi, eshi ro warniwira egi ma warniwira hotairena.

19 Jagu-u hishja hashinira jowehieja jhekjanihawishe, ne-winewianaga egi ma warniwira? Hinuwiwine egi ma warniwira waruj hinkirujawine, egi ne-winewianaga egi ma warniwira Pharaoh warnihi hinikjawina. Egi wamaj hunk'unkjawina, e nia-amb-hikjawige egi inke jharnikjawige, inke mara maranikjege.

20 Egi Joseph Egipt mara harnaj Pharaoh giruwina, Egipt wankshigra harnaj max warninera wawi-kuruwinena, mara dokewehira rokanage esge. Esge mara Pharaoh earnina.

21 Egi wankshignanka jhinag-eja hoixana-wagigina Egipt hoshejainja hipa rus-hirena hahi hosheja lijanera harnaj russana.

22 Eshi nab-horuxaj hirukanara ma harnira inke giruwina. Nab-hiruxaj hirukanara nige Pharaoh wiwagax hiragirokoesge, egi harninera kurujnankshana e Pharaoh wawogara, esge ma warninera inke wawikuruwi hiranina.

23 Egi Joseph wankshigra wawagena: Horuxujwire hamb de-e nintuwiwina egi ma washiniwira Pharaoh warnina. Horuxujwire wamaj eegi ningigi-hahankshana egi max hoshuwire.

24 Egi waxebrawigi hisajara Pharaoh horak'unkjawina egi jophajega ne-washinikjawina, eja wamaj ruswiae shige eja waruj ruswaje egi worajhiwieja herera ruj-hirekjera egi ninkjangnig washiniwira ruj-hirekjera.

25 Egi wairena: Niamb-hinawigaja, hirukana harnira jowehieja najojaine hiki'e hingigiwire, egi Pharaoh warnihi hinikjawina.

26 Egi Joseph Egipt mara woehisha giuna hamb-tegi hipa, Pharaoh hisajara harnikjanena, nab-horuxaj hirukana ma harnira eshana inke shesge-giginina, e inke Pharaoh harninina.

27 Egi Israel Egipt mainja jhirena Goshen mowagax-eja, egi eja ma harninena egi tirairena egi wojara rokanainena.

28 Egi Jakob Egipt mainja ma kerepanaish-anaga shagowi-hashana wankshig-in. Egi Jakob wankshig-hoira harnajra ma hogihish-anaga kerepana-jop-anaga shagowi-hashanahana.

29 Egi Israel d'ekjera hiwusunsh hogitarna, egi hinigra Joseph karagigorna, egi wagena: Hishja joweraregi najhojaine hiakiegi, ningitarna, nab hashinira hik'unge regokanag khuhanegi howewine, egi woiragixetegi kawahare egi washa wogisog hingiune ningitarna inke Egipt manegi hinxarnine.

30 Eshi hianj-wahara wakarakishu hamingkjena egi Egipt manegi harni hinahi-shanaibjena, egi ma hokixaire harnineja hinxaje. Egi Joseph wena: Jaage waragare haunkjanena.

31 Egi Jakob wena: Wihohingigire. Egi Joseph wihogigina. Egi Israel homing hoipein harnieja wakhuna.

#### HOERA 48.

**E**GI herena, washa de-e hageja, hisha Joseph hogiragshana, horuxujre hianjraga howasharna. Egi Joseph hinig-wahira hinuwinke warninena Manasseh egi Ephraim.

2 Egi hisha Jakob hogiragshana egi wagena: Horuxujre hinigraga Joseph hiranijina. Egi Israel mashjakhina egi homingeja minagshana.

3 Egi Jakob Joseph wagena : Mau homashjara harnaj harnira Lus Kana-an mainja janti hingikhina egi najunjana,

4 Egi waigena : Horuxujre, wojarnikjanena egi worohainikjanena, egi waukshigra hornihe xete niunkjanena, egi ma de-e su hashinira wakunkjanena hag-raregi manegus harninekjanena.

5 Egi hinig-waraga hinuwinka Ephraim egi Manasseh, e Egipt manegi warnigarni hirera kheni Egipt manegi hiranijini she-e ne-warnina, Ruben egi Simeon wawiki-sgaire ne-warnikjanena.

6 Egi hag-hiraregi ninkjang harnigarninegi ne-washinikjanena, egi worag-hirekjanena wakhinub-hirera rash warnineja wakishu hoishjaine earnineja.

7 Egi ne, jaja Mesopotamia-eja hura, Raxel hingit'ena Kana-an mainja naguregi haji, Ephrat hiwusunsh hajigaja, egi Ephrat nagu hirakereja haxena, Bethlehemra erena.

8 Egi Israel Joseph hinig-wahira wajarna, egi wena : Peshe de-e herewishe?

9 Egi Joseph hianjra wagena : Hinig-wahara hererena, e Maura ma-tegi wawoikuna. Egi Israhel wena : Ningitarna waigarni-jire egi washophi howe wahakjena.

10 Egi Israel hishjasura xijshana shag'ke esge inke wajaxjinina. Egi Joseph hiwusunsh wagarnihina, egi i-wawoki-wankshana egi warnat'umbshana.

11 Egi Israel Joseph wagena : Hishja hashinira inke hajarnikjane hiaregajerena, egi horuxujre su washinira Maura hishge haja-waigigigaja.

12 Egi Joseph warussana huporo-hihojake-nainja-nagra egi Joseph exji hishjara mainja herehi wakhuna.

13 Egi Joseph hinuwinke warussana, Ephraim a hoishoro e harnira Israel eja hapahi minagshana Israel hoirajge hieja egi Manasseh a hoirajge e harnira Israel eja hapahi minagshana Israel hoishoro-hieja egi hiwusunsh warnihina.

14 Egi Israel a-hoishorora wajig-anaga egi Ephraim nassu harni-eja hat'umbshana, e xununa herena, egi nab hoirajge harnira Manasseh nassu harnieja hat'umbshana,

nabra she-shegu wat'umbra hiperes wauna, Manasseh jeg jhuinera herena.

15 Egi Israel Joseph hophi howe roiguna egi wena: Mau de-e jowehieja hianj-wahara Abraham egi Isaak maninena, Mau de-e E jajaixji wankshig-haira waruj hunk'una hamb-de-e hipa,

16 Waxopini-warajirejega, E'niambwina washoshishigra harnaj, washophi howawire hojinjinigwira, egi rash harnira ne-harninigigirekjawina, egi hianj-wahara rash waininera Abraham egi Isaak. Egi woroha-ninekjani-hawina ma hihagregi.

17 Egi jaja Joseph hajagi hianjra nab-hoishoro harnira Ephraim nassu hihageja hat'umbgi inke giphinina, egi hianjra nabra girussana Ephraim nassu hihageja hat'umbra, Manasseh nassu harnieja hat'umbshana.

18 Egi Joseph hianjra wagena: Inke sheegarnina jaji, de-e jeg-jhuinera herena, nab hoishoro hashinira nassu earnieja hat'umbre.

19 Egi hianjra inke unina egi wena: Hiaperessana hinig-haxji, hiaperessana, hishge wankshig howajehisha herekjanena, hishge rokanakjanena, eshi jasgegi e khinub-xunura hirajera rokanakjanena, egi su earnira wankshig howajehi hornihe xete jjekjanena.

20 Egi hamb-sheja washophi howe wahina, wena: Israelra hisha, hisha washophi howe-hikjegi, deshesge ekjena: Maura Ephraim egi Manasseh hikisge ninkjanena. Egi Israel Ephraim jowera hokerena Manasseh hageja kerena.

21 Egi Israel Joseph wagena: Horuxujre, jhekjanena, eshi Maura harnikishu unkjanena, egi hianj-waraga ma harnineja harnini-gikjanena.

22 Hokiruje hisha hirajera hornik'una warakhinubra wawirashana, she-e Amorit nab harnineja hotusra wigigux harnira hiau egi majgu harnira hiau.

#### HOERA 49.

**E**GI Jakob hinig-wahira wakaragigorna egi wena: Stokhiwine, e hornigitagi-kjawina joweregi jasse hora-we-kjawira.

2 Sto-khiwianaga egi harnaxguwine Jakob hinig-hire raniwira egi hianj-rawiga Israel harnaxguwine:

3 Ruben ne jeg-jhuine harninina, maishjanegi harnira neninena egi jeg sh'un shuna homashja harnieja, gish'ag-hirera ne jorni ninena, homashjara neshana hiraninjerana.

4 Hixga worniwatergshana ni hirakisgena. Inke jowera ninenikjanena, hianjraga homig harnieja rahige esge, homig harnira shishig-rana hihageja rahige.

5 Simeon egi Lewi kikhinub-hirena, wigijgux warninera washa wowonk hiu wirokhu warninena.

6 Naxirag harnira inke woehi harnineja hinikjanena, hosto harnineja hoish'ag harnira inke eja niharnikjanena, wogiteg hirera wang d'ehirena egi jera manira rush'ag-wahirena.

7 Wogiteg harninera washoshishig howarnana, rokanage esge, egi howogiteg harninera wowonk wauinege esge, Jakob eja khiruje wahakjanena egi Israel eja hoerairekjanena.

8 Juda neninena warakhinubra ningish'ag hirekjera, nab hashinira jashe-eja warukoisjanena hokikje-warajabra, hianjraga ninkjang warnira joweraija wakhurekjanena.

9 Juda shung-shishig ning hisha herena, hinig-haxji, washa warnarash-e-arnaga ronikana rajijena, khushi minganaga shung-shishig wakerej-sh'una egi shung-shishig hinug hikisgena, peshe wahas ruxuruikjeshe?

10 Skeptra inke Juda khirujarni-kjanena egi shige woehi wogara inke si hojakenainja khirujarni-kjanena Shiloh jigi ejipa, wankshigra she-e harnaxguinekjanena

11 Shungxete-najawaxete ningra habsinsh-hueja kuru-sgij-jikjanena, egi shungxete-najawaxete hinigra habsinsh-hu phixjieja kurusgij-jikjanena. Wonashi warnira nishuj hik'un rushakjanena egi waini warnira habsinsh wa-wirushakjanena.

12 Hishjasu ewarnira nishuj hishuj-hirekjanena, egi hi ewarnira jewasni hisgairrekjanena.

13 Sebulon teja hogiaseja jhikjanena egi wajra e hauninekjanena, egi Sidon eja hipa harnikjanena.



14 Issaxar shungxete-najawaxete mashjaisha herena wak'in hojakenainja hura shib-harnikjanena.

15 Egi hoqxasigi she-e phira hajarna egi mara phira egi khushi hinejra harnianaga wak'inkjanena egi wanihi ware unkjanena.

16 Dan wankshig ewarnira wawirukana-kjanena Israel howajehi warnira hisha herekjanena.

17 Dan wakhaisa herekjanena nagu-jejejanank egi Adder mowe nagu-ejanank, she-e shungxete sikainja haraxjagnana, shung-haminagra hageja hoshibre hinana.

18 Hirukana harnixji wankshig-ho hashinira hape hajena.

19 Gad, e manape horniheisha hakiraire-kjanena, eshi hahi hiroageja wawarna-kjanena.

20 Asher eja howahi waruj earnira shinkjanena, egi hung woruj eja howajikjanena.

21 Naphtali jhaisha herena shgare un egi hera shja nashina.

22 Joseph na-akarajge wojaisha herena. Na-akarajge wojaisha ma-ihijejeja haxebisha herena, akarajge warnira ini-nawajag sanig-eja howa-hiarairana.

23 Shesgarnunige waguj-phira wogiteg hirekjanena egi guj hiranaga, egi hosh'ig-hirekjanena.

24 Shesgarnunige majgu earnira gishjani-hekjanena, a warnira nab e warnira mashja wahirekjanena Jakob Mau harnira nab homashja harnira waunkjanena. Jhasga hirakaraija howajikjanena E Israel inixete harnira.

25 Mau hianjraga harnira, E ningijire-kjanena, egi Homashjara harnaj harninagra eja howaji E naj-hornijan-kjanena wangregi howaji naj-hironi-jankjanena, egi washa phi khuhanegi nankhi naj-wironi-jankjanena, egi was-eja washophi howajikjanena, egi waujganag-eja washophi howajikjanena.

26 Hianjraga naj-woja warnira hijairana hianj-wahara harninera e worujis-shana, manegus xe-hoshejainja naj-wiroja she-e Joseph nassu harnieja jekjanena, egi jaborniha harnira e wakanjank-hirekjanena wakhinubra horog-eja.

27 Benjamin shungjang hisha herena, wanoiige d'ehisha

herekjanena, hainixjinig wanoijsge d'ehira ruj-janena, egi hojxarnagi wanoijsge d'ehira wawikiwe-ninekjanena.

28 De-e harnajra Israel wankshig howajehi nup-hashanara hererena. Egi de-e hererena hianj-hirera wawirokit'era egi naj-wawirojana. Jarnaga hajawinga jasgeshana naj-hiroja phi hirawigi, naj-wawirojana.

29 Egi un-washina egi wawagena: Wankshig warnieja sto-winena, hianj-wahara wakarakishu hinxawire, nishhopoxeja Ephron max harniejajera Hittit wankshig hisha.

30 Nish-hopoxra Maxpelah mainja-jera, e Mamre joweja jena Kana-an mainja, e Abraham Ephron Hittit wankshig-hisha max harnira giruwina, hokixaire ma harukjege.

31 Eja Abraham xairena, egi hijawira Sarah, egi eja Isaak xairena egi hijawira Rebekah, egi eja Lea haxena.

32 Max ruwina egi nish-hopox hijajega Heth niukjang-eja horussana.

33 Egi jaja Jakob hinig-wahira un-washira rashjangi, si warnira homing-eja wawokshurna, egi d'ena, egi stoirena wankshig warnieja.

## HOERA 50.

**E**GI Joseph hianjra hishjajaja hawakhuna egi xagshana, egi iokiwankshana.

2 Egi Joseph ware warnira makhanira un-washina hianjra rora makha hawaxu-hirekjege. Egi makhaninanka Israel rora makha hawaxunena.

3 Egi hamb kerepana-jopahangaja hogishib-hirena, hamb shenaha makha hawaxura hokiphina. Egi Egipt wankshigra hamb kerepana-shagowiha gixag-hirena.

4 Egi jaja hamb wagixagra haixagi, Joseph Pharaoh hojhira hokit'ena, wena: Hishja joweraija naj-hojaine hiakiegi, hiat'et'ekjena, ningit'awina Pharaoh nuxhopox harnieja wagawiaje:

5 Jajiga wihohi-hingigina, wena: Horuxujre jhekjanena, wanaxoming harnieja, e hakik'era Kana-an mainja, eja hinxaje, esge eja howare-ingigire ningitarna, jajiga hakaraxe-kjena, egi shige hakja hakirikjanena.

6 Egi Pharaoh wena : Rare egi hianjraga karaxare, jasge wihohi-ningigigi shesge.

7 Egi Joseph hianjra karaxarena, egi Pharaoh ware warnira harnaj wakishu rena, egi jhieja xete warnira, egi Egipt mainja xetera haruaj.

8 Egi Joseph hojhieja herera harnaj, egi wakhinubra, egi hianjra hojhieja herera. Egi xununig warni hirera, egi jhasga warninera egi je warninera Goshen mainja wat'une harairena.

9 Egi hiaruti hiura egi shung-haminagra wakishu rena, egi mashja hornihe xetena.

10 Egi Atad waisgab-hoissu-hou harnieja hahirena, Jordan ageja herena. . Egi eja d'era wagixagra rokana wairena, egi hianjra hambra shagowiha gixag-wagigina.

11 Egi jaja ma-eja jhinagra Kana-anit wankshigra Atad waisgab-hoissu-hou harnieja xagnank wajairegi, wairena : De-e Egipt wankshigra wagixagra rokana wairegaja. Esge ma-she-e Egipt wankshigra wagixagra higairena, Jordan ageja herena.

12 Egi hinig-wahira jasgehi washira shegu-gigirena.

13 Hinig-wahira Kana-an mainja harniahirena, egi Maxpelah max-eja nish-hopoxjera eja xairena, Abraham max she-e ruwina, ma-hokixe hounkjege, Ephron giruwina Hittit wankshig hisha Mamre joweja herena.

14 Egi Joseph Egipt hakja howakerena e hereanaga egi wakhinubra, egi jarnaga hakishu hira hianjra gixairera, hianjra xarnaga hageja.

15 Egi jaja Joseph wakhinubra hajairegi hianj-hirera d'egi, wairena : Joseph nigete wangoshigwiege, egi jasgegi nishgeaga harnaj washa hirohire wangagiun-kjanhawina, e hiwagi harnihera.

16 Egi Joseph eja worag-hisha howare-gigirena, wena : Hianjraga kheni d'arni un-washina, wena :

17 Deshesge Joseph higawlaje, hingit'urawire ningit'ana, warakhinubra hinigishana hirera, egi washa woishana warninera, washa hirohire ningiwinera, egi shegunegi ningitawina, hingit'unawire wigishanara harniwira hianjraga Mau haruira ware warnira winewige. Egi Joseph xagshana jaja hekitairegi.

18 Egi wakhinubra hishge hahiranaga egi hishja joweheja mainja himp-hirena, egi wairena: Horuxujre ware hinshini-kjawina.

19 Egi Joseph wawagena: Inke naxirawinine, jasge Maura hornashieja hauaujeshe?

20 Ne washa hirohire hinagish'unkjawi waragawina, eshi Maura washophi howewina, eja howahi wankshigra roha niambshana, hereanaga hinjihuwina.

21 Esge inke naxirawinine, hiranikara-kjanihawina egi xununig washiniwira. Egi warukheg-shana, egi hit'e phi wirowitena.

22 Egi Joseph Egipt-eja jhina, e hereanaga egi hianjra hojhira. Egi Joseph ma hogihishanaga egi kerepanaisha hashanaha wankshig-ina.

23 Egi Joseph wajarna Ephraim ninkjang warnira wankshig-hoi hitanieja. Egi Manasseh hinigra ninkjang warnira hishge Joseph rejag hihageja xeterena.

24 Egi Joseph wakhinubra wawagena: Jhekjanena egi Maura jasgegi homanikini jikjanihawina egi ma-tegi harni-hinihinab-hikjanihawina egi ma-eja harnini-gikjanihawina e Abraham wihogigira eja, egi Isaak egi Jakob.

25 Egi Joseph Israel ninkjangra wiho-gigirena, wena: Maura jasgegi homanikini-jikjanihawina, egi hushereg warnira washini rakerekjawina.

26 Egi Joseph d'ena, ma hogihishanaga egi kerepanaisha hashanagaja. Egi Rora makha higtuinena egi Egipt mainja wanaxi homigisha eja hot'umb-hirena.

# HOIHINAB WOWAGAXRA.

MOESGA WAWAGAX WARNIRA HINUBRA.

## HOERA 19.

*Maura woehi harnira e Sinai ze hihageja wogarna, wankshig warnira  
Israel ninkjangra, Egipt mainja harni-wihinab-arnaga hageja.*

**I**SRAEL ninkjangra Egipt mainja hihinab harairera wi hidani-hangaja, hamb horairera, hamb-eja Sinai mo-jaininja hahirena.

2 Rephidim eja harairanaga egi hahirena mojaina Sinai, mojaina eja jhi-kik'uinanaga, egi Israel xe she-e khuhainja jhirena.

3 Egi Mosesga xe rotina Maura eja howarena. Egi Jehowa Mosesga gigolrena xe-naka eja, wena: Deshesge wiragekjena Jakob hojhira, egi wogiragaje Israel ninkjangra.

4 Hashjawina Egipt wankshigra jasge wagigira, egi jaxsheb-ahu-eja hakanag harniniwina, egi harninankiriwina.

5 Shegunegi hisgexji ho harnira harnanaxguwingi, egi rohira horeishankira khi harnira hinagish'uwingi egi neharnini-kjanihawina, wankshig-jarnag-agre neshana hiraijera ninkjanihawina, managre harnaj nearninge esge.

6 Egi hungmanegi nab-horuxaj-hirukana ranikjanihawina, egi wankshig-howajehi wakanjank ranikjanihawina. Hoi't'e de-e Israel ninkjangra wirorakit'ekjena.

7 Egi Mosesga kirina egi wankshigra xete warninera wagigorna egi hoi't'e de-e hishja jowehireja wagishurna Jehowa jagu e-shigi.

8 Egi wankshigra harnaj hikikija hornigihairena egi wairena: Harnaj haunkjanihawina Jehowa jagu egi. Egi Mosesga wankshig-nanka hoi't'era jagu airegi, shige Jehowa hogiragshana.

9 Egi Jehowa Mosesga wagen: Horuxujre, hiranihi-kjanena maxiwi hoshogaxji-eja, wankshignanka naxgul-

nekjanena jaja hornikit'egishi, egi manegus harnanixgul-  
nekjanena. Egi Mosesga wankshignanka hoit'era jagu  
airegi Jehowa hogiragshana.

10 Egi Jehowa Mosesga wagenā, wankshig-eja howaka-  
rare, egi wakanjank-khinekjena hamb de-e hereanaga  
hainigi, egi wainira wakurushairekjena.

11 Egi hikorohoirekjena hamb hidanihainja. Hamb  
hidanihangi Jehowa Sinai xe hihagregi jikjanena wank-  
shigra harnaj hajairekjena.

12 Egi hogigix wankshigra wagiwajagre, egi wawagaje :  
Hirakikarawire, inke xera hotiwinianje, inke ugra hiki-  
winianje, peshe xera hikiogi jasgegi d'ehirekjena.

13 Inke nab-risha hikioiranikjanena, jasgegi ini higissag  
hirekjanena, nigeshge guj-hirekjanena, wanoiagera hishe-  
reshge wankshigra shige, inke niamb-nikjanena. Jaja  
tutuera s'i airegi xera hiwusunsh hahuirekjena.

14 Egi Mosesga xe-eja howakirina wankshigra wiraki-  
rina, egi wankshigra wakanjank-wahina, egi wainira wa-  
kurushairena.

15 Egi wankshigra wawagenā: Hikorohowiaje hamb  
hidanihainja, inke hijawi warawiga wiusunsh winianje.

16 Egi herena hamb hidanihainja haininegi k'oirena egi  
jamb-hirena egi maxiwi shogaxji xe hihageja jinagshana,  
egi tutuera hora mashjaxji ena, e wankshig jhi ejarnanka  
harnaj gisassainekjege.

17 Egi Moses wankshigra jhieja hihinab warnirena  
Maura hakihirekjege, egi xe paija hahi nashinena.

18 Egi Sinai xera harnaj xi horogeja nakshana, Jehowa  
hihageja jige pej horogejanake esge. Egi xira eja wangro-  
warena mas-hotaxirihi xi nisge, egi xenaka harnaj hixgara  
rokanana.

19 Egi jaja tutuera hora s'i egi hiraijera haruxa ma-  
shja aregi, Mosesga hit'et'ena egi Maura hornigiharna  
mashja.

20 Jaja Jehowa Sinai xe-eja jigi, xe hihageja, Jehowa  
Mosesga gigorna xe hihageja, egi Mosesga hotina.

21 Egi Jehowa Mosesga wagenā: Hanukanagre, wank-  
shigra warogixiaje inke gishe hajiahuranikjena, Jehowa  
regi horuxuj hahuranikjena, egi roha d'ekjanega.

22 Egi nab-horuxaj hirukanara hishge Jehowa hiwunsh howahurekjegi wakanjank khinekjena, e inke Jehowa d'ewahinikjege.

23 Egi Mosesga Jehowa wagena: Wankshigra inke Sinal xe-regi hoti ruxurug hiranikjanena, roiragixiwina washena: Xera hawajagwire egi wakanjank hiwire.

24 Egi Jehowa wena: Karare, hanukanagre. Egi horatikjena nenineanaga egi Aaron hakishu. Egi inke nab-horuxaj hirukanara egi wankshigra inke gishe hajjahuranaga Jehowa ehawahuranikjena e inke d'airanikjege.

25 Egi Mosesga harnukanagshana wankshigra wirakirina egi wawokit'ena.

### HOERA 20.

*Maura Woehi Kerepanaisha Harnira.*

**E**GI Maura hit'et'egi hoit'e de-e harnaj ena:

2 Newinena Jehowa Mau hashinira E wauna Egipt mainja harnihi-nihinabra wanhi hojhieja hihinab-ningigina.

3 Inke mau hijahi nijunina Neshana winena.

4 Hinkisha hoikawangra kik'unianje egi shige hisgerara egi jarnaga maxiwangeja washanaka, egi shige jarnaga makuhanegi egi shige jarnaga nikuhanegi nagre inkisha kiwagax kik'unianje.

5 She-e inke jowehireja wakhunianje inke wagikaraj-nianje, Newinena Jehowa Mau hashinira, Mau wakiwas-sanke harnina. Hawairekjanena hianjhire wigishana hirera ninkjang warninera wankshig-hoi hitanieja egi hijobeja she-e hush'ighiregi,

6 Egi hakikawahakjanena naj-wagijara hogihi-xeteisha woigixete hirera egi washa unwashira hinguinege.

7 Inke Jehowa Mau hashinira rashra hoinige higiunianje, Jehowa washinohire howewahikjanena jarnaga rashra hoinige higiungi.

8 Wewanje Sabath hambra wakanjank hiaje.

9 Hambra akeweha washerekjanena egi wore hashinira harnaj g'uanje.

10 Egi hamb hishagowina Jehowa Mau hashinira Sabath earnina, hamb-eja inke worera hisha unianje, ne-nine

anaga egi hinigraga, egi hinugraga, wangware hashinira, egi hinug ware hashinira, shige wanoiige washinira, shige hijahi howajira nawajag jhirob hashinieja hisha hokewegi.

11 Hambra akeweha Jehowa maxihoshuaki egi mara wauna, tejara, egi jarnaga washara ejaki wauna, egi xgasigina hamb hishagowi-hainja, esge Jehowa Sabath hambra phi-uxjina, egi wakaujank hina.

12 Karaishagre hianjraga egi hiuniraga, e s'i wankshigsh'inkjanena Jehowa Mau hashinira ma hornik'ura eja.

13 Inke wankshig d'ehinine.

14 Inke kikhanag rushenianje.

15 Inke wamanunianje.

16 Inke wankshig warakishura washa retunk wigarnianje.

17 Inke wankshig warakishura jhira warogigunianje, inke wankshig warakishura hijawi-wahirera warogigunianje, shige egi wangware harninera, shige egi hinugware harninera, shige egi je harninera, shige egi shungxete-najawaxete harninera, shige egi jarnaga washara harninegi wankshig warakishura ewarniuena.

18 Egi wankshigra harnaj hajairena k'ornankhi egi jamb-hiregi egi tutu un woxera'egi xenanka xinakshana. Egi wankshigra hajairegi, nigeowa-karairanaga egi hari hagi-nashinena.

19 Egi Mosesga wagairena ne-hunkit'awire egi naxgunkjawina, egi Maura inke E hokit'e hingigiwinine, ningete jhawiege.

20 Egi Mosesga wawagena, wankshig-nanka, inke naxirawinine, Maura hiniunja jiwina, egi Maura hornakewe harnira jowerawieja hashjawigi, inke washinohire sh'unikjawige.

21 Egi wankshigra hari nashinakshana egi Mosesga hiwusunsh howarena hokawas wakashogaija Maura hounanka eja.

22 Egi Jehowa Mosesga wagen : Deshesge Israel ninjangnigra wawiragekjena : Hashjawina, hornikit'awine wangregi howaji.

23 Esge inke washinjahina hisha hakishu hiuwinine,



shura-sga-maura egi inke shige shura-si-maura hisha hiuwinine.

24 Nab-haruxajra makax hingiu-wianje egi nab-ruxajra hihageja uwianje nab-ruxaj taxu hashinira egi nab-ruxaj rashguni hashinira, jhasga hashinira, egi je hashinira higu hajainja Rash harnira hiwewinegi, eja wirahikjauena egi washophi ningiunkjanhawina.

25 Egi nab-haruxajra ini hinagish'uwingi inke ini gisho hiuwinianje, wiroku hish'uwingishi shishig rakjanhawige ege.

26 Inke nab-haruxajra harnieja hoti-winianje, eja inke nanoka harnijai-ranikjawina.

## HIRUKANARA GIKARAJ HARNIRA.

**H**IANJNIWIRA wangregi shanagre, rash hashinira wakanjank ningigirekjena. Hungma hashinira hirajjikjawina. Woshga hashinira manegi uinekjena wangregi jasje hinankhi shesge manegi hirekjena. Hamb de-e waisgabduj harniwira hunkuwanje. Egi washa woishana warniwira waigit'unawire, washa hingishana warniwira waigit'unawira shesge. Egi inke washa woishana u-wahieja hunutiwinine, eshi wowonkjega eja hingijirawige khishib-wiwine. Hung-mara Ne-hashinigaja, egi homashjara Ne-hashinigaja, egi hoish'agra Ne-hashinigaja manegusra, Amen.

483

UNIV. OF MICHIGAN

DEC 2 1968